$$
\begin{aligned}
& 010 \\
& D T \\
& 57 \\
& 527 \\
& 1902 a \\
& +
\end{aligned}
$$





## Cornell University Library

> The original of this book is in the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in the United States on the use of the text.

In compliance with current copyright law, Cornell University

Library produced this replacement volume on paper that meets the ANSI Standard Z39.48-1992 to replace the irreparably deteriorated original.


President Whate Łfbrary CORNELA UNIVERSity

## COPTIC OSTRACA

# FROM THE COLLECTIONS OF THE EGYPT EXPLORATION FUNI), THE CAIRO MUSEUM AND OTHERS 

THE TEXTS EDITED WITH TRANSLATIONS AND COMMENTARIES BY

W. E. CRUM

WITH A CONTRIBUTION BY THE REV. F. E. BRIGHTMAN

## CONTENTS.

PAGE
I. Final Additions and Corrections ..... r
Abbreviations ..... vii
Introduction :
The Present Publication ..... ix
Materials ..... x
Summary of Contents ..... xi
Places ..... xii
Persons ..... xiii
Dates ..... xvi
Clergy and Monks ..... xvi
Language ..... xix
Translations and Commentaries:
Biblical ..... I
Liturgical ..... I
Homilies \&c. ..... 5
Acts \&c. ..... 8
Ecclesiastical Documents ..... 9
Legal and Commercial Documents ..... 19
Accounts and Lists ..... 40
Letters ..... $4^{6}$
Miscellaneous ..... 82
Homer ..... 83
Index to Translations and Commentaries ..... 85
Classification of Ostraca according to Collections ..... 88
Table of Correspondences ..... 93
II. Lithographed Texts ..... I
Facsimiles ..... $8+$
Addenda ..... 87
Indices to Texts ..... 102
Plates ..... after 125

## FINAL ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

## 1. To Translations and Commentaries:

p. ıo, 36. For this David, v. also T. 7.
p. 12, 300. V. Pl. II.
p. 15, Ad. 8. Read (Sf. 9).
p. 16, 61 n. 3. For $\not \sigma^{\prime} \kappa \nu \lambda \mu о \varsigma, ~ v . ~ T . ~ 7 . ~$
p. 17, 62. ' Make a division '; cf. Corp. Rain. ii, no. 8I.
p. 18, Ad. 59 end. 'And the trouble (? $\sigma \kappa \nu \lambda \mu о \varsigma$ ) that was taken to reach us.'
p. I9, 481 n .5 . Cf. obscure use of ốs in BP. 8696.
p. 22, 482 n. 3. V. also Corp. Rain. ii. 186, where hourate is given as singular.
p. 32, 218 n. 2. Read Copt. Cat. no. 528.
p. 34, 169 n. 3. Cf. church of S. Bidabe (Vansleb, Beschreib. 1664, ed. Paulus, p. 377).
p. 40, 439 n. Cf. Toout b, RAC. 69.
p. 44, 470 n. Temamền more likely (RAC. 94. Stern in 'Ausland' ' 78.874 compares Arab.

Damâmîn. V. Yakut ii. 585).
p. 45, 497. Add (P. 4).
p. 52, 290 n. 4. Cf. F. Robinson, Apocr. Gosp. 182, 245, тá $\chi$ a 'indeed.'
p. 60,227 n. I. After 4907 , add ' and 343 are.'
p. 63,249 n. I. Read V. 18.
p. 65, 324 n. 2. Cf. also mour nnouh, Corp. Rain. ii, no. 247.
p. 66,335 n. 2. Cf. also The Apocalypse viii. 3.
p. 8 x , Ad. 57 n .3 . For the true meaning, v. p. xx.

## II. To Lithographed Indices:

p. 103, col. 3, 1. 23. For Ad. Io read Ad. 20.
p. Io5, col. 3, 1. 45. After this, insert natorgipe 315.
p. 108, col. 1, 1. 19. Dele.
col. 2, 1. 15. After this, insert aeonrioc Ad. 9 .
1.2I. ", ", Greфanoc 491.
1.25. ,", ", "enercou ro5.
p. 113, col. 2, 1. 8. Dele 147, 223.
p. 116, col. 3, 1. 21. For $74,{ }^{*} 187$ read ${ }^{*} 74,187$.
p. II7, col. x, 1l. 16, 17. Dele.
p. 121, col. 2, l. I3. Dele.
p. 123, col. 3, 1. 16. Read 307.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

## Collections of Ostraca \&ic.:

A. Lord Amherst of Hackney.
$B$. Brussels, Musée National (Dr. Capart's collection).
BM. British Museum.
BP. Berlin, Königl. Altes Museum.
C. Cairo (Gizeh) Museum.
C. stelae. Cairo Coptic stelae ; v. Crum, Copt. Monum. (Cat. gén. des antiq. ég., Cairo Igoz).

CF. Cambridge, Fitzwilliam Museum.
D. Prof. Flinders Petrie's, from Denderah ; University Coll., London.

Drezeitt. Dr. F. G. D. Drewitt, London.
E. Egypt Exploration Fund.
F. Florence, Museo Archeologico.
G. C. ${ }^{`}$ W. Goodwin's copies of various ostraca (quoted according to pp. of his MS., BM. Add. 31,291).
Hilton Price. F. Hilton Price Esq., London.
L. Lady Longmore, The Paddock, Woolstone.
$O A$. Oxford, Ashmolean Museum.
$O B . \quad$ Oxford, Bodleian Library.
P. Prof. F. Petrie, University Coll., London.

Follard. Joseph Pollard Esq, Highdown, Hitchin.
S. Prof. Sayce, Oxford.

Sf. Prof. G. Steindorff, Leipzig.
Sg. Strassburg, Egyptological Institute and Landesbibliothek (Prof. Spiegelberg's copies).
TB. Dr. Turaieff's copies of W. de Bock's ostraca.

## Published Works:

ÄZ. Zeitschrift für Aegyptische Sprache.
Corp. Rain. Corpus Papyrorum Raineri Archiducis Bd. ii, 189 : ( $=$ Krall, Rechtsurliunden).
Grenf. Pap. Grenfell and Hunt ; Greek Papyri, ist and 2d series.
Inst. ég. Institut égyptien, Cairo ; Mémoires and Bulletin.
Leontios. Leontius von Neapolis ; Leben d. heil. Johannes des Barmherzigen, ed. H. Gelzer.
Leyd. Manuscrits coptes . . . de Leyde, ed. Pleyte and Boeser.

Miss. Mémoires de la Mission archéologique française au Caire.
PG. Migne's Patrologia, Series Graeca (T. $87^{3}=$ Joh. Moschi Pratum Spirituale).
PSBA. Proceedings of the Society of Biblical Archaeology ; London.
RAC. Revillout ; Actes et Contrats . . . de Boulaq et du Lourre, 1876.
Rec. Recueil de Travaux rel. à la philol. et à l'archéol. égypt. et assyr. ; Paris.
Rer. ég. Revue égyptologique, ed. Revillout.
Rossi. I Papiri Copti . . . di Torino (2 vols.), ed. F. Rossi.
RP. La Correspondence de St. Pésunthius, évêque de Coptos, (papyri) ed. Revillout in Rev. ég. ix. 133 ff .
S. Silvestre, Paléogr. univers., vol. i, Copt. plates.
T. B. Turaieff : edition of M. Golenischeff's ostraca, in Bull. de l'Acad. impér. 1899.

Vit. Pachom. Bíus qoû áyiov Maxovpiov in Acta SS., Maii iii. $25^{*}$ ff.
Wilcken. Griechische Ostraka, ed. U. Wilcken.
Z. Zoega; Catalogus Codd. Copticorum.

## Miscellancous:

Ad. Addenda to lithographed texts (p. 87 ff ).
Cat. Catalogue.
P. Pottery.
L. Limestone.
n. note.
pap. papyrus.
ro. recto.
vo. verso.
corr. correct the text as follows.
prob. probably.
? perhaps.
.. $\}$ in the Translations $\left\{\begin{array}{l}\text { about one word unintelligible. } \\ \text { more than one word unintelligible. }\end{array}\right.$

Numbers in heavy type, as $\mathbf{1 7 5}$, Ad. $\mathbf{3},=$ the ostraca here published.

## INTRODUCTION

The Present Publication.-The ostraca published here for the first time ${ }^{1}$ are drawn from a variety of collections. Of these the largest (containing some 330) is that which resulted from the Egypt Exploration Fund's excavations at Dêr el-Bahri in 1893-94. After lying for some years at the office of the Fund, these were recently (1901) assigned to the British Museum. The collection next in size is that of the Cairo (Gizeh) Museum. It numbers about 220 and was acquired at various times and from various sources. The provenance is in this case but rarely ascertainable. ${ }^{2}$ Prof. Petrie's work has, at different times, produced two collections: one apparently from Thebes, the other certainly from Denderah. ${ }^{3}$ Several of Prof. Sayce's ostraca have their locality marked upon them. Prof. Steindorf's collection was purchased in Egypt, I understand, piece by piece; so too those obtained for the Strassburg Egyptological Institute and LandesbibliothekI know these solely through Prof. Spiegelberg's copies - the Bodleian Library, the Ashmolean Museum at Oxford, the Fitzwilliam at Cambridge and the National Museum at Brussels. The small collection of Lord Amherst was obtained partly by him in Egypt, partly by purchase at home. Those belonging to Lady Longmore, Mr. Hilton Price, Dr. Drewitt and Mr. Joseph Pollard were acquired by their owners in Egypt-all, I think,

[^0]at Thebes. The ostraca in the Museo di Antichità at Florence doubtless came also from Thebes.

I have to express my thanks first of all to the Committee of the Egypt Exploration Fund for their kindness in allowing me thus to make use of their ostraca and to Dr. Budge and Mr. Hall for facilities to collate certain of them after the collection had passed into their keeping. Also to M. Maspero for acquiescing in this employment of my copies taken while preparing the catalogue of the Gizeh Museum. For similar kindnesses I am much indebted to the possessors or custodians of all the above-named collections who have with the utmost liberality allowed me access to their ostraca. The generosity of Professors Steindorff and Spiegelberg is emphasized by their competence to have themselves edited the material magnanimously put at my disposal. The comprehension of the texts has been greatly facilitated by Professor Erman's kindness. With well-known generosity, he allowed me the use of his copies of the large Berlin collection, besides opportunity, when at Berlin, of myself transcribing the texts more recently acquired. A debt of a similar kind must be acknowledged to M. Turaieff, who most kindly sent me his copies of the late W. de Bock's ostraca. Prof. E. Schiaparelli was good enough to photograph for me a particularly important piece in the Turin Museum. Finally, to Mr. F. G. Kenyon I owe an especial debt of gratitude for his patience in reading a proof of the Translations and Commentaries and for numberless suggestions and improvements during the printing of the book.
In dealing with the Greek liturgical texts which
occur in the various collections-too closely related by locality, date and subject-matter to be separated from the Coptic-I have had the great advantage of Mr. Brightman's help. It must be understood that for his editions of these texts, Mr. Brightman has been solely dependent upon my copies.

The order in which the two parts of this book were prepared-the lithographed texts first and the printed portion afterwards-was unfortunate; for it has led to the latter being burdened with a number of ' corrigenda' demanded by the thus too hastily fixed forms of the texts, my readings and comprehension of which have in many cases been improved since the lithography was completed. Moreover, it was seen to be frequently desirable to treat the texts in a sequence different from that in which they had been arranged. In using the book it will therefore be necessary to consult the table on p. 93 in order to find the page of the Commentary on which any given text has been dealt with. The arrangement is still far from perfect and on p. 82 (print) some texts are dealt with which should have appeared earlier.

It will be noticed that many of the Translations are preceded by readings differing from those of the lithographed texts. Among these it may easily be seen, if the texts themselves be compared, whether a divergence from the latter is intended as the completion of an imperfect line or as the suggested emendation of a passage, obscure either from the inaccuracy of the original or from my failure when lithographing to read the text correctly. In the case of the Cairo ostraca there has been no opportunity of further revision of my copies; but most of the other texts I have been able to collate, at least once. For these therefore the altered readings represent either (1) corrections ('corr.') of the lithographed text resulting from recollation, or (2), much more often, probable emendations, whether in word-division or completion or in the letters themselves, suggested by further study.

In the Translations \&c. Coptic words are transliterated, letter for letter. Coptic $\boldsymbol{x}$ is represented by $\dot{j}$, and $\boldsymbol{\sigma}$ by $\dot{g}$.

Materials.-There is no occasion to refer here to the employment of pottery as a writing material in pre-Christian periods; that has been fully dealt with by Prof. Wilcken ('Griechische Ostraka' I, Kap. I). For the class of textsdocuments relating to the financial administra-tion-with which his work is concerned, ostraca, properly so called (when not papyrus), appear to have been exclusively used. In the present collection, on the other hand, which includes only a relatively small number of such documents, a large proportion of the texts are upon flakes or slices of the white limestone so easily obtained in Western Thebes and so admirably adapted for writing purposes. It is remarkable that the scribes of the Greek and Roman periods should have ignored this use of the white stone, while from the foregoing Pharaonic and succeeding Christian times we have countless examples of its employment. A plentiful supply of papyrus during the intermediate epoch may be the explanation; or we may suppose sume official regulation or fashion to have prescribed the use of pottery for certain classes of records. The subsequent predominance of limestone among the official documents, both ecclesiastical and legal, shows that it was regarded as a material more honourable than pottery. The frequent apology for not using papyrus (v. 97), by this time grown scarce and expensive in the provincial towns, is only once met with where limestone is employed ( 49 vo.) ; elsewhere it is pottery which requires apology.

Distinct as the ink has often remained upon the stone's surface (Pl. I.), it is, when once effaced, irrevocably lost; it has not been absorbed and chemical reagents seem powerless to revive it. ${ }^{1}$ With pottery the case is less hopeless; slight moisture will often render the faded parts again visible. The pottery used by the Copts is

[^1]generally easy to recognize : of ill-baked, coarse material and dull brown or chocolate, pale dun, more rarely red colour, with many and often deep ribs, it has little resemblance to that made in earlier times. ${ }^{1}$ These are however not the characteristics of one series of our ostraca, namely the official tax-receipts (v. 409), the material of which is always without ribs, glazed and generally of a light yellow colour. The shape of these too is usually triangular (v. facsimile, p: 84), and they are further distinguished from the generality of the pottery ostraca in having survived almost always intact. An examination of the following texts will show that, with this exception, complete texts, even unbroken pieces, are exceedingly rare. The immense number of uninjured Greek ostraca has in Coptic no parallel.

Two words are used in these texts to designate the ostraca: the Greek $\pi \lambda a \dot{\xi}$ and the Coptic belje. The former seems properly to designate limestone, the latter pottery; though in a few instances ( 7 out of 40), the Coptic word is applied to the stone. ${ }^{2}$

Constant as the use of these materials for writing evidently was, their mention in the literature of the period seems almost unknown. I can cite but one instance. In the story, related by Daniel of Scete, of Anastasia the supposed eunuch, we are told that she was accustomed to make her wants known to the brother whom Daniel used to send to her, by means of a written ostracon, placed at the entrance of her cell. ${ }^{3}$

Contents. - The marked contrast between Greek and Coptic collections of ostraca has been already referred to: the former consist, with scarcely an exception, of financial documents; the

[^2]latter contain texts of every description. ${ }^{4}$ In the present publication the texts most interesting, both for the comparative novelty of their contents, for their number and from the fact that they mostly emanate from a single source, are those relating to ecclesiastical matters. Among them will be found episcopal edicts or charges touching various questions of church government (v. below, §. Clergy and Monks), besides numerous official letters from and to the bishop, the abbots of monasteries and other officials. . There are also texts more directly theological: biblical and liturgical passages in Greek as well as Coptic, extracts from homilies, more or less fragmentary, which might perhaps be identified, and from the so-called Nicene $\gamma \nu \omega \bar{\omega} \mu \iota$, besides significant references to patriarchal epistles and local episcopal canons.

Documents dealing with legal and commercial matters are plentiful, if fragmentary and obscure. They include guarantees or securities (ė $\gamma \gamma u ̛ \eta$ ), undertakings to accept judgment, acknowledgments of responsibility, promises to repay ( $\dot{u} \phi \dot{u} \lambda \lambda \epsilon \iota a$ ) and receipts for payment ( $\dot{u} \pi o ́ \delta \iota \iota \xi \iota \varsigma$,

 nouncements of future claims, authorizations or agreements as to the performance of stated undertakings ( $\bar{\varepsilon} \pi \iota \tau \rho \circ \pi \eta$ ), a series of obscure promises of security or safeguard ( $\mathbf{1 0 7} \& \mathrm{c}$.), declaratory oaths about property, wills and statements as to shares of inheritance, as well as a number of official taxreceipts. ${ }^{5}$
There is much variety in the ostraca bearing lists and accounts, remarkable among them being the lists of books.

Finally, the private correspondence which has survived in this form will obviously be both varied in character and difficult of interpretation. The subjects written about must frequently be divined from the briefest allusions, the writer is often

[^3]careless or his language faulty. An undamaged, completely legible and intelligible letter is a rarity very seldom to be met with.

Places.-A considerable number of places are named in these texts; but a large proportion convey little to us. Either they do not recur elsewhere or, where they occur, cannot be precisely localized. Some however, and those among the most frequent, would sufficiently indicate the district whence most of the ostraca have come, even were that not fixed by external evidence; for they are names often to be met with in the legal documents of the 8th century, found from time to time in the ruins of Western Thebes and known, from the Coptic name of the village they most often mention, as the 'Jême Papyri.' The 'Castrum of Jême' or 'Hill of Jême' or more often 'Jême' simplythe name is a transcript of a hieroglyphic and demotic group-appears to have been some part of the ancient necropolis at the base of the hills, behind the series of 'Memnonia' which extends from Kurnah to Medinet Habu.

A central point of the Coptic community which dwelt here would appear, at the period of the Arab conquest, to have been the tótos or
 which, for that period, form the majority of the above-named papyri. Both village and monastery are named repeatedly upon our ostraca; and so too are other localities familiar in these papyri, e.g., the nomes and towns of Hermonthis and Koptos, the town of Ape, several streets already known (v. 141, 145, 147), and certain churches, besides obscurer localities which we may hence assume to be not far distant from Thebes. It may indeed be asserted that, unlike the Greek, all Coptic ostraca hitherto obtained belong, with very rare exceptions, to the Theban neighbourhood. The single one published by Mariette ${ }^{1}$ is said to have come from Abydos; four in Berlin and one in Munich are from Elephantine; two in Cairo come from Kôm Ombo ; a group of Prof. Petrie's from Denderah.

[^4]The site of S. Phoebammon's monastery is not determined by any extant local evidence. The whole extent of the necropolis is scattered with Coptic ruins, among which the remains of churches and monasteries may at several points be recognized, either by their aspect or by their modern appellations. The Jême papyri, notwithstanding a wealth of geographical names, offer little evidence from which to draw definite conclusions, and no record appears to have been kept of the precise locality where they were unearthed. ${ }^{2}$ Stern has proposed ( $\ddot{A} Z .{ }^{\prime} 85.56$ ) to recognize the monastery in the ruin known as Dêr el-Bahît, situated on the hill of Kurnah. ${ }^{3}$

From the evidence however of the present texts, I should incline to seek it rather in the large buildings which, till recently, covered the upper parts of the temple at Dêr el-Bahri. There, as has been said, a great number of our ostraca were found ${ }^{4}$ and it is precisely in these that the тómos of S . Phoebammon is oftenest mentioned. Moreover, one of the persons most frequently addressed or referred to in this same group of our texts
 monastery of S. Phoebammon. ${ }^{5}$ Victor dwelt, we may presume, in his own monastery, which would thus be that in the temple of Dêr el-Bahri, ${ }^{6}$ the brick ruins of which were conspicuous until removed by the recent work of the Egypt Exploration Fund. ${ }^{7}$ M. Naville states ${ }^{8}$ that these ruins covered in 1893 the upper and middle platforms

[^5]and a part of the causeway of the Pharaonic temple. The Copts had brought the middle up to the level of the upper platform by means of heaps of débris some 40 ft . high. The most conspicuous feature of their constructive work which survived was the square brick tower, erected at the S.E. corner of the upper platform (cf. 310) and having, when recently demulished, a height of about 25 ft . Besides brick the walls of the monastery contained countless pieces of the ancient masonry, ${ }^{1}$ either in blocks or fragments, so that their destruction was an inevitable step in the reconstruction of the temple. The monks had probably covered the walls of the buildings with plaster; traces of it were often visible, as were the remains of frescoes with which it was adorned. ${ }^{2}$ One part of the S. side of the upper platform was apparently used as a chapel or burial-place, for a number of bodies were there found, ${ }^{3}$ dressed in an unornamented costume, with leathern belt and apron. ${ }^{4}$

Persons.-The only person otherwise known to history, who is certainly mentioned as a contemporary in our texts, is the patriarch Damianus, $\dagger 605$ (v. Ad. 59, cf. 18), whose doctrinal manifestos are referred to. In two instances the well-known bishop of Koptos, Pesynthius (Pesente) is probably alluded to $(\mathbf{2 5}, \mathbf{2 8 6})$, though the nature of both texts-one a mere graffito, the other possibly a copy and no genuine letter-somewhat diminishes the probability. ${ }^{5}$

The personage who appears most prominently is bishop Abraham, the author of a score of the edicts, documents and letters here published and the recipient of as many. Yet neither here nor in other collections of ostraca, ${ }^{6}$ is his diocese

[^6]ever named, though it might be inferred from 40. There are however some circumstances suggesting his identity with Abramius, the author of the Greek will, BM. pap. lxxvii. ${ }^{7}$ The testator there is bishop of Hermonthis (1. 83), but resides in 'the holy mount of the Memnonia' (1. 76). Our bishop too presumably dwelt at or near to Jême (a name often used as synonymous with the Memnonia), since almost all the ostraca addressed to him were found at Dêr el-Bahri. Again, the will is drawn in favour of the monk Victor, 'the pious priest and my disciple' (11. 17, 29), to whom, with the rest of his property, the testator bequeathes the äqıov tó $\pi$ tov of S. Phoebammon in the same mount (1.25). The Abraham too of the ostraca is often addressed or greeted in conjunction with a priest Victor (49, 50, 52, $90,94,97,311,486$, BP. 8703) and though the latter is never there termed his 'disciple,' he is sometimes called his 'son' $(58,63, \mathrm{BP} .8727)$. The monastery of S. Phoebammon was, during some part of the period to which these ostraca belong, directed by a $\pi \rho o \epsilon \sigma \tau \omega ́ s$ named Victor (v. §. Places), who may be the before-named legatee of the bishop's Greek will. Further, a bishop Abraham and a $\pi \rho o \epsilon \sigma \tau \omega_{s}$ Victor are alluded to as former occupants, if not the immediate predecessors, ${ }^{8}$ of the $\pi \rho \sigma \epsilon \sigma \tau \omega$ 's Jacob, in this same monastery, whose Coptic will is preserved as BM. pap. lxxviii. These it seems reasonable to identify with the Abraham and Victor of pap. lxxvii. A coincidence, apparently supporting the identity of the two bishops, should be mentioned here. In pap. lxxvii, l. 8I Dioscorus son of Jacob, archpriest of Hermonthis, is a witness; an archpriest Dioscorus is referred to by the bishop in ostr. 69. ${ }^{9}$

The evidence from handwriting of the ostraca here is inconclusive, owing primarily to the mis-

[^7]leading similarity between the most frequent hands. Among the numerous ostraca of which bishop Abraham is the author, one hand is of particularly frequent occurrence; it is that which, in cases where there seemed little doubt as to its identity, I have named ' $A$ ' (v. Pl. I, 71). It is however practically certain that this hand is not the bishop's own ; for besides the episcopal edicts, letters \&c., written by 'A,' and those recording declarations made before and requests addressed to the bishop, there are several other textsformal statements, undertakings, contracts,having a variety of authors, yet likewise written in this hand; and it is hardly to be supposed that the bishop had, in such cases, acted as scribe. Again, the hand here called ' $B$ ' (v. Pl. I, 295), in which two of the bishop's letters were written $(58,67)$, is often hard to distinguish from ' A '; indeed I feel quite uncertain as to whether both are not but the work of a single scribe, whose productions differ in appearance as they are more deliberately or negligently written. But if that were so, the text of Ad. 14 would seem to indicate that the writer of both ' $A$ ' and ' $B$ ' is none other than the priest Victor, presumably the bishop's disciple and the writer of other texts clearly in hand ' A' (231, 325, Ad. 10).' Yet there are examples of episcopal edicts in hands differing from either of the above (Ad. 8, 65, 69, 126), showing that the bishop availed himself of the services of various scribes and showing perhaps besides that he was himself unable to write. And we are thus reminded that bishop Abramius, the testator of pap. lxxvii, was likewise dependent upon an amanuensis (1.8I). ${ }^{2}$

It is unfortunate that neither of the wills above referred to (papp. 1xxvii, 1xxviii) bears a date. Messrs. Grenfell and Hunt however inform me that they would place the Greek document in 'the last part of the 6th century,' since it closely

[^8]resembles texts from Oxyrhynchus of the reigns of Justin II, Tiberius and Maurice (i.e. 565602). None of the several hands exhibited in the text belongs, they hold, to the 7 th century. Mr. Kenyon is likewise willing to assign the papyrus to this period, his suggestion of a later date (made at a time when the materials for the palaeography of this period were scantier) having been based on the dates of the Coptic papyri supposed to have been found with it. Several Greek papyri in the British Museum (nos. cxiii. 4, ccix, ccx) and the Louvre (nos. xx, xxi. 2, xxi. 4), dated in this period, can show parallels to every scriptural peculiarity of pap. lxxvii. As regards the Coptic will, pap. 1xxviii, it is differentiated in several ways from the series of documents - the Jême papyri - with which it is classed: by other formulae, an unusual vocabulary, and by having among its witnesses no one whose name recurs in the other textsa rare circumstance here-as well as by palaeographical features distinguishing its script from that of the others. It is rather to those dated Greek MSS. of the close of the 6 th and beginning of the $7^{\text {th }}$ centuries that this papyrus, no less than pap. 1xxvii, must for comparison be referred. The script of the Coptic text is indeed stiffer and less often ligatured, ${ }^{3}$ but the letters are formed in the same way and those ligatures employed are identical. ${ }^{4}$ Further, the Jême papyrus published by M. Loret (Rec. xvi. 103) is in a hand so similar to that of the bishop's amanuensis in pap. lxxvii, that their identity might well be maintained. But the date of this is $63+$ or $635 .{ }^{\circ}$ If then we place these two wills between the years 560 and 640 , we shall venture as near to precise dates as the palaeographical evidence warrants. (But cf. §. Dates.)

[^9]The name Abraham was, among the Copts of that time, a frequent one and we cannot claim to identify our bishop with other namesakes. Yet there are one or two cases in which the temptation to do so is strong. (r) A bishop Abramius ( $a \beta \beta a$ $A \beta \rho a \mu \iota o v \epsilon \pi \iota \sigma \kappa a \pi o v)$ is named upon one of several silver objects found, a few years ago, in the ruined church on the W. of the grand colonnade of the Luxor temple. ${ }^{1}$. The lettering of the inscription is analogous to that of the stelae from Hermonthis and so might belong to the 7 th century. (2) A 'monastery ( $\mu o \nu \eta$ ') of Abba Abraham' existed in the time of Pesynthius of Koptos (v. 25), ${ }^{2}$ who occasionally visited it. The text seems to imply that this Abraham was then living ${ }^{3}$ and it is to be presumed that the monastery was not far distant from ' the hill of Tsente' where that of Pesynthius lay. The only Abraham who, in the 6th century, left a name in Egyptian church history, was the abbot of Pboou (Fâû) who, expelled by Justinian, founded another monastery at Farshût. ${ }^{4}$ He cannot of course be the same with the bishop in our texts.

Next to that of the bishop, the name most conspicuous is Victor. It doubtless refers in our texts however to more persons than we can distinguish. One at least can be recog. nized: Victor, the priest, who was $\pi f, o \in \sigma \tau \omega \prime s$ of the monastery of S. Phoebammon (219, 223, 303 ?, $332,351,369,389,482, G$. ro6), presumably the same who in 232 is called 'monk of S . Phoebarnmon.' Victor again is the name of the priest repeatedly greeted by those who write to bishop Abraham (v. above), sometimes in rather extravagant terms (52), and twice addressed directly in conjunction with the bishop

[^10](311, 486). Of the Victors in BM. pap. lxxvii and in M. Loret's papyrus we have already spoken.

As the bishop appears to have employed Victor as his favourite secretary, so Victor in turn frequently uses the services of David, the scribe whose hand I have called ' D' (v. Pl. I, E. 30r, 158). He wrote and signed 158, 296, 297, 304,
 T. 4, all of which are official documents, four of them addressed to Victor or recording his presence, one (158) to an oeconomus of S . Phoebammon whom we may assume to be Victor. _Numerous other texts are clearly by the same hand, though wanting the writer's signature. Further, a comparison of hand ' $D$ ' with that of the principal texts from the tomb-church of ' Dega,' ${ }^{5}$ will make their identity very probable. ' D ' too is, in all probability, the hand of the dated Turin ostracon (v. §. Dates).

It has been already suggested that hands ' A ' and ' $B$ ' are in reality but one and that their writer is Victor, the bishop's disciple. Proof that ' D,' the hand of Victor's scribe, is contemporary with these and with the bishop is afforded by the recurrence of the priest Plein, son of Dios, in 158 (hand D), 313 (hand A) and T. 6 (addressed to the bishop). The bishop himself is perhaps mentioned in 293, but in no other example of hand ' D. '

Two more texts by Victor, 132 and Ad. 47, may be noticed. They are by one and the same hand, ${ }^{6}$ which can hardly, notwithstanding resemblances, be ' D.' The first is interesting as relating. to the will by which 'the deceased Abraham' had disposed of 'the тómos'-possibly therefore a reference to the Greek papyrus BM. lxxvii.

A number of ostraca are written in the hand of a certain Elias (v. 227), possibly the joint occupant with Jacob of a monastery in Jême which they bequeath to Stephen. ${ }^{7}$ The succession

[^11]of abbots obtained from their will (Epiphanius, Psan, ${ }^{1}$ Jacob and Elias, Stephen) and the indications of RP. II show that the co-testator, Elias, probably lived shortly after Pesynthius of Koptos. In none of Elias's letters is bishop Abraham referred to.

Dates.-It is obvious that, on the evidence hitherto adduced, we are only able approximately to date the principal personages mentioned in the following texts. Damianus was clearly the reigning patriarch when some of the writers lived. As to bishop Abraham, we cannot, without proof that Ad. 59 is by either hands ' A, ' ' B ,' or ' D ,' conclude that he was that patriarch's contemporary. There remains however an important factor in the question to be noticed. The ostr. no. 38 of the Turin Museum ${ }^{2}$ records a solar eclipse 'in the year that Peter, son of Palou, was lašane of Jême.' This the calculations of several astronomers agree in fixing as the partial eclipse visible at Thebes on March Ioth, 6oI. ${ }^{3}$ Now it has already been observed that this ostracon is either by the scribe ' $D$.' or by a writer whose hand closely resembles his, and is thus presumably his contemporary (v. Pl. I.). We thus obtain further evidence strongly contirmatory of the period to which we would assign the hands ' $A$,' ' $B$ ' and ' D.'

To a later age belong a series of texts wholly different from those hitherto discussed. The taxreceipts (v. 409) can be assigned with certainty to the middle of the 8th century, owing to the identity of certain of their scribes with the writers of dated Jême papyri and to the similarity in script and general appearance between those thus dated and the receipts written by other scribes. Like evidence shows that the group $147-151$ and Ad. 4 also belong to this period.

[^12]Clergy and Monks.-Assuming the two bishops, of the Greek papyrus lxxvii and of our ostraca, to be but one, we see that, as in the case of Pesynthius of Koptos, Hermonthis was not necessarily the residence of its bishops. ${ }^{4}$ What their connection was with the monastery of S. Phoebammon we cannot say. Perhaps Abraham had previously been its abbot; ${ }^{5}$ thence to the episcopal dignity would be in Egypt the usual course. From RAC. no. io (p. 78) it may be inferred that in the century following the connection was maintained; for bishop Colluthus there appears as having some share in the affairs of the monastery.

Other bishops connected with Jême are mentioned: perhaps 'the great bishop, the holy Abba Patermouthius,' whose tótos is situated there, ${ }^{6}$ and 'the holy bishop, Apa Germanus,' whose name is borne by certain property in Jême; ${ }^{7}$ while dedications and donations to the monastery of S . Phoebammon are sometimes entrusted to the bishop as well as to the oeconomus. ${ }^{8}$ Our ostraca too, besides Abraham, name an earlier bishop of Hermonthis, Ananias, ${ }^{9}$ also bishops Andreas and Anthony (v. 227), the latter presumably the bishop of Ape or Luxor, ${ }^{10}$ the neighbouring diocese on the opposite bank of the Nile, who with the bishops of Koptos and Apollinopolis Parva, appear in RP. II.

Many details might be gathered from our texts,

[^13]illustrating the powers and business of the episcopal office. We see the bishop ordaining readers, deacons and priests to particular cures and formally entrusting them with their duties ( $\mathbf{5 7} \& \mathrm{c}$.) ; arranging for the performance of service in various churches, sometimes at the application of the local authorities (97); issuing charges on liturgical questions and edicts of interdict and excommunication against individuals and villages (61); dealing with vagrant priests (40); hearing depositions and giving judgment in local suits and communicating with the magistracy; dispensing or recommending charity.

In certain functions the bishop could be replaced by the archpriest who had, for instance, powers of excommunication or interdict. ${ }^{1}$ The bishop's decisions might be promulgated through him ; ${ }^{2}$ he transmits the patriarchal Festal Epistle to the clergy. ${ }^{3}$ The archpriest sometimes appears as attached to a particular church, ${ }^{4}$ or he is called 'archpr. of the Castrum Jême, ${ }^{5}$ as if the office were more general. He is not as yet identified with the $\dot{\eta} \gamma o u ́ \mu s \nu o s$, although the latter is here clearly a clerical and not a monastic official. ${ }^{6}$

The archdeacon is less often met with. One is attached to the $\boldsymbol{\tau} \boldsymbol{\pi} \pi$ os of Patermonte, ${ }^{7}$ another to that of S. Victor,' a third to 'the holy church of Jême.' ${ }^{9}$ A monk who is also archdeacon is named on the stele C. 860 g .

The number of churches and monasteries named

[^14]in our ostraca is considerable (v. Index of PlaceNames) and the total of those in the Theban neighbourhood is increased by the other documents: the stelae and the Jême MSS. together give some ten, Lepsius's graffiti and the Pesynthius papyri two or three more, making in all nearly thirty. It is sometimes difficult to distinguish between church and monastery; while èккдทбía designates the former only, тóтos or its Coptic equivalent apparently includes both. Nor do the names by which they are known always suffice to separate them. Thus to the martyrs Phoebammon, George, Victor, Isidore, ${ }^{10}$ Mena ${ }^{11}$ either might be dedicated; but the то́тог of Apa Ananias, Apa John, Apa Moses, Apa Papnoute, Paul of Koulol ${ }^{19}$ are probably monasteries, called either after their founders or their actual abbots. ${ }^{13}$ In only one instance can the age of a monastery be surmised: that of Pesynthius was presumably founded by or in memory of the celebrated bishop of Koptos. As to the duration of their existence, our documents show at any rate that the monastery of S. Phoebammon was flourishing at the beginning of the 7 th and in the latter half of the 8th centuries, though perhaps destroyed and rebuilt in the interval. ${ }^{14}$

The history of Egyptian monasticism after Chalcedon has received but little attention, either from contemporary or later writers. The usually consulted records for the period with which we are concerned are the work of catholic writers (Leontius of Neapolis, Joh. Moschus, Sophronius) or of Nestorians (Thomas of Marga) and these seldom show any knowledge of Egypt beyond the

[^15]Delta, the upper provinces being very rarely visited by them. ${ }^{1}$ The Lives, Acta, Miracles extant in Coptic seldom deal with so late a date -the Lives of Samuel of Kalamon and Daniel of Scete are indeed conspicuous exceptionsand the papyri have been little studied in this light. Most of the latter indeed belong to the Fayyûm or Eshmunên and give no information as to affairs further south. The records of the monasteries at Thebes, as preserved in the ostraca, the Jême papyri and the stelae, stand therefore alone; from no other source has such a body of documents, so restricted as to locality and date, survived.

The occupants of these monasteries were not exclusively Egyptian. Syriac texts in the tombchurch of 'Dega' at Dêr el-Bahri, ${ }^{2}$ possibly too the name Psyros, ${ }^{3}$ show that Asiatic monks were present. The monks doubtless followed the Pachomian rule ; on either side of them were (or once had been) the communities founded by Pachomius and Theodore, one indeed near Hermonthis. ${ }^{4}$ We find the early Pachomian abbots enumerated on the ostraca ${ }^{5}$ and invoked on stelae, ${ }^{6}$ while Pachomius' Canons are among the books in the monastery of Elias (v. note on p. xix). The canons of bishop Ananias (85) are presumably not monastic.

Of nuns the ostraca tell us nothing, but many are commemorated on the stelae and papyrus BM. or. lxxix $V$. is by a woman dwelling in the mon. of Apa Sergius, so presumably a nun.

We have no data by which to estimate the numbers of the monks. His biographer indeed

[^16]boasts that in Pesynthius's day, about the time to which most of our ostraca seem to belong, the monasteries in the neighbourhood greatly flourished. The remaining ruins do not suffice for measuring the original extent of the buildings. Nor can we gather much as to the material condition of their inmates. To what extent trades were carried on we do not know, partly because it is uncertain how far the designation 'monk' has been omitted in the documents: are those who call themselves simply 'husbandman,' 'workman,' ' builder,' 'baker ' \&c., necessarily seculars? Very rarely the word 'monk' accompanies the trade-name, showing perhaps that worldly occupations within the monastery were exceptional. ${ }^{7}$ The artizans and labourers, with whom the monastery contracts for specific work, come doubtless from the adjacent villages; so likewise the tenants to whom land is let for cultivation.

Some of the monks - what proportion we cannot say-lived without the monastery as 'anchorites,' in caves in the adjacent hillside. Pesynthius had dwelt in one while a monk and as bishop retreated before the Persians to an ancient tomb in Jême. ${ }^{8}$ Possibly ' $P$. the an. chorite' $(345,378)$ is none other than the bishop. Abraham of BM. pap. lxxvii is called 'bishop and anchorite of the holy mount of the Memnonia' (l. 76) ; indeed the evidence for his actual residence within the monastery is not conclusive. Sometimes an 'anchorite' is in orders : a priest, BP. 9420, a deacon, G. 107.

The direction of the monastery was in the hands of the $\pi \rho \circ \in \sigma \pi \omega^{\prime}$, sometimes called also $\dot{\eta} \gamma \circ \dot{v} \mu \in \nu 0 s$ in respect here probably of his clerical dignity. The civil power was represented by the סoooкクтís, under whose authority (ímoтayi) the monastery, as well as the Castrum, is stated to stand. ${ }^{9}$ In this jurisdiction the lašane, the most frequently mentioned local magistrate, does not appear to have shared. ${ }^{10}$ No mention is made in

[^17]any of our documents of the $\delta \in u \tau \epsilon \rho$ cipoos, known to the Sinuthian congregations; but one papyrus (RAC. no. I) refers to two $\sigma v \nu \kappa \alpha \theta_{\epsilon} \delta \rho o l$ of the great $\pi \rho o \epsilon \sigma \tau \omega$ c.' The official who in the Canons ${ }^{1}$ holds the next place after the abbot is the oiкоуó $\mu$ оs or steward. On him devolves the conduct of practical affairs; gifts or dedications to the tótos are made through him, ${ }^{2}$ leases are arranged and workmen engaged by him, ${ }^{3}$ land is sold by him. ${ }^{4}$ Occasionally, indeed-more often perhaps than our texts show-he is identical with the $\pi \rho \circ \in \sigma \tau \omega$ 's. ${ }^{5}$ The oeconomus of a church is sometimes mentioned. In 290 a church seems to have had three (cf. T. 7). Presumably without official status was the $\mu a \theta \eta \tau \eta{ }^{\prime} s$ of the $\pi \rho о \epsilon \sigma \tau \omega \dot{s}$, whom the Canons indicate as his natural successor. ${ }^{6}$

Close relations appear to have existed between the monks and the episcopacy. Of the bishop of Hermonthis and his connection with the Theban monasteries we have already spoken. He seems to have had, in some cases, rights of ownership in the monasteries, ${ }^{7}$ similar to those of the $\pi \rho o \epsilon \sigma \tau \omega \dot{\prime}$, who was entitled to dispose of his succession by will. ${ }^{8}$ Assembled bishops sit in judgment upon criminous monks, even upon a $\pi \rho \circ \epsilon \sigma \tau \omega^{\prime} ;{ }^{9}$ yet we have no evidence that even bishop Abraham had any direct share in the government of the monastery.

Some idea of the contents of the monastic libraries and of the liturgies in use may be got from the opening texts of our collection and from the book-lists (250, 402, 458, 459, Ad. 23).

[^18]Much more information is to be had from the long catalogue on the limestone ostracon from Thebes, published by Bouriant and doubtless relating to one of the monasteries to which our documents refer. ${ }^{10}$

Language. - In so large a number of texts, the work of so many hands, it would be futile to seek for linguistic uniformity. The writers differ of course in degree of education and it is not easy to distinguish between results of their negligence or ignorance and real dialectual characteristics. The provenance and date of the majority of the ostraca lead us to expect close similarity with the language of the Theban legal documents -the Jême papyri; and in fact the features of that idiom (many of which were indicated by Stern, $\dddot{A} Z .{ }^{\prime} 84$. 144 ff .) are all to be found again in our texts.

Again, as in those papyri, not a few features distinctive here are also to be met with in the ancient idiom of Akhmim and in the early Sa'idic texts which show its influence: the Pistis, Bruce pap., Elias Apocalypse \&c.
(1) Phonetic Peculiarities ${ }^{11}-A$ stands in the ostraca for classical Sa‘id. $e$ in many words and for $O$ in still more, Akhm. forms corresponding in both cases. Once $o$ represents $a(h o p)$. Again, $e$ or $\hat{e}$ is for $a$ in certain words which have in

[^19]Akhm. similar forms. For au, ou there are several instances of $\hat{o}$; but for $a u$ we have also aou (Taoueit, hnaout) and for oou, au (erau 136, tnnau 181, jau 191). Rarer are ou for eu (31, 146, 172), êou, eu for êu (199, 229, 311, 385) and iou for iêu (lašniou ${ }^{1}$ ). Further, we may here note the forms Ihannês, Eikannês (255, 256) for Iwavves, ${ }^{2}$ eit for eiôt. ${ }^{3}$ The frequent interchanges of other vowels and diphthongs, such as $\varepsilon, \hat{e}$ or $i$ for $a i, \varepsilon i, e u$ or $o i$ and vice versâ, are found chiefly in Greek words ; but confusions between $e, e i, \hat{e}, i, u$ and between $o, \hat{o}$ are as common in the Coptic as the Greek. Vowels are occasionally doubled, as naa 271 , nsaa- 352, $n a a-(=n$-) 371, perhaps $\varepsilon e-$ in 116, 2\%1. There is conspicuous inaccuracy in the use of vowels throughout certain texts, e.g. 168, 169, 170, 254.

The interchange of consonants is most remarkable in $\gamma, \kappa$ and $\dot{g}$, where it can indeed be observed to some extent in almost all Sa'idic texts. ${ }^{4}$ Little or no distinction seems to be felt between them, whether at beginning, middle, or end of a syllable or word, though, of the three equations, $\gamma=\dot{g}$ is rarer, both here and in the Jême MSS., than $\gamma=\kappa$ or $\dot{g}=\kappa .{ }^{5}$ There are besides a few instances in which $\gamma$ and $\kappa$ stand for $\chi,{ }^{6}$ while elsewhere $\chi$ represents $\breve{s}(\mathbf{1 5 8}, \mathbf{3 7 0})$ or $h(36$, 44, 186 207). ${ }^{7}$ We have one example of $\varepsilon$ for $h(271)^{8}$ and probably its converse in $h=(e) \dot{s}$

[^20]${ }^{-}$The forms $\alpha \nu \tau \in \lambda \epsilon j$ (if correct) Ad. 63, $\pi \alpha \lambda \alpha j \epsilon$ ( $=\pi \alpha \rho a \gamma \epsilon$ ) stele Alexandria 285 are somewhat disconcerting, as indicating phonetic similarity between $\dot{g}$ and $j$ quite unexpected in this periud and locality.
${ }^{6}$ Cr. roxh, Steindorff, Elias 128, 134.
7 These are doubtless archaisms and seem peculiar to Theban texts. The Jême MSS, show the former in $\operatorname{sô} \chi e, \operatorname{san} \chi$, Son $\chi \hat{e} \hat{n}$, $\chi$ er ( $=\xi e r p$ ), $\mathrm{X} m$ nutsnêu; the latter happens not to occur there. It will be noticed that in all these instances the Boh. forms have $h$.
${ }^{8}$ Cf. BM. or. 1060 (Jême) ŝôb.
'be able' (381), ${ }^{0}$ and one of $h$ for $k$ (284). The Mid. Egypt. $l=r$ is not to be expected so far south ; yet it occurs twice $(\mathbf{3 0}, \mathbf{3 8 5})$ and six times in the Jême MSS., where its converse, $r$ for $l$, is also not unknown. ${ }^{10}$ Many of the writers appear not to have distinguished $d$ and $t$ (v. especially 254); but this is no specially Theban characteristic. Nor is the uneuphonic $n$ for $m$ before labials peculiar here. The letter $j$ seems once to be represented by tš (Tšme), while other ostraca, stelae and papyri exemplify the converse. ${ }^{11} \Phi$ is once used for $f$, as in one of the Jême texts. ${ }^{13}$ The unexplained tendency to double initial $n$, characteristic of the Mid. Egypt. dialects and frequently met with in the older Sa'idic texts, is often to be found in the ostraca and Jême papyri. ${ }^{13}$
(2) Forms:-Among the roots which are either new or rare we may note: the auxiliary oua-; obscure verbs as lôjk, cuork; the causatives tsizno, sano, tano and its qualitative tanit, with which is probably to be classed jeloit $\mathbf{3 7 8}$; ${ }^{14}$ the verb ouôj (or ouôjc) 'to cut '; ${ }^{15}$ the verb $\stackrel{s}{ }$ e, very rare in Sa'id. but found in Akhm.; the unknown substantives epueie or epae and jok. The form jocit in 304 seems to be nothing more than an ill-spelt jit from ${ }^{2 i}{ }^{16}$ Besides these, several words will be found in the Index of questionable form or obscure meaning, most of which greater accuracy in the originals or in my copies would doubtless explain or remove.

[^21]Some familiar words are used in quite unusual senses: bơk transitively (v. 74); ma (in hama \&c.) propositionally ;I mmon adverbially ; ${ }^{2}$ hibol $n$ - 'in presence of '; the puzzling se in 244. Especially remarkable are the privatives noueš $n$-, nšouand the parallel use of nat-.

Remarkable forms of certain familiar words are common to our ostraca and the Jême papyri : laue, ouôse (cf. Akhm. and old Sa'id.), nai, sace. Common to Akhm. are also tinou $=$ tenou, hée $(106,5)$ and hêie $=h e$, while nêk, nêf, nmmên, ouontêi, muten, the verb pejek, pejef \&c. ${ }^{4}$ show tendencies observable in that dialect. The papyri again know the form kou-, which we have here so frequently for $k e$-.

Several unclassical variants of the verbal pronouns are found. Some with final ee show Akhmimic influence : ntne- 2d pl. conjunctive. (Ad. 38), enetne- 2d pl. neg. fut. (Ad. 60), matne-2d pl. neg. aor. (61) ; with which must be classed the parallel ouatne- from the new auxiliary oua- also hitotte $=$ hitootêutn $(\mathbf{A d . 6 0}) .{ }^{5}$ Sou- 3d pl. for seand nsou- for $n s e-$, is found in the Sa'id. 'Elias' as well as in the Jême MSS. ${ }^{6}$ In 484 we have apparently utou-. ${ }^{7}$ Eka-, efa- \&c. fut. III. and ntare- temporal are also in the 'Elias.' Pfa- in 384 seems intunded for neg. fut.; so too maeina381 ; mpra- 254 (if correct) for neg. imperat. There appears to be in $57,63,84$, that use of $e$ for ere- which Stern observed in Akhm. ; ${ }^{8}$ also that of $m p \hat{o} r$ as imperative. ${ }^{9}$

[^22]Finally, the peculiar employment of mn-, mntwith another verb, in apparently negative con-

(3) Greek:- The Greek language claimed, even in the 8th century, some official recognition in the Theban district. This has been evident to all students of the Jême papyri, where protocols, subscriptions and many formulae in that language are still retained. And the fact is confirmed by certain official ostraca, contemporary-for they are by the same scribes-with the later of those papyri and written wholly in Greek. ${ }^{11}$ It is therefore to be expected that a century and a half earlier = the time to which most of our ostraca are assigned-Greek would be still more commonly used. Indeed from that time plenty of texts in both languages have survived to prove that the use of either was officially admissible; but the will of Abraham, BM. pap. lxxvii (v. above), shows that for important documents Greek was still preferred, even where, as here (1. 69), the author was himself ignorant of it. The language of the church too was doubtless Greek; we have evidence of this in the number of Greek biblical and liturgical texts among the ostraca, those in Coptic showing the presence of translations, perhaps officially recognized. I know however of no evidence that Greek was any longer spoken so far south. ${ }^{12}$ We learn from the life of Daniel of Scete, that at this same period Greek was not understood by the monks of Apollo's great monastery ṫv Tiी ävo $\Theta_{\eta} \beta$ aido. ${ }^{13}$ That Pesynthius spoke to the soldier

[^23]from Tiloj (near Benisuef) through an interpreter is probably without import here; for the soldier was apparently a foreigner. ${ }^{1}$

This is not the place in which to discuss such characteristics as might be observed in our Greek ostraca. I would merely call attention to the following words or phrases, uncommon in them-

1 A reminiscence of the barbarian soldiery who served the Emperors in Egypt is the stele Alexandria 282 (= Miss. 1II, pl. 8I): $\nu \pi \in \rho \mu \nu \cup \sigma \epsilon \omega s$ tou $\mu \alpha \kappa a p i o u$ Pi $\gamma i \mu \in \rho \sigma t \rho$, $\sigma \kappa \nu \theta, \epsilon \kappa о \iota \mu \theta \eta$ (blank). The decoration shows that this came from Edfu. Date uncertain.
selves or in their employment here: $\grave{\imath} \pi \dot{\kappa} \lambda \eta \rho o s,{ }^{,}$


 $\sigma \nu v a ́ \gamma \omega$.
${ }^{2}$ The denial, in Can. Athanas. 49 and 50, of a 'portion' (نميب) of the sacraments as a penalty, may imply this word in the original.
 Rahlfs has noted.
${ }^{4}$ Also in Corp. Rain. IL. 8 I .

## I

## TRANSLATIONS AND COMMENTARIES

## COPTIC OSTRACA.

## TRANSLATIONS AND COMMENTARIES.

## BIBLICAL.

1. (E. 196) L. $5 \pi \rho \in \sigma \beta \boldsymbol{\tau} \in \rho \circ$ or abbrev. 6, 7 ? nserounš. ıo nau. 13 [auô pejaf]. vo. 1, 2 ? ntaiei. 12, 13 tahnou.

I Samuel xvi. 4, 5. Not elsewhere preserved in Sa‘idic.

For Ephraim read Bethlehem. "The elders of the city looked and wondered at (?) him and said." ${ }^{1}$ i looks like a gloss. Ntaei in vo. 4 is presumably a mere error.
${ }^{1}$ Cf. Boh. (Lagarde, Orient. 68).
2. (E. 32) L.

1-5 S. Mark xiv. 17, 18; 6 S. Matthew xxvi. 14; vo. I-5 ib. xxvi. 20, 21 .

The texts are those of Woide, but for the omission in ro. 4 and oum in vo. 4 .
3. (C. 8137) L. I ntere-. 3 s̆gêr. 4 outine. 5 ? sojne. 6 ntôme. 6,7 ercpig̀ êr. 7 ? sôs. 8 ? ose. 9 joei. Vo. I petrhmme. 2 ? ejen- 3, 4 mmoou.
Acts xxvii. 9-Ir. Not elsewhere preserved in Sa‘idic.
512. (E. 260) L. 2 ктוбOv.

Psalms l. ro, xxiv. 20 in Greek:
"Create in me a clean heart, O Lover of man, and save me." Then a list of Greek words each beginning with $\phi$.
513. (E. IO4) L.

Psalm ciii. $\mathrm{I}-6$.
1-3 and vo. 1, 2 are Coptic of ver. 2; 5-13 are Greek of $\mathrm{I}, 2,4,5,6$. The text has several errors: кal $\sigma \nu, \tau 0, \kappa a \iota a \nu \epsilon \beta \eta \in\left[r^{\prime}\right] \nu \epsilon \phi \in \lambda a \iota \varsigma, \epsilon \sigma \tau \eta \sigma \epsilon \nu$ $\tau a$, besides omissions after $\phi \omega \varsigma$, oupa $\nu 0 \nu, \nu \epsilon \phi \in \lambda a \iota \varsigma$, $\dot{\gamma} \eta \nu, \kappa \iota \nu \eta \varepsilon \epsilon \sigma \epsilon \tau a \iota$.
514. (E. I86) L.

Psalm cxvii. 27, 26 (sic) and Luke i. 28, in Greek. The former on an ostr. with other passages, in Coptic, ÄZ. '85. IoI.
515. (E. 32x) L. I end, ? $\sigma[\nu]$.

Luke i. 42 and 28 in Greek.

Ad. 24. ( $O A$. infi) L. From Dêr el-Esbeh, behind Kamûlah. Type, Hand A.

Biblical passages. I have identified only Jer. viii. 22 , which seems to end with saein.

## LITURGICAL.

19. (S. It ) P. A confession. Suggests the 5th or 6 th century. (F.E.B.)
" We confess ( $\delta \mu o \lambda o \gamma \epsilon i \nu)$ a Trinity which is in a Unity, namely the Father, the Son and the Holy Ghost, three $\dot{u} \pi o \sigma \tau \dot{a} \sigma \epsilon t s$, of whom one took flesh for
our salvation, namely the Son. Yet ( $\left.\dot{\alpha} \lambda \lambda i_{i}^{\prime}\right)$ each one
 This is in truth so. A single $\mu o \nu a \rho \chi^{i a}$, a single pantocracy, a single glory. But $\left(\delta_{k}^{\prime}\right)$ we join with this $\delta o \xi o \lambda o \gamma i a$ good works ( $\pi \rho a \dot{\xi} \epsilon \iota \varsigma$ ) for the obtaining of the promises." (W.E.C.)

## 4. (E. 19) L. Hand of 6, \%.

Fragment of a Preface and Sanctus from the Anaphora of the Mass, of the Egyptian type; closely akin to that of the St. Petersburg Ostr. II33, the coincidences with which are in italics. ${ }^{1}$
". . . . . to us, O Lord, . . . . . those who . . . . . that He may make them all worship Him, who ... in truth is .... and the earth in .... children . . . . . who spared . . . all men after [Thine image ${ }^{2}$ through $T h y$ beloved and holy Son] Jesus Christ our Lord, the First-born of all creation ${ }^{3}$ [who is also coessential with Thee; ] who didst make us heirs of these [good things by his precious blood: we give thanks to Thee] the incorruptible, unapproachable, unsearchable, [inexpressible God ${ }^{4}$ almighty, for that Thou didst make us to pass [into being ${ }^{5}$ by Thine only begotten Son who of His own will] came on to the earth to redeem the [race of mankind. Before Thee ${ }^{6}$ stand] thrones and dominations, principalities and [powers, angels and archangels]: before Thee stand the [many-eyed cherubim and the seraphim] each having six wings [and with twain veiling their face because] they fear to look upon the Imag[e of the Invisible, ${ }^{7}$ and with twain veilings] their feet by reason of the fear [of the majesty of the Creator, ${ }^{8}$ and with twain fying] they cry one [to the other with lips unsilenced] and

[^24]tongue [unceasing and mouth unhushed, ${ }^{0}$ shouting and saying,] Holy ho[ly holy, Lord God almighty, which was] and is [and is to come.]"10 (F.E.B.)
${ }^{9}$ Cf. Lit. S. Marc. (Litt. E. and WV. 125) áкалаи́aтч бтóматı каl

 $\lambda \epsilon \sigma \nu \nu$; S. Didym. Al., de Trin. ii. 77 A (PG. 39. 545 B) àvtava-

${ }^{10}$ This form of the Sanctus (Apoc. iv. 8) so used seems to be



5. (E. 77) P.

The Prayer of the Kiss of Peace of the Egyptian Liturgy of S. Basil.

Greek in Renaudot i. 52 ; Coptic in Eucholog. (Cairo 1887) p. 69 ; Latin from Syriac in Renaudot ii. 543 ; English from Ethiopic in Brightman, Litt. E. and W. 227. Brackets = completions from these texts.
" Lord God, Framer of all, which didst create man in incorruption and didst abolish the death (that came) into the world by the envy of the devil, ${ }^{1}$ and (by the quickening) advent in the flesh (of Thine) only (begotten Son didst fill) the earth (with the peace from heaven): Thou whom all the hosts (of the angels) did hymn, saying ${ }^{2}$ (Glory to God in the highest) and (on earth) peace, (good) will (towards men) : do Thou fill our (hearts with Thy peace) and cleanse us from all deceit and (all malice ${ }^{3}$ ) and (make us worthy to salute one another with an holy kiss, ${ }^{4}$ that we may partake without condemnation of Thine immortal and heavenly gift"). (F.E.B.)

[^25]6. (E. 168) L. Hand of 4, 7.

Prayer of Inclination before Communion in Liturgy of S. Cyril (Mark), which is also an alternative form in the Egyptian S. Basil. V. Tuki Anaph. 336, Renaudot i. 50, 75, Brightman 137, 183, 235. (F.E.B.)
7. (E. 270) L. V. pl. I. Hand of 4, 6.

The opening of a prayer.
＂God almighty，the ．．．．whom heaven and earth［and things under］the earth ${ }^{1}$［do worship］， who hast called everyone［into being］in Thine image and likeness ${ }^{2}$ ．．．．，who art ．．．．．＂
（F．E．B．）
${ }^{1}$ Cf．Phil．ii． 10.
च Gen．i．26．Cf．Philo，De creat．princ． 7 т $\alpha$ रà $\rho \mu \grave{\eta}$ ôvтa ér $\measuredangle \lambda \in \sigma \in \nu$




516．（C．8193b）P．Ro．is 68.
The opening of a priest＇s Apologia or possibly of an Absolution．

 $\dot{\alpha} \mu a \rho \tau \omega \lambda \hat{\omega} \nu \dot{a} \lambda \lambda \lambda^{\prime}$＇̀va $\mu \epsilon \tau a \nu о \eta{ }^{\prime} \sigma \omega \sigma \iota \nu$ каі̀ $\sigma \omega \theta \eta \sigma \omega \sigma \sigma \nu{ }^{2}$
 $\dot{\dot{a}} \mu a \rho \tau \omega \lambda o \hat{v}$ סoú̀ov．${ }^{3}$（F．E．B．）
${ }^{1}=$ Susanna $42 . \quad{ }^{2}$ Cf．Ezek．xviii．23．xxxiii． 1 I．
${ }^{3}$ S．Luke i． 48.

517．（E．ıı6）L．Hand of 518.
Verses to be sung in the service，like the Psalm and Alleluia before the Gospel and the Aspasmos at the Kiss of Peace．Cf．Litt．E．and W．II8， 156．（F．E．B．）

م Aivé $\sigma \in \iota . .$.
．．．$\dot{\eta} \mu \hat{\omega} \nu$ aivoû $\mu \in \nu$ ．



$\dot{́} \sigma a \iota ~ \tau o ̀ ~ o ̈ \nu о \mu a ́ ~ \sigma o v ~ K u ́ \rho \iota \epsilon ~$
Vo．
Eùлoynuévos ${ }^{1}$
$\epsilon i \grave{\epsilon} \pi i ̀$ $\theta \rho o ́ v o u ~ \tau \eta ̂ s ~ \beta a-$
$\sigma \iota \lambda \epsilon i a s ~ \sigma o v ~ к а i ̀ ~ \dot{v} \pi \epsilon \rho v[\mu$

5．עos cis tov̀̀ aî̀vas．
I Dan．iii． 54 （Three Child．32）．

518．（E．105）L．Hand of 517．
Verses as in 517 ；apparently for a feast of the BVM．，perhaps the Purification，since Symeon is regarded as a priest in the Coptic ritual．

Xaî́є Mapía кє $\chi a \rho \iota \tau \omega$
 $\Pi \nu \in \hat{\imath} \mu a \operatorname{\tau ò}$ ä $\gamma / 0 \nu$.

5．бúvq̀ кaì oi ö $\sigma \iota o i ́ ~ \sigma o v ~ a ̉ \gamma a \lambda \lambda \iota a ́-~$


$\left.\sum \hat{\omega}\right] \sigma o \nu K \dot{\prime} \rho \iota \epsilon$ тòv $\lambda a o ́ v[\sigma o v$
$\kappa a i] \epsilon \dot{u} \lambda o ́ \gamma \eta \sigma o \nu \tau \grave{\eta} \nu$
го．клпророціау $\sigma o v .{ }^{3}$
Vo．
$\left.{ }^{\prime} E_{\nu}\right] \delta \delta^{\prime} \xi \varphi{ }^{\omega} \pi a \rho \theta_{\epsilon}^{\prime} \nu[\omega$.
－Xaî̀ $\epsilon^{4} \kappa є \chi a \rho \iota \tau \omega \mu \hat{\epsilon}-$
 $\gamma \eta \mu \epsilon ́ \nu \eta \sigma ⿱ 亠 乂 寸 \dot{\epsilon} \nu \gamma v \nu a \iota \xi i$
 тòs $\tau \hat{\eta}$ s коı入ias бov öт८ $X_{\rho \iota \sigma т \grave{̀} \nu} \sigma_{v \nu e ́ \lambda a \beta \epsilon \varsigma}$ tò̀ $\mathrm{Xiòv}$ тoû $\Theta \epsilon$ єû tò̀ $\lambda \nu \tau \rho \omega ́ \tau \eta \nu \tau \omega \hat{\nu} \psi \nu-$
20．$\chi \hat{\omega} \nu \dot{\eta} \mu \hat{\omega} \nu$ ．
${ }^{1}$ S．Luke i， 28.
 $\Delta \alpha u \in i \delta \kappa \tau \lambda$ ．is attached to $v .10$ ，not to 11 ，in the Sa＇idic as here．
${ }^{3}$ P＇s．xxvii． 9.
${ }^{4} 12-20$ approximately the Eastern form of the＇Ave Maria．＇ 12－14 S．Luke i． 28.15 sq．ib． 42.

519．（E．yoi ro．）L．Vo．is 474.
Post－communion Anthems．Cf．Litt．E．and W． 64，I39 sq．


＂A $A \tau o \nu$ oủ $\rho a \nu 0 \hat{u}$ е้ $\delta \omega[\kappa \epsilon \nu$ aủroîs．

5．$\sigma \hat{\omega} \mu a$ Kupiov каi ai $\mu a[\tau i \mu \iota \nu$ ．
＂Apтор $\mu \epsilon \tau \epsilon \in \beta a \lambda \epsilon \nu(?)$ ó Kúpıos ó ．．．．
Поти́pıov $\sigma \omega \tau \eta \dot{\eta} \rho \iota o \nu$, e้ $\mu \psi[\cup \chi o \nu \pi \dot{\partial} \sigma \iota \nu$
${ }^{v} A \gamma \iota o \nu$ ă $\rho т о \nu \delta \epsilon \xi \alpha ́ \mu \epsilon\left[\nu о \iota \epsilon \dot{\lambda} \lambda о \gamma \eta \eta^{\prime} \sigma \omega \mu \epsilon \nu \tau \hat{\varphi} \Theta \epsilon \hat{\varphi} \tau \hat{\omega}\right.$
$\epsilon ่ \pi i ̀ \pi a ̂ \sigma a \nu \tau \grave{\eta} \nu \gamma \hat{\eta}_{\nu} \mu \hat{\prime} \gamma a \lambda a\left[\pi o \iota o \hat{v} \nu \tau \iota \iota^{2}\right.$


[^26]

```
    \sigma\hat{\omega}\mua каiे aî\mua \tauov̂ [X\rhoı\sigmaтo\hat{v}.
```



``` ( \(\sigma a s \dot{\eta} \mu \hat{a} s\)
```



``` 15. \(\sigma o v] \kappa a \grave{~ \epsilon \grave{~} \dot{\phi} \rho a \nu \theta[\hat{\eta} \nu a \iota ~ \epsilon ่ \nu} \omega \pi \iota \iota \nu\) ] \(\bar{\epsilon} \nu \tau \hat{g} \pi T a \rho o v ́ \sigma!\)
\(\dot{\eta} \mu \dot{\epsilon}] \rho a \lambda a \beta_{\circ}{ }^{\prime}[\tau \epsilon \mathrm{s}\)
\(\dot{a} \pi \dot{o}]\) © \(\epsilon o \hat{\nu} \tau \rho[a \pi \hat{\epsilon} \zeta \eta s\) (or \(\tau \rho \circ \phi \hat{\eta}\).) ]ov rà \([\) (F.E.B.)
\({ }^{4}\) Ps. xxxii. r .
\({ }^{6}\) Cf. Litt. E. and W. 64.
```

520. (E. 216) P.

Liturgical text or merely pen-trials. (W.E.C.)

ঠо́тє äү८о
$\dot{\nu} \mu \hat{\omega} \nu$. Kípıov $\mathfrak{\eta} \nu \in \dot{\epsilon} \sigma a \mu \in \nu$. $\dot{\eta} \zeta \omega \bar{\eta}$
. . . карбía тávтєs oi . . . . .
(F.E.B.)

Below this, the alphabet.
521. (C. 8I56) L.

Troparion.





$\lambda а к т о т \rho о ф \dot{\jmath} \theta \eta \mathrm{\varphi} \dot{\epsilon} \xi \dot{\text { à }} \pi \epsilon \iota \rho о \gamma \dot{\mu} \mu о \nu$
 тò̀s $\beta a \sigma \iota \lambda \epsilon i ̂ \varsigma ~ \pi a \tau a ́ \xi u \varsigma,{ }^{2} \nu \hat{\nu} \nu \beta a-$



 $\hat{\eta} \rho \chi \epsilon \varsigma .{ }^{5}$ Nîv $\dot{\epsilon} \nu \pi i \sigma \tau \epsilon \iota \tau \grave{\eta} \nu \tau \epsilon \kappa \kappa \hat{v} \sigma a \nu \mu a-$ $\kappa a \rho i ́ \sigma \omega \mu \epsilon \nu,{ }^{6} \tau \grave{o} \nu \tau \epsilon \chi{ }^{\theta} \dot{\epsilon} \nu \tau a$
15. àvv $\mu \nu \eta \eta^{\sigma} \omega \mu \epsilon \nu$.
" $A \nu \omega \theta \epsilon$ òs ${ }^{\omega} \nu$ ä $\nu \epsilon v \mu \eta$ -

тfós. $\Delta o ́ \xi a$ a ool. $+\quad$ (F.E.B.)
A similar text on an ostr., CIG. go6o.
Dcut. j. 31, Ac. xiii. 18.
${ }^{2}$ Ps. cxxxv. 17.
${ }^{3}$ Is. vi. I.
${ }^{4}$ S. Luhe ii. 7.
${ }^{5}$ Uncertain and $\epsilon i$ xal improbable in a troparion.
6 S. Luke i. 48 .

Ad. 39. (B. 10952) P.
Troparion. On vo. Ps. cix. I-5 in Greek.
' $A] \lambda \eta \theta \hat{\omega}$ s $\delta \iota \kappa a \iota o-$
$\sigma \dot{\nu} \nu \eta \nu \lambda a \lambda \epsilon i ̂ \tau \epsilon \nu i v i ̀ \tau \hat{\omega} \nu \dot{\alpha}[\nu \theta \rho \dot{\omega} \pi \omega \nu$;


 $\pi \rho o ̀ ~ a i \not \omega ̀ \nu \omega \nu ~ \mu \grave{\epsilon} \nu ~ \gamma є \nu \nu \eta \theta_{\epsilon}^{\prime} \nu \tau \alpha$


фє́́тоv $\mu \eta \tau \rho o ̀ s, \kappa а \grave{~ \pi a ́ v \tau a ~} \pi \lambda \eta \rho \omega \dot{-}$
10. $\sigma a \nu \tau a$
àठааірєтоу

 (ATIOC

 (pías tє-
15. $\theta \hat{\eta} \nu a \iota ~ \theta \in \lambda \dot{\eta} \sigma a \varphi^{*}$ A


(EAEHC[ON
 ( $\theta \in[\mu \epsilon$,




XAPIT $\Omega M E N H^{3} \tau \hat{\omega} \nu \pi \rho \circ \phi \eta \tau \omega \hat{\omega} \tau \hat{\omega} \kappa \eta \rho \dot{\gamma} \gamma \mu a \tau \iota$
(кєк-
ұриунє́v $\eta$, O KTPIOC META COT .... oшт $\eta \rho i] a \nu$ той ко́б $\mu о \nu$
 ? ?
(F.E.B.)

${ }^{3}$ S. Luke 1. 28.
522. (Hilton Price) P. From Eshmunein. 5 ? atpa. 6 beg., corr. ot८ $\sigma \epsilon$. II corr. $\mu \eta \tau \epsilon$. I2 ? $\mu$ a $a v$.

Apparently a charm.
Kрóvos ó катє́ $\chi \omega \nu$ тòv $\theta \hat{\nu} \mu$ оע
$\tilde{\sigma}^{\circ} \lambda \omega \nu \tau \hat{\omega} \nu \dot{a} \nu \partial \rho \dot{\theta} \pi \omega \nu, \kappa \kappa \dot{c} \tau \epsilon-$
$\chi \epsilon \tau \grave{\nu} \nu \theta \hat{v} \mu о \nu " \Omega \rho ı .{ }^{n} O \nu$ ётєєкє





Коо́v凶̀ ن́токєі̂та८. $\mu \grave{\eta}$ є́á $\sigma \eta$;
10. av̉тòv $\lambda a \lambda \eta ิ \sigma a \iota ~ a \nu ̉ \tau \hat{\omega} \mu \eta ं \tau \epsilon$ $\nu$ v́кта $\mu \dot{\eta} \tau \epsilon \dot{\eta} \mu \epsilon \dot{\epsilon} \rho a \nu$
$\mu \boldsymbol{\eta} \tau \epsilon \ldots$ + $\boldsymbol{f}$ (F.E.B.)
26. (E. I7I) L. I after Iakôb ? nothing.

From a Calendar of saints' days, differing much from the known Sa'id. and Boh. The chronological sequence too is peculiar. Arsenius and Lucius, 16th Koiahk, belong to the Sa‘id. lists ${ }^{1}$ (v. Leyd. no. 33, BM. Cat. no. 337) ; Theognosta, 17th Thoth, belongs to the Boh. (cf. Lemm, K1. Kopt. Stud., no. ix). The others are foreign to all available Copt., Arab. and Ethiop. lists.
${ }^{1}$ Consequently they are in Amélineau's Synaxarium (Les Actes 36, where he reads 'Eulogius'). They there appear as Syrian soldiers, martyred at Akhmím.
27. (C. 8258) P. From Medinet Habu. For vo. v. Addenda. 5 ? $\theta \epsilon \omega \tau о к о 5 . ~ 6,7 \mathrm{mpboll}$ єbol. 8 beg. níar. 9-te ou. II ? nkêtcn. I5 nenerêu.
Text mentioning certain festivals ${ }^{1}$ but of obscure purport. It seems to give the duration of each, e.g. "The feast of the end of the Fast (?), 3 feastdays; the 7 th day of Parmoute, 1 day." The festivals named are that of the Lord, ${ }^{2}$ that in Tybi, ${ }^{3}$ that of the Virgin (?), ${ }^{4}$ that of the end of the Fast (?), ${ }^{5}$ that on (?) the 7 th of Parmoute and on (?) the 7 th of Paopi. Io "He among us (?) whose month is short of days, it shall be completed at the end of the Fast..... in our midst one with another." Vo. relates to money and declares that any "among us who shall not declare it (?) to the rest shall be estranged from the holy mysteries."

[^27]
## HOMILIES \&c.

8. (E. I) L. Hand A. One side, prob. vo., illegible. 2 end, ? $r$ for $h .4$ beg., ? tiso. 4 end, prob. $\lambda a o s$. 6, 7 prob. ehoun hen-, cf. Stern § 572 . 8 beg., prob. [ $n$ ]eu- for $o u$. I5 from aû, different scribe or pen. 16 corr. mpnaıatave. 16 , I7 prob. $m p n u \eta \phi$.

Homily or Epistle illustrating God's vengeance on sinners at the last day by stories of David (2 Sam. xxiv), Elijah (2 K. i) and Pharaoh (Ex. xii, xiv). 15-17 ? not from same work.
9. (E. 8) L. Hand A. ? above I a line. I end, ? [las]. 2 end, hmoos. 5 end, ntof. 10 ? for fff. I5 ? nlas snau.

Homily or Epistle, perhaps from a bishop (1416), warning against the mischief maker who elicits confidences ( $\mu \nu \sigma \tau \eta(\rho i o v$ ) only to repeat them to an enemy. "' I am thine,' he says, and then, if he go to him (the enemy), he says, ' I pity thee that thou art thus silent while thine enemy doth so by thee.' Afterwards he will (?) carry ${ }^{1}$ thy words to the other and bring thee his till he hath made division and strife. Yet while he talks with thee he adjures thee saying, 'Tell no man what I have said to thee '; for he knows . . . . . Wherefore every man that is double-tongued is estranged from Father, Son and Holy Ghost until he repent. And all the people say 'So be it.'?"

[^28]10. (E. I55) L. Vo. illegible. Text mostly uncertain or corrupt. 3 ? sautn nnef. 6 end, bal.

Epistle? directed against "this evil-doer" (ádıкos), apparently a cleric. "It shames me to speak of a man as monk and deacon who stretches forth (?) his hand without asking leave and who . . . . ." 6-8 Mat. v. 29 or xviii. 8 inexactly.
11. (E. I8) L. 7 beg., s̊lêl. Vo. 2 end, ? pai. 6 sak.

Homily or Epistle on humility. The opening formula very unusual except in legal documents.

After it, " [1] must needs remind you [? beloved,] of these two . ...., the time for prayer (?) and the [time for doing] charity one to another . . . " [Some boast of] prayers and fastings and great asceticisms . . . . "thy neighbour". . . . . Then Lu. xviii. I4 (cf. Woide 67 , Rec. v. I28), ending, " Moreover it is written that Jesus spared not to visit the teachers that were in the temple and to learn; for the end of all this is humility."
12. (C. 8109) L. Ro. effaced, 400 written there afterwards. $4 \psi^{\nu} \chi^{\eta}$ not last word. 6 end, joos $j e$. Hortatory Homily or Epistle.
..... God treats us as His children. Our present troubles do but lightly requite all our misdeeds . . . .. [Let us] keep the ordinances (кav(iv) he ${ }^{1}$ has set us, that he may boast of us before God, ' Behold I \&c.,' Heb. ii. I3, ' Of those whom \&c.,' Joh. xviii. 9 (cf. Woide).
${ }^{1}$ Either Christ or some monastic legislator; ncither seems to fit the context.
13. (C. 8113) L. 14 nntoth. I7htor. Vo. II ket. 14 nүator. 16 ? nhâtf.

From the $\Delta i \delta a \sigma \kappa a \lambda i a$ of Shenoute, ${ }^{1}$ regarding idolatry. Considerable parts of most lines seem lost.
" For like as there are many (dwelling-) places in the house of Christ's Father . . . . . Let us not then judge one another, saying that one ${ }^{2} \ldots$. . keeping himself from . . . . on fast-days, another . . . . every day; one ( $\mu \dot{\epsilon} \nu$ ) being . . . . . perfect in all purity, another . . [his] wife, guarding his bed in (?) all temperance, another ( $\delta \bar{\epsilon}$ ) not ... [cast ?] out his wife, saying . . . . separates himself of necessity, (Vo.) but that he rejoiced. . . . . to be careful of himself (?) or to be a monk, while $(\delta \dot{\delta})$ a nother has vowed not to drink wine nor eat

[^29]flesh, another eats but is not caught (i $\pi a \operatorname{a} \hat{a} \nu$ ) in ..., another having taken his cross, has followed [? Christ], another tills the earth and sells what is brought in by his labour . . . . ( $\mu \epsilon^{\prime} \prime$ ) meanwhile, and ( $\delta \dot{\epsilon}$ ) another doing thus . . . . another not acting beyond the scriptures . . . . . for (? yáp) as we thus say, let each be content with such good works as he is able to perform . . . in which there is not evil." Then the number 12I, perhaps the page or section of the MS. copied.
14. (C. 8II4) L. Text covers sides and edges of the-stone, leaving doubt as to where it begins. Division of printed lines not that of the original. 8 prob. tinajoos.

Homily or Epistle here relating to the present anarchy in the Church. ${ }^{1}$
"Being troubled hereat in my thoughts" a long while and seeking, as I have said, in my desire to know the cause of this evil, I called to mind the words written in the Book of Judges (xvii. 6), Every man \&c. Moreover he gives the reason why these things are so in what he first says, In those days \&c. And as I remembered ihese things, I thought thereon regarding the present state of things; and although it be terrible and wonderful to say, yet will I say it, for I see that it is true, namely whether this great division and heavy strife in the affairs of the Church be not because that we have spurned God, the great and only true King, and have done as if there were no King over us, each one departing from the teaching of our Lord Jesus Christ and making for himself plans ( $\lambda o \gamma \sigma \sigma \mu \rho^{\prime} s$ ) and ordinances of his own authority, willing not that . . rule, but rather against the will of the Lord $\qquad$
${ }^{1}$ Though the os'r. may belong to the beginning of the $7^{\text {th }}$ cent. ( v . Introluction), the text may be a mere literary extract, the on iginal of which could not be dated. Hence the disturbances referred to, whether from local heresies or persecuting governments, cannot be identified. Theological quarrels seem to be mentioned in C. 8211 ( $=$ ÄZ. '85. 68) .

15. (C. 8 II 6 ) L. Hand of 227 \&c. (v. Cairo Invent., Copt. Mons. 8II6).

Homily or Epistle, in which a monastic superior addresses a novice.
" Gird ${ }^{1}$ thy body and become a son of the tónos with thy whole heart, for like me thou hast been vowed ${ }^{2}$ to this (?) tótos and it is thy duty to serve, that the angel of the тóтos ${ }^{3}$ may be favourable to thee. (vo.) If (?) thou hast often leisure, ${ }^{4}$ bring in (lit. enter with) the $\pi \rho o \sigma \phi o \rho a ́$ which thou art offering (lit. sending) and thou shalt find rest with me (?), not having converse ${ }^{5}$ with evil men, and my heart shall be satisfied with thee."

[^30]16. (C. 8123$) \mathrm{L}$. 1,2 in a literary hand. io for etroueit. II moste. I2 for shouort. Vo. 9 prob. corph.

A selection of sentences from the so-called "Gnomes" attached to Sa'id. MSS. of the Nicene canons. ${ }^{1}$ The text is not identical with, nor the sequence that of the MSS. and some other maxims, not found there, intervene. 1,2 an unfinished phrase. $3-10=$ Rossi i, 2. 47, 1. 8; $10-12=$ ib. 38, 1. 6. I2 "Cursed is the man that shareth in wrong and right together, [as] the Saviour hath said (Mt. vi. 24), No man \&c." Vo. 2 " He who shall $\sin$ and distress of death overtake him, he is worthy of the death that hath overtaken him." $6-9=$ ib. $38,1.29 . \quad 9-15=$ ib. 36,1 . 19.

[^31]
## 17. (C. 822I) P. 4 prob. hapsổ.

Homily or Epistle teaching the forgiveness of injuries.
"For it is no sin to continue being insulted, but it is wholly sinful if thou requite an insult with insult. For is it a sin to bear insult in silence? Does not Christ say (Mt. v. 39), Whosoever \&c. . . . . that are not . . . merciful (?) . . . . ."
18. (E. 66) P.

The title of "The кпрú $\gamma \mu a \tau a$ of Apa Damianus, the archbishop of Alexandria."

Damianus 35th patriarch, 578 - $605 .{ }^{1}$ For works,
 $\mu a \tau a$ are not elsewhere mentioned (except in 249, Ad. 59). They may here however $=$ the Paschal letters. ${ }^{3}$

[^32]85. (E. 54 ) L. Hand A. 3 mpeXC hnoume. 5 nthe $n D$. 6 end ? $n n$.

Title of the Canons of Ananias, bishop of Hermonthis," "who truly bears Christ and the Spirit, the son of the Apostles, the much beloved ${ }^{2}$; which he gave to the (? or his) churches to be observed."

Copied presumably from a MS., as the vo. here is blank.
${ }^{1}$ The script shows him to have been prob. a predecessor of Abraham.
${ }^{2}$ Cf. Dan. x. II.

## ACTS \&c.

20. (E. I85) L. Script unskilled.

Possibly a narrative relating to the Apostles' preaching after the Ascension. But little is legible.
21. (E.243) P. 6 prob. alt $\eta \sigma \iota s$. 7 prob. pemnt. II ? g̀ônt.

Presumably but not certainly a literary text, written in rist sing. 9 refers to the words of a deceased person ( $\mu$ акс́pıos). i2 ". . . urges us to . . . ."
22. (C. 8 r 38 ) L. By an oversight vo. was omitted; $\overline{I C} \cdot \Pi E \overline{X C}{\bar{I} Y I \Theta^{1}}^{1}+$ nnelaau nסєvauıs
 epma etmmau Ėeneh oujai hnout $\iota_{\sim} \eta \nu \in$ ha $\mu \eta \nu+$

The letter of Christ to Abgar.
Several copies of this Sa‘id. version are known; Leyd. MSS. 467, Rec. de Trav. xx. 174, St. Petersburg Acad. Bull. '99. 436 (likewise from an ostr.), BM. Copt. Cat. nos. 316, 317 ; also Mid. Eg. in Rainer Mitth. v. II6, 117.
${ }^{1}$ Presumably $=$ the usual $y \theta$.
23. (C. 8 II ) L. Prob. hand of 227 \&c. I prob. beg. auô. 2 šôpe m $\mu a \theta \eta \tau \eta$. 3 a 5 la n. 7 бокı $\mu$ а $¢$.

From the account of Polycarp in Irenaeus, Haeres. iii. 3 .
"But P. was not merely a disciple of the Apostles;
he also lived with many (?) that had seen the Lord. And the Apostles themselves proved him and entrusted him with the church of Smyrna and Asia, having made him bishop. (vo.) . . much . . . the world, for he taught what he had learned from the Apostles, himself giving (their precepts) to the churches, whose witness is in all the churches."
24. (C. 8144) L. Prob. hand of 227 \&c. Ro. and 5 ll . after 8 illegible. $\mathrm{I}, 2$ prob. imperfect on right. 4 hoibs, end ? ai.

From a Vision or Apocalypse, relating to Cyril. "[I saw] two thrones in heaven whereon sat [two] kings and . . . man's . . . of light (or moving) was spread out, shading Cyril. I heard a voice in heaven saying, There shall no evil man die (?)' and Cyril shall be bishop. Those things which I saw
$\qquad$
${ }^{1}$ Either verh or negative is clearly wrong.
25. (C. 8135) L. Covered with scribbling; among it the name of Pesynthius, "the bishop of our bodies and our souls," which prob. recurs in 286.

This, it may almost certainly be assumed, is the well-known bishop of Koptos. ${ }^{1}$ Our ostraca do not generally come from his diocese but he was doubtless well known in the neighbourhood of Thebes; for he took refuge, during part of the Persian occupation ( $619-629$ ), in the hill of Jême.? He dwelt at Tsente, between Koptos and Kûs, ${ }^{3}$ and was buried either there, at Kûs or at Kamûlah. ${ }^{4}$ Monasteries or churches named after him occur frequently. ${ }^{5}$ The Louvre possesses a number of autograph (?) letters to and from him ${ }^{6}$; another is reproduced by his panegyrist. ${ }^{7}$ A letter in pro-

[^33]phetic style is attributed to him in Paris, MS. arabe 150, while a MS. in the patriarchate, Cairo, contains several. The Synaxarium commemorates him on the I 3th Epêp.

## ECCLESIASTICAL DOCUMENTS.

29. (E.g) L. Hand of 40,65 vo., 212. Vo. 8 from anok, different hand.

Undertaking by Samuel, Jacob and Aaron, ${ }^{1}$ who have applied to bishop Abraham to be ordained deacons. "Seeing we have requested thy paternity that thou wouldest ordain ( $\chi \epsilon \epsilon \rho \sigma \tau o \nu \epsilon \hat{\epsilon} \nu^{2}$ ) us deacons, we are ready ( $\dot{\epsilon} \tau o i ̂ \mu \sigma \varsigma) ~ t o ~ o b s e r v e ~ t h e ~ c o m m a n d s ~(\dot{\epsilon} \nu$ $\left.\tau o \lambda \eta^{\prime}\right)$ and canons and to obey those above us and be obedient to (i $\dot{\pi} \sigma \tau(\dot{a} \sigma \sigma \epsilon \iota \nu$ ) the superiors and to watch our beds on the days of communion ( $\sigma v \nu$ $u^{\prime} \gamma \epsilon \nu^{3}$ ) and to master (?) ${ }^{4}$ the Gospel according to John and learn it by heart ( $\dot{a} \pi \sigma \sigma \tau \eta \theta i \xi \in \nu)$ by the end of Pentecost ${ }^{5}$; and if we do not so but keep it by us (?) and recite ( $\mu \epsilon \lambda \epsilon \tau \hat{a} \nu^{6}$ ) it, we shall not have ordination (?). And we will not trade nor

[^34]take usury nor will we go abroad without asking (leave)." They all produce guarantors ${ }^{7}$; Samuel and Jacob each 2, Aaron 3 (I being a priest). Patermoute, the priest, is scribe at their request and a witness.
${ }^{7}$ Cf. Can. Basil. 47 (Riedel), Fetha Nag. (transl.) 74, that a deacon requires 3 , a priest 5 witnesses to conduct.

## 30. (E. 50 ) L. Vo. 5 for tauof.

Undertaking by Papas, son of Abraham, who has applied to bishop Abraham to be ordained ( $\chi$ єipotoveîv) deacon for the tótos of S . Victor.
 and $\dot{\epsilon} \pi \iota \sigma \tau \hat{\eta} \mu a \iota$ '; to learn the gospel of John by heart within 2 months and then to repeat and retain (?) it ; to fast and to watch his bed during the 40 days, also on the appointed days of communion ( $\sigma v \nu a^{\prime} \gamma \epsilon \nu$ ) and not to go elsewhere without asking leave. Papas himself assents ( $\sigma$ roo $\chi$ ¢iv) and no guarantors are mentioned. This text closely resembles 35, Ad. 7 and T. 6.

1 'Rules' or something of the sort, as Reg. Pachom. (Bolland.' xvi.
31. (E.23) L. Hand A. 2 end, $e i \quad 3$ corr. $p a$. 7 ? etrekjiteu. 9 ranas cannot be read. io end, ? ntot. II ? $\pi \rho \circ \sigma / h \in \chi \epsilon . ~ 13$ ? eroi. Vo. 3 end, mnteu.
 9 end, mn. II end, nnkotk. I7 beg. prob. Abrakam.

Undertaking by Abraham, reader of the church at The, ${ }^{\text {I }}$ who has applied, through Victor and Sabinus, to bishop Abraham to be ordained deacon for the same church. The bishop having accepted this guarantee ( $\dot{\sigma} \phi \dot{\alpha} \lambda \epsilon \epsilon a)$, the applicant now binds himself ( $\chi \rho \epsilon \omega \sigma \tau \epsilon \hat{i} \nu$ ) to serve ( $\pi \rho \circ \sigma \sigma^{\prime} \chi \epsilon \epsilon \nu$ ) the church day and night and to obey the bishop and his superiors according to the canons. He further promises daily and nightly prayer and to learn the Gospel of Matthew by heart ; to fast daily till evening in Lent; to be pure (continent) during the days of communion ( $\sigma v \nu a ́ \gamma \epsilon(\nu)$; to recite ( $\mu \in \lambda \epsilon \tau \hat{a} \nu$ ?) the Gospel continually; not to go abroad without leave. Guarantors, Sabinus
${ }^{1}$ Ostr. in my possession Thê. Presumably $=T_{\chi} e$ in Ad. 16, G. 14 ( $=$ my copy, cf. KP. 25 ter) and KP. 2, where it has the prelix pa- (cf. Pajíne BM. or. 4668, Pakebt ib. pip. xcv).
and Panau, who use the phrase "his blood shall [be upon us if he keep not these undertakings." ${ }^{\text { }}$ ]

```
2 C'. 36, 38.
```

32. (E. 33) L. The last 1. in different hand.

Undertaking by George son of Josephius, whose father has applied on his behalf to bishop Abraham for his ordination as deacon for the tótos of S . George. He is prepared to observe the $\epsilon^{\prime} \nu \tau o \lambda a i$ imposed by the bishop to the best of his power and to attend to ( $\pi \rho \circ \sigma \sigma^{\prime} \chi \epsilon \iota r^{\prime}$ ) the altar ( $\theta v \sigma \iota a \sigma \tau \eta$ ip $\rho o \nu$ ) in accordance with the '̇l.tonai of God. George assents to ( $\sigma \tau \sigma \subset \chi \epsilon i \nu$ ) the document and the deacon John is his guarantor, subscribing with his own hand.
33. (E. 41 and 209) L. Hand A. I2 for $\theta b b i o$. Undertaking by Basil, son of -_, who has applied to bishop Abraham to be ordained deacon for the Small Church. He now guarantees (sic) to act according to the $\bar{\epsilon} \nu \tau 0 \lambda a i$ of the priesthood and the canons, in fear of God, humility and knowledge ( $\epsilon \pi \iota \sigma \tau \eta \mu \eta^{1}$ ); not to go elsewhere without leave, to watch his bed during the days of communion ( $\sigma v \nu a ́ \gamma \epsilon l י$ ) and to perform daily a hundred 'times' 2 of prayers. Basil assents to ( $\sigma$ Tor $\chi \bar{\epsilon} i \nu$ ) the document.
${ }^{1}$ Cf. 30 and $\mathbf{3 4}$.
${ }^{2}$ Sop $\left.n \hat{\jmath}\right\}$ or nślêl, frequent in Shenoute's writings (Z. 528, 55*, Miss. iv. 282 ; cf. ib. 9), also Instit. Eg. ii. 395.
34. (E. 5i) L. 9 slêl, prob. etoot. to tmat-. 12 jeeneirat.
Undertaking by Jacob, son of Kallinicus who has applied to bishop Abraham to be ordained deacon. He [is prepared] to keep the évtoخai imposed by the bishop, namely to watch his bed on the days of festival (sic) ; [to learn by heart ?] a Gospel, such prayers as the bishop shall appoint and the rules ( $\left.\mathfrak{e} \pi \tau \sigma \tau \eta^{\prime} \mu \eta^{\prime}\right)$ of the clergy; to be in nothing disobedient; not to go elsewhere without leave. Jacob assents to ( $\sigma$ тol $\chi \subset \hat{\iota} \nu$ ) these $\dot{\epsilon} \nu \tau o \lambda a i$ and all the church's canons. Written for him by the priest Abraham; 2d Pashons, 8th [Indiction.]

[^35]35. (E. 164) L. Vo. 7 should be auô ennibôk ema.

Undertaking by Philotheus, the deacon, who has applied to bishop Abraham to be ordained [priest]. The conditions to which he subscribes appear identical with those in $\mathbf{3 0}$. He assents to ( $\sigma$ Tol $\chi \epsilon i \nu$ ) this document, as does the deacon Pheu, who witnesses in his own hand (vo. 9, 10).

## Ad. 7. (Sf. 12) L. Hand A.

Undertaking by Elias, the deacon, son of -_, who has applied to bishop Abraham to be ordained priest. The text of the conditions is identical with that of $\mathbf{3 0}$. The Gospel here to be learnt is S. Mark's. Elias assents ( $\sigma \pi n \iota \chi \epsilon \hat{\omega} \nu$ ) with his own hand, which is clumsy and different from that of the text.
36. (E. 39) L. I3, It ? nte. Vo. 2 ? mmoou or ntaau.

Request by John the priest, David the sa $\chi_{0} \hat{0}^{1}$ and Simeon the reader, of the village of Piôhe, ${ }^{2}$ that the bishop will ordain Isaac priest for S. Mary's church ${ }^{3}$ in their village, "for the place has need of him." They guarantee his observance of all clerical conditions without negligence (катафоо⿱㇒日iv) and promise that he shall attend ( $\pi \rho \circ \sigma \epsilon \in \chi \epsilon \omega^{\prime}$ ) to the altar ( $\theta$ vala $\alpha \tau \eta \rho^{\prime}\left(0{ }^{\prime}\right)$ in every clerical duty. They are responsible for his performance (lit. "his $\kappa \rho \hat{\imath} \mu a$ is on us") and they assent to ( $\sigma$ rol $\chi \hat{\epsilon} \nu$ ) this document.

1 V. PSBA. xxi. 249.
${ }^{2}$ Cf. 184 'the hill of P.'
${ }^{3}$ S. Mary's occurs often (v. Index, RAC. 52, 66, BM. pap. lxxvi \&c.), but is exactly lucalized only here. The others may be assumed to be at Jême.
37. (E. 208) L. Hand C. 9, 1o pevaryє $\lambda c o \nu$ пката. Vo. illegible.

Hemai appears to request bishop Abraham to ordain some one for him and offers to guarantee that this person (?) shall write out S . John's Gospel. But little is certainly legible.
39. (E. 118 ) L.

From Mênas, son of Ananias, priest, to bishop

Abraham. Unless he learns a (the) whole Gospel by heart before the month of Thoth and repeats it; ${ }^{1}$ he shall be áтóкл tpos. Cf. 29 \&c.
${ }^{1} \mathrm{Cf} .30$, Ad. 7.
45. (E. 326) L. 5, 6 prob. nt ${ }^{2}$ voup n. vo. r ? ntaf.

Guarantee (? '̀ 'ryv́a ${ }^{1}$ ) by Zacharias, son of and Athanasius, son of - , to bishop Abraham on behalf of Ezekiel, the deacon. They guarantee his resolution ${ }^{2}(\gamma \nu \omega \dot{\mu} \eta)$ to serve ( $\pi \rho \sigma \sigma \epsilon^{\prime} \chi \epsilon \nu \nu$ ) the church of S. Mena without neglect. If they see neglect on his part, whether as to the lamp ${ }^{3}$ or at the sacrifice ${ }^{4}$ (Ovaia), and do not tell the bishop, the responsibility ( $\kappa \rho \hat{\imath} \mu a$ ) shall be on them. ${ }^{\text {b }}$

```
\mp@subsup{}{}{1}\mathrm{ V. 297. 2 V. 81. }\mp@subsup{}{}{3}\mathrm{ V. 41.}
4 ? The Communion. 5 V. 57 &c.
```

Ad. 9. (Sf. 8) L.
Request and undertaking by Psate of Jême to [bishop] Abraham. He goes surety to the bishop for his sons, Pappa ${ }^{1}$ and Ananias and asks indulgence for them, taking their fault upon himself. If he or they shall neglect the тómos of Apa Leontius, ${ }^{2}$ they are prepared to quit it without
 and thou art its master." 3 Psate assents.

[^36]38. (E III) L. Hand A. 4 prob. nnasére. 6,7 prob. peuкрıца. 7, 8 eusantmsôtm or eusăanrat-. vo. 2 ? nteut-, ? erof. 3 end, $\sigma$ тor $\chi$ दl.

Guarantee addressed to bishop [Abraham] by Apa Dios, a priest. His sons shall do the $\lambda_{\epsilon 1}-$ rovpria of the altar and serve it, he being responsible for their disobedience and ready to inform the bishop thereof, when the latter shall assign ( $\dot{a} \pi o \tau \dot{a} \sigma \sigma \epsilon(\nu)$ their property to it $^{1}$ (?). Dios assents (vo. 3) in his own hand.

[^37]87. (E.277) P Written on the edge of a vessel. 3 тьттєує. 7 ката. 9 фıдокалєє. ${ }^{1}$ то фідокадла. I2 oикоуоноs. I5 nhoun.

Document in which the writer seems to promise to fulfil some office connected with the tómos and not to neglect the duties of the priesthood. For тapare nhoun cf. BM. pap. lxxviii. 86 f.

[^38]41. (E.27) L. Hand of 303. 3 end ? jeeinan. 7 ? nes. 8, 9 ? kô stoi. Vo. 3, 4, 5 ne- ? for en-. 5 beg. ? mn.

From Hello to bishop Abraham. "I or my father will sleep in the church ' and ... its lamp ${ }^{2}$ from morning till evening and perform its services (? $)^{3}$ and prepare incense (?) ${ }^{4}$." If they neglect (катафрорєiv) these duties, they are to be excluded from the feast. ${ }^{5}$ The writer is probably a deacon; cf. 45.
${ }^{1}$ The 57th Athanasian canon directs that during Holy Week (الببوع البمية) all the clergy are to sleep in the church. The trea-urer of a church, a deacon, sleeps there, Pleroph. of John of Maiuma, transl. Nau, no. lxxiv.
2 "The care of the altar lamp" among the duties of clinldren dedicated to the monastery whose earnings by work go to provide its oil (BM. pap. $\mathrm{l}_{\times \times \text {ix }}$ R. $3^{8,} 4^{2}$, cr. RAC. 9 I ) or of a deacon, v. 45 ; the special care of the albbot, BM. pap. lxxviii; its oil used for exorcism Miss. iv. 712; cf. Lambroso, LEgitto ${ }^{2}$, 149. Cf. 'the service of the holy oil,' Tuki, Rit. I38 ff., Vansleb 212. The only other instance of $10 j k$ (Peyron) leaves the meming doubtful.
${ }^{3} R$-sôouh perhaps $=r$-otivağs. Tie congregation gathered at morning or evening is sôouk B.W. Copt. Cat. no. 168 (Shenoute).
${ }^{4}$ "Offer incense" would be taio elirai. Or $\hat{k} \hat{\theta}=\dot{g} \hat{o}$ ' I conlinue to... '
${ }^{5}$ This expression occurs i8 times in these texts, also in T. 14; 8 emanate from the his'op, 5 probably from him 2 may imply his action (41, Ad. 12) and one that of the archpriest (83); 9 are addressed to clerics, 2 to clerics and laymen (57, 72), 6 are doubtful (62, 71, 77, 83, 287, Ad. 1). In 83 the expression is joined with $\mathfrak{a} \phi a p i(\xi \in l v$. The offences punished or threatened are procuring to vice (71), illegal divorce (72, Ad. 1), neglect of the tónos ( 57 , T. 14) or al the liturgy ( $41,80,83$ ), unlawtul mixture in the sacramental $\operatorname{cup}$ (74) and minor offences. It corresponds either to the Excommunicatio minor or may be only a variant of ànók $\lambda_{\text {n!os ( }}$ v. 200 but cf. 56). Cf. 94. Rarely flithol is used alone in this sense

46. (E. I63) L. I prob. Iôsê $\phi$. 3 beg. ? re.

Request by four readers to bishop Abraham. They profess themselves ready to do scmething
relating to the church; but details cannot be ascertained. The name of one, Sansnô, (v. BP. 388) had become rave in Christian times.
298. (C. 8160) L. Ro. effaced. I ? chš. 8 ? о $\mu \mathrm{o}-$入оүе.

From an undertaking to perform something; otherwise " its responsibility ( $\kappa \hat{i} \mu a$ ) shall be upon me." Forgiveness and punishment are mentioned. 7 "And if he forgive me, that is his affair." I declare..."
${ }^{1}$ Rốse as in Mt. xxvii. 4, RP. 22 R\&c. Cf. its use in Miss. franc. iv. 599.
92. (E. 47) L. Hand A. Vo., 3 ll., illegible. 2 ? šine or š̀ôre. 4 beg. סaк. 5 ? Tôbe.

Document or letter from the priest Her-. He guarantees (?) that the deacons Peter and Abraham shall decorate ${ }^{1}$ (?) the $\sigma \kappa \eta \dot{\nu} \omega \mu a^{2}$ of Apa Zael by the festival of Tôbe ${ }^{3}$ and he will be answerable ${ }^{4}$ for them. Peter (presumably not the above-named) will be answerable for the lamps. ${ }^{5}$

[^39]294. (C. 8122) L. Unskilled hand. From Dêr el-Bahri. 3 for Biktôr. 6 ? eiki-.

Undertaking by Ezekiel, a deacon, to "our father" Apa Victor and all the brethren. If he again defile ${ }^{1}$ the interior of the monastery, they may expel him and he shall be punished before the whole people, after which he shall daily . . . . Ezekiel assents and two witnesses, besides "the scribe Jacob (?), sign.
${ }^{1}$ Stercore maculare, though $g e=k e$ here is peculiar.
300. (E.5) L. Hand of 79.

Undertaking or guarantee addressed to a superior (? bishop) by Papas and Photinos, priests. "Apa

Victor, ${ }^{1}$ our son, has a second time acted foolishly. I, Papas agree ( $\sigma \tau 0 \backslash \chi \epsilon \hat{\iota} \nu)$. Further, if he is (again) disobedient and we report not his doings to thee, we will be áтóкд $\eta \rho o s .{ }^{2}$ I, Photinos agree to this writing."
${ }^{1}$ For ma v. 48.
${ }^{2}$ Not in Kober's Kirchenbann p. 32 nor his Suspension p. 5. Cf. the maning (pace Suicer s.v.) 'remove from the clergy' for д̀покл $\eta \rho \dot{\sigma} \omega$ in certain canons, based perhaps on texts such as Ac. viii. 21. Occurs in 15 of these texts. All the offences appear small; carelessness in liturgy, neglect of instructions, failure to come at summons $\& \mathrm{c}$. 6 emanate from the bishop, 4 prob. from him, 5 (39, 79, 81, Ad. 41, 300) imply the bishop's action. The punishment is presumably that of suspension. No duration is ever indicated. In Ad. 40 it is called $\kappa \alpha \theta \alpha i \rho \epsilon \sigma, s$. Cf. $e^{\kappa} \kappa \alpha \dot{\alpha} \lambda \lambda \epsilon \sigma \theta a t$
 $\tau i \mu a$. In $41 \& c$. is a parallel expression.
81. (E. 40) L. Prob. hand C. 3 ehoun e-. Vo. 2 end, nothing.

Undertaking by Abraham, a priest, to the bishop. "As I requested my father the bishop, he has admitted (? ${ }^{1}$ me to the feast. We, Jeremias, Mena, Aaron and Patermoute do guarantee the resolution ( $\gamma \nu \dot{\omega} \mu \eta$ ) of A., the priest, that he blaspheme not again and if he do so, he shall be $\grave{\iota \pi}$ ќк $\lambda \eta \rho o s$ and we will come and tell thee of him." They assent ( $\sigma$ rol $\chi \in \hat{\epsilon} \nu$ ) and Abraham signs.
${ }^{1}$ Ouôrh or outr.h ebol occurs 18 time;. Not in dictionaries, its meaning is hard to fix. Here and Ad. 41 ? $=$ 'allow, admit'; in 342 'release, allow,' even 'send,' also BP. IO34 and 3 343; in 189 'allow (to go)'; in 481 'release, dismiss' (cr. kô ebol in 94 n. ); in Ciasca Pap. 21 'place, direct.' In 79, Ad. 58, BP. 997, 617, RP. 42 it is still more obscure, so too oworh ehuzn in BP. 9446. In 325 it seems advertial or interjectional ; so in BM. pap. lxxviii. 59 kouorth ending a list of property. An idea of limitation or permiscion may connect it with oureh, the limit or extent round (?) a mill, 2. 580. Mr. Griffith compares Denot. wrḥ $=\psi \iota \lambda i s$ túnos and gives 2 obscure examples of the verb (Leyd. Gnost. vi. 14, Lond. Gnost. vo. v. 3) with determ. Sin implying intention; one followed by ehoun as here (so H. Thumpson) could $=$ 'admit.' Pruf. Spiegelberg suggested ouồ $h=$ ouôh but subsequently withdrew this.

Ad. 41. (Sg. 676) L.
Undertaking by Papnoute to the bishop, identical, but for the names, with 81. They may relate to readmission to communion after expulsion.
40. (E. 79) P. Hand of 29, 65 vo., 212. 8 ? et . . ê.

Request from John, a priest, to bishop Abraham. He had quitted his diocese contrary to the canons. ${ }^{1}$ He begs the bishop to receive him back and declares it to be unlawful that he should go to another diocese except... ${ }^{2}$ If he quit ${ }^{3}$ the diocese of Hermonthis, and remain outside it, he shall be without ordination. ${ }^{4}$ John ${ }^{5}$ writes his assent ( $\sigma$ roo $\chi$ ®ì $)$ with his own hand (Io). His scribe is the priest Patermoute (cf. 29) who acts as witness and gives the date, 23d Mecheir, 3d Indiction.

```
\({ }^{1}\) Can. Apost. xv (Copt. x), Nic. xv, xvi, Ant. iii.
\({ }^{2}\) Prob. an exceptional circumstance (e.g. 'except with permission'), rather than a place. I cannot read \(\Theta_{\eta} \beta \eta\).
\({ }^{3} \mathrm{M}\) - for usual hm -.
' V. 29 ; but here this meaning is even less certain.
\({ }^{5}\) With the title psön \(?=p s a h\).
```

91. (E. 276) P. 4, 5 ? mntueiôt кє $\lambda_{\epsilon \cup v \epsilon . ~}^{\text {. }}$

Letter addressed to a superior. It refers to a performance of the service (feast), ordered by the recipient, in the "place " ${ }^{1}$ of —— and to an oath sworn.

2 V. 105.
511. (E. 337) L. Hand of 233. 4 ? кал $\omega \nu$.

Letter from a superior expressing his wish ${ }^{1}$ that - should perform the service (the feast) at S. Mary's church until Karakos gives the $\kappa а \nu \omega ́ \nu(?) . . .$.
${ }^{1}$ Phrases often begin thus with impersonal out今 followed by cenjunct. $\{70,83,100,122,186,203,23$ ', 257, 347, BP. 712, B M. pap. xci), once with ? fut. iii. (205), twice with ? imperat. (233, 235), instead of prepos. $e$ - or causat. elre-. Pefore ontôs would then be a cross, not $t i-$; so in 203, 205, 233, 347. Cf. өє́ $\lambda \eta \sigma o \nu$, Grenf. Pap. ii, no. 94 .
71. (E. 2) L. V. Plate I. Hand A. I ?ere. ${ }^{1}$ 3 ? jeefaan or efkaan. Vo. 2, 3 pref-.
Letter or circular, presumably from bishop Abraham, to his people generally. "Since I have been informed that ${ }^{2}$ Psate ill-uses ${ }^{3}$ the poor and they have told me saying, ' He is ill-using us and

[^40]making (or leaving) us poor and wretched'; he that ill-uses his neighbour is excluded from the feast and he is like Judas who rose from supper with his Lord and betrayed Him, as it is written, 'He that eateth my bread \&c.' (Jo. xiii. I8)." The oppressor is then compared, in the same formula, to him for whom 'it were better that he had never been born,' to those who spat upon and struck Jesus, to Gehazi, to Cain, to Zimri slayer of his master, to Jeroboam, to the accusers of Daniel and of Susanna, to those who cried, 'His blood be upon us,' to the soldiers who said, 'Say ye, His disciples came by night, \&c.' In each case exclusion from the feast is repeated.
72. (E. ro6) L. Hand A. 3 for ejn. 13 corr. etna-.

Circular, presumably from bishop Abraham, to his people generally. "Since I have further " been informed that some have expelled their wives without reason of adultery, it being written thus (Lu. xvi. 18), Every one \&c.; (so) now the man that shall expel his wife without reason of adultery is excluded from the feast; and the woman that shall forsake her husband and marry another is excluded from the feast; and the man that shall communicate ${ }^{2}$ them, being aware of their circumstances, is excluded from the feast; and the man that shall write them a deed of divorce ${ }^{3}$ and separate them, be he cleric or layman, is excluded from the feast. Not ours are these words but God's. If any desire his soul's salvation, let him observe them." Cf. Ad. 1.
${ }^{1}$ Or perhaps 'again, anew.' In Ad. 1 it connects with a preceding text.
$2 T$ is written above $a$, and may be merely a stroke; if a letter, transL. 'shall separate.'
 Athanas. 46.
73. (E. if) L. Hand A. 4 ? pravavne. 6 for mnnuei. 12 corr. jingons. Vo. I prob. nothing lost. 3, 4, auô on. 4, 5, hoou. $7 n f$, not space for mpatf.

Circular, presumably from bishop Abraham, to his people generally. It begins without introduction
by an edict against any man who marries a brother's [daughter] or a sister's; [" he shall not have communion], be he alive or dead. ${ }^{1 "}$ Likewise against him who marries either [the daughter] of his mother or two sisters . . " are contrary to the canion (?). Thus it is written; (Mt.v. 32, Mk. X. II, Lu. xvi.I $8^{2}$ ). Not mine are these [words] but God's, who hath spoken them with His mouth and [they are established ?] for ever." Further, those at enmity with their neighbours, those that commit fornication, those that do violence are forbidden to communicate." "Not mine are these words but John the Apostle's, who said ; 'All unrighteousness is $\sin$ and [there is a] sin unto death. ${ }^{\text {. }}$ For thus it is written, '. . . . . and he that speaks not truth is not a Christian'; and again, 'Surely ( $\left.{ }^{\prime} \nu \tau \omega \varsigma\right)$ the truth shall make you free.' Further, on a day of communion ${ }^{\text {² }}$ whereon all the people know that they use to communicate, let them communicate before they have eaten. ${ }^{6}$ Those that shall eat and (then) communicate are excluded from the feast."

I Relers pre-nmably to prayers for the dead. Cf. Paris 129 ${ }^{14}$. 95 , where Cyril perınits to ouvá $\boldsymbol{c}_{\epsilon \nu \nu}$ for a woman who had died :ust before baptism.

2 These are combined, not fully quoted.
3V.93. Here prohibition to $\sigma \nu \nu a ́ \gamma \epsilon t \nu$ and being hibol mpsa are clearly synonymous.
${ }^{4}$ Cf 1 Jo. v. 16, 17.
${ }^{5}$ V. 29.
${ }^{6}$ Cf. Can. eccl. (Lagarde) no. 58, Can. Hippol. (Riedel) nos. 19, 2S. Damianus, the contemporary patriarch, enforced this rule in reference to Meletians, still found in Scete (Severus and Synax. 18ih I'ayn!).
74. (E. 82) L. I beg. ? cross. 2 ? pôrth. 9 pefèi. I3 ?? pentaftauoou. Vo. in larger hand.

Edict, presumably from the bishop. "If the clergy ..... ${ }^{1}$ or what I shall determine, in the proportion of ( $\pi \rho o{ }^{\prime}$ ) three (parts) of wine and one of water, ${ }^{2}$ and another venture to put ${ }^{3}$ thereto

[^41]more water than what ${ }^{4}$ our fathers have ordered us, he is excluded from the feast with [his] whole house. It is not I who speak these words but the Holy Ghost who hath spoken them, as it is written; We have heard \&c. (Ps. xliv. r)."

4 Lit., 'according ( $\left.\pi \rho \rho^{\prime}\right)^{\prime}$ ) as our fathers . . .'

75 (E. 35) L. Clumsy, unskilled hand. Vo. 3 ? for tahetêutn.

Ro., a begging-letter from John to Apa Victor; of a type frequent on limestone ostraca (cf. 66, 258 \&c.) " First I greet thee, devout and pious man. May the Lord bless thee and all that thou hast, men and beasts. Be kind and have pity upon this poor man."

Vo., apparently in the same hand, should be from the bishop; ". . . . . when this ostr. reaches you, ye are $\dot{u} \pi \sigma^{\prime} \kappa \lambda \eta \rho o s$, because ye have celebrated the communion ${ }^{1}$ on the evening of Sunday. ${ }^{2}$ ",

1 Less likely, 'lave performed service.'
${ }^{2}$ I.e. on Saturday evening.
76. (E. 152) L. Hand A: 4 end кvрьaкך. 6 end $\kappa \lambda \eta \rho o r . ~ 7$ petna-. io for $\delta \iota o \iota \kappa \eta \sigma \iota$. II ? pônh. Vo. 9 єтьбкотоs.

Letter prob. from the bishop to - I-6 may contain a prohibition to the oeconomus to quit ${ }^{1}$ his tómos during Saturday and Sunday without inspecting it, ${ }^{2}$ under pain of being $\dot{u} \pi \dot{o}$ $\kappa \lambda \eta \rho o s .7$ might forbid the holding of service in the said tótos. 8-I3 "I do not. . . ., but I seek the good-government of the тónor and the life (?) of your souls. And [whoso ?] has my rules [and ?] observes them . . . ." Vo. uninteligibible.

[^42]Ad. 1. (E.) L. Hand A. Ro. effaced.
Circular, presumably from bishop Abraham to his people generally. $1-3$ end of an edict ex. cluding certain sinners from the feast, "be they alive or be they dead. ${ }^{1}$ It is not I that put forth
${ }^{1} \mathrm{Cr} .73$.
this text ${ }^{2}$ but the holy Apostle is it who puts it forth." 4 ff. relate to prohibited divorce, as in 72.


#### Abstract

" $\Lambda \in \notin \xi s$ here 'verse, short passage,' so Rossi I. iii. 20, Hyvernat Actes 179, Miss. iv. 683; but often with an obscure, liturgical meaning relating to singing or recitation, so Erman Volkslitt. 42, Lagarde Orient. 4, Tuki Euch. ii. 262 ( $=$ ( $=\mathrm{m}$ ) and specially Hyvernat l.c. 100, Mus. Guim. xxv. 296, Crawford MS. 45 (such was the cold that the martyrs' words came only кatà $\lambda \epsilon \epsilon(\nu)$. V. Bightman Liturg. 599.


84. (S. 52) L. Hand A. 4 nftmti. Vo. 4 rpôbs'. 5 hôb. Published by Sayce, PSBA. '86. 187, 3.

Conclusion prob. of an episcopal circular. "And the man, whether priest or deacon, that counts these words as nothing and gives not heed thereto, their responsibility shall be upon him. But he that hears and keeps them, him will ${ }^{\text {t }}$ God keep from all evil and will increase him in all good and give him the . . . of his peace, as it is written ; Being not \&c. (Ep. James i. 25)."

This text appears complete; the document must therefore have occupied more than one ostracon.
${ }^{1}$ This fut., $e \ldots n a$ - fur ere ... na, recurs in 57,63 , both by this writer.
54. (E. 30) L. Hand A.

Letter from bishop Abraham to the archpriest Psai. ${ }^{\text {I }}$ He announces that the priest Papnoute and John, son of Tsauô, are excluded from the feast. ${ }^{2}$
 § $\omega \delta \delta \kappa_{,}+\varepsilon \tau \omega \nu \ldots$ is possibly his tombstone. It is of sandstone, so probably from Hermunthis. The name in its Coptic form is rare ; cf. Psaiô ÄZ. '84. 152, Ps ia BM. pap. xl.
2 V. 41.
55. (E. 129) L. Hand B. 4, 5 ? hap mntôhanes.

Letter from Bishop Abraham to the priest, Apa John. He announces that Patermoute is excluded from the feast till he shall go to law (?) with ${ }^{1}$ John and -.
${ }^{1}$ As in 86, 297, 315 \&c.
56. (E. 293) L. ? Hand A. $2 \pi \lambda a \xi .3$ issou-. Vo 1 -к入проs. 2 petna-. $3 f .6,7$ mere scribbling.

Letter from bishop Abraham beginning, "But thou, An . . " and . . ., bidding him [submit to ? this] $\pi \lambda$ © $\xi$ without delay. Apparently he is declared suspended or threatened with suspension (а̇то́кд $\quad$ рos), as also are any who shall join him in communion. ${ }^{1}$


Ad. 8. (Sf. 8) L. V. Plate II.
Letter from bishop Abraham to the priest
 until he come to me." ${ }^{1}$
${ }^{1}$ Cf. this phrase in 57.
484. (E. 194) L. Hand A. I end, mutsęre. Vo. 2 shime.
Letter from [bishop] Abraham to Apa Patermoute. Vo. 4-6 threaten with exclusion from the feast.

## 53. (E. IIo) L. Prob. Hand A.

Letter from bishop Abraham to the priest Athanasius. "I greet thy sonship. May the Lord bless thee. ${ }^{1}$ Be so kind as take the trouble to ${ }^{*}$ come to the $m n k e^{3}$ and perform the service (lit. the feast ${ }^{4}$ ). If thou come not, thou art excluded from the feast."
${ }^{1} 9$ letters opening with this phrase are from Abrahim; 6 more probably so. CC. 282. It is often found in (?imitated) begging letters; v. 259.
2 Ti-hise, also in 325, appears to add urgency to a request.
${ }^{3}$ Uncertain here and in 207 whether a real place-name. Tmanke ÄZ. '85. 75 seems different.
${ }^{4}$ Here $\dot{s} a$ ? $=$ communion service ; so at any rate 104, prob. 61 ; perhaps also Synt. Doctr. JA.'75. 235 (Turin). Often it appears to $=$ divine service generally, e.g. $53,56,75,76,96,97,105$, 290, 511, Ad. 10, BP. 8696 (of doing ša without Gospel-lesson). Again it may = a recurrent festival, e.g. 103, 221, 319, Z. 291, 537, ÄZ.'84. 146, I47, particularly Easter week, Lagarde Aeg. 283, Chwolson Festschr. 191, ?236, of. the rubrics, "the 3d, 5 th day of the feast "; or simply opposite of $\nu \eta \sigma \tau \epsilon l$, e.g. Can. Ap (Lagarde) $4 \mathrm{I}=\dot{\varepsilon} о \rho т \bar{\omega} \nu \dot{\eta} \mu \dot{\rho} р а ، . \quad$ Cf. 60.
485. (E. 290) L. Hand A. 2, 3 cite-. 5 er-ša. Vo. 2 prob. rpkeouôm.

Letter or circular from bishop Abraham to his "son, the archpriest." "The cleric who goes not
forth to the 'place' of Apa John ${ }^{1}$ (either) to keep a vigil or to perform the service (feast), (but) goes in order that he may take the canon, ${ }^{2}$ he is $\dot{a} \pi \sigma^{\prime}-$ $\kappa \lambda \eta \rho o s$. For it is written ; If any \&c. (2 Thess. iii. го) . . . . ."
${ }^{1}$ Cf. ? 310, $482 . \quad 2$ Probably as in 105.
80. (E. I39) L. Hand A. II apparently last line.

First part of a letter, prob. from the bishop. "Lo, Peter's son has come and told me saying,
' Psan ${ }^{1}$ has expelled me from the feast and they gave me over to the magistrates ${ }^{2}$ saying, Thou doest not the service ( $\lambda$ eırovpria) of the altar.' Now I desire . . . . ."

[^43]77. (E. 183) L. Prob. ro. should be vo. They are by different hands. Ro. repeated by error as 442.

Apparently ro. gives the signatures to the official letter or circular on vo. which threatens with exclusion from the feast any who shall pervert ${ }^{1}$.....

1 Perhaps, who shall fail to perform what he has agreed to

78. (C. 8255) P. V. Plate II. I not ist line. 4 beg. $\mu$ lov. 8 ? for ouonhf. 9 corr. erpnoute.

From a document of excommunication, relating perhaps to the Zacharias in I. ". . . . . his house and blot him out and the curse of Deuteronomy ${ }^{1}$ (shall) enter in to his house and blot him out and all the curses of Scripture (shall) come upon him and blot him out. He that fears this ádopıruós ${ }^{2}$ and publishes (? $)^{3}$ it, him will God bless and forgive."

[^44]Ad. 40. (Sg.) L.
Document hardly from the bishop." "Lo, Patermoute, the priest, is $\dot{\text { áóккд } \eta \rho o s ~ u n t i l ~ h e ~ p r e-~}$ sent himself to-morrow before me and produce
 has made against $Z$ ael, Matthew, the priest, and ... And I am told ${ }^{2}$ thou (sic) hast neglected
 And lo, we have set thy excommunication (кatai$\rho \in \sigma \iota s$ ) in writing until thou pay (or give) the 5 jars of wine; for thou didst leave . . . kori for the bishop's sons. If thou bring them not when thou comest, we will carry out ( $\pi \rho \dot{a} \sigma \sigma \epsilon u)$ ) thy excommunication in the town ( $\pi o ́ \lambda \iota \varsigma$ )." Kamê, the priest Papnoute, and . . . are witnesses ( $\mu a \rho \tau \nu \rho \epsilon i \nu)$.

```
    1 'The bp.'s children' makes it doubtful. Šére does not mean
'servant' like \pi\alphaîs.
    2 V. 71.
    3 ? From sôk; if so, I cannot find a suitable meaning.
```

61. (E. 15) L. Hand A. 4 ? for mpatetn- or matetn. ${ }^{1}$. . . nnrôme.

Letter from "the humble" Abraham, no doubt the bishop, to Pesynthius the magistrate (lazane), his "devout" son." "I wonder thou art not ashamed before men, for the man has hastened ${ }^{3}$ to come to me for charity (or pity) saying that he was to be detained and that thou hadst seized him. Lo, now is the feast forbidden ${ }^{4}$ to the whole village ${ }^{5}$ and he who shall baptize during this feast is excluded from the feast and (likewise) the man who gives the communion (feast) in the town at all, until they give the man's.... to him. If thou
${ }^{1}$ As in Mlk. vii. 12 (von Lemm, Brüchst.). Cf. prefix in Ad. 38, Ad. 60.
${ }^{2}=\epsilon \dot{\nu} \lambda a \beta \dot{\eta} s ;$ a very general epithet of respect for clerics and laymen.
${ }^{3}$ Or 'has been at the troulle ( $\pi \mu \nu \lambda \mu o ́ s$ ) tn'; cf. Leontios, 188. In Leyd. MSS. 486. 5 p $\sigma \kappa \nu \lambda \mu u s(s i c) ~ s e e m s ~ a d v e r b i a l, ~ ' q u i c k l y . ' ~ ' ~$ V. alsı Rossi, ir. i. 28.
${ }^{4}$ Säst ebol is rare. In BM. or. 358 I B ( I$)$ (Act. Barthol. et Andr.) it $=$ 'expel, exclucle' (a rabble). BP. 8716 tnsîšt fřa muntkalêle nAfa Ananias šantfti $\mathcal{E} c$ c. is likewise a punishment. Cf. also BP. 87 I 3 'if I obey you not, cisồst mmôtn' and 8699 (ro bishop) 'if we do not . . ., we will be nsost nak.' It seems to imply some form of interdict ; here from the sacraments. For the usual sense, 'be under restrain', be detain d,' v. RP. 18, 18b, 35, BP. 1024. What is the meaning of sašt in $\ddot{A} Z$. '78. 25 n . ?
${ }^{5} 7$ ime Z. $90=\kappa \tau \hat{\eta} \mu \alpha$ Rev. or. chr. 1900. 254, and Z. 294, $=$ 'possersio' PL. 73.951. Cf. кт $\overline{\mu \alpha}$ in PG. 87. 2873, 2944, 3052 \&c.
hast not respect for men, we will send to the city and no man (shall) mislead ${ }^{6}$ (?) us another time, if things are thus; for the fear of other men misleads us. But thou thyself wilt have need of men." The latter part very obscure. I have rendered 2 d plur. by 2 d sing. throughout.

[^45]62. (E. 128) L. Hand A. 3 aitnn. 4 ? pto. 6 oû̂s. $8 k .9$, IO? etetnnouh.

Letter from bishop Abraham to the priest Ananias and Isaac. "As I have sent to you saying, ' Make a division according to law ${ }^{1}$ for Pkale and Psôsh'; I desire now that ye go, thou Ananias the priest and Isaac, and make such division for them according to the justice ( (íкatov) of God, not showing favour to either one of them, and not allowing them to distract ${ }^{2}$ (?) you before ye have made the division. And if ye go not, ye are excluded from the feast."
${ }^{1}$ Assuming tos's to $=$ 'rule, order, $\delta$ oátaģss' (Z. 577) and the names to $=$ persons (cf. Kalê ÄZ. '84. I47, T. 7, BM. pap. Ixxviii, 94). But it may be 'divide the nome or district' and the names may $=$ pla es (cf. Kalê mpeko 462, BM. pap. xc. 5). In tither case Psosh is difficult.
${ }^{2}$ V. 61.
70. (E. 266) L. Hand A.

Letter from bishop Abraham to the priest Misael. "I desire that thou examine into the matter of the men (as to) who first was careless. ${ }^{1}$ Send (and tell) me who it is. If thou examine (it) not, thou art thyself excluded from the feast."
${ }^{1}$ Presumably sồs here $=\kappa a \dot{\alpha} \phi \rho o \nu \epsilon i v$, to neglect liturgical duties.
65. (E. 3I2) L. ? Hand of Ad. 8. Vo. in hand of 29. I3 prob. аток 2 $^{2} \rho \circ$.

Letter from bishop Abraham to Apa John, "his son." Pesynthius, Menas, perhaps the $\kappa \hat{v} \rho o s$ Kouloul ${ }^{1}$ are named. 7 may refer to judgment to be given on litigants by the bishop. In i3 he places or has placed some one á $\pi \dot{o} \kappa \lambda \eta \rho o s$.

[^46]47. (E. 322) L. 7 ? tootk. 8 end prob. ai. Io prob. nak.
"E ${ }^{\prime} \gamma \rho a \phi o \nu$ in which David, a priest, addresses bishop Abraham who had expelled him. The imperfection of the text prevents our learning the facts of the case. Possibly the accusation was (6) of making boys drunk. ${ }^{1}$

1 But tihe may $=$ teihe 'thus.'
57. (E. I72) L. Hand A.

Letter from bishop Abraham to the priest Jacob (?), ${ }^{1}$ identical with T. I4, his letter to the deacon Paul. From the latter, 58 and 63, our text can be corrected and completed, except in I, 2, which consist of proper names. "Lo, [I place thee over] . . . . . ${ }^{2}$ the church of Pkôh (?). Now be so good as take heed of neglect there and prevent ( $\kappa \omega \lambda \dot{v} \epsilon(\nu)$ ) it from happening [but] rather [have a care (?)] that they walk in the fear of God. [He that] shall disobey thee, whether cleric or layman, is excluded from the feast until [he come to me. For the rest ( $\pi \lambda \eta^{\prime} \nu$ ), do thy best to] teach [them]; and lo, the whole care of them is upon thee. If thou shouldest see neglect in that place and shouldest forget, their responsibility ( $\kappa \rho \hat{\imath} \mu a)$ shall be upon thee before the judgment-seat of God."
1 Perhaps Victor, v. 58, 63.
${ }^{2}$ Pcrhap; as in T., a p rsonal name or 'the clergy of.' Yet in T. the followirg pronouns are plur.; so ? 'Apa Patapê' is the name of the church itself.
58. (E. I80) L. Hand A. Ro. effaced. Letter from bishop Abraham to the deacon Victor. Identical with Vo. of 57,63 and T. I4.
63. (E. I59) L. Hand A. Ro. effaced.

Letter from bishop Abraham to "his son" Victor. What remains is identical with $V_{o}$. of 57, 58 and T. 14.
60. (E. 88) L. Hand A. I ? $\epsilon \pi \epsilon \iota \delta \eta$ ai- or nterei-.

Letter from Abraham, "this humble bishop," to all the clergy. Its meaning is obscure; "[Since

I] wrote to Shai ${ }^{1}$ and Joseph saying, 'Celebrate the feast in __ in (or at) the great feast, ${ }^{\text {e }}$ just as ye did celebrate it in - in (or at) the little feast, and they have not obeyed me; now lo, they are áто́кдәрои." Tooue, if correct, would be "shoes." It might be for plur. of toou "hill," or for hitooue " morning."
${ }^{1}$ Shoi, BMT. or. 4894 , may be the same name. Cf. Pshai, BP. 911 and Pshoi.
${ }^{2}$ On $\hat{\delta}=$ great v. PSBd. xxi. 2.47 ; but Stern p. 92 had noticed sua (Peyr. Gr. 188). In 95 perhaps 'the great feast' occurs, and in ÄZ. '84. 147 in plur.; in BP. 9446 'the great fast.' Similarly, RP. i $\delta^{3}$ 'the little fast.' Which these feasts and fasts are 1 do not know. In Rossi I. v. $10=$ Revillout, Nicée i. 39 and Z. go Eas'er is called 'the great feast'; elsewhere 'the feast of feasts,' Méms. inst. ég. ii. $3^{88}$ I.
105. (E. 85) L. 5 beg., ? bios p. 6 ? etreu. Between 8 and Vo. I something lost. Vo. I ? ouotl-. 4 noeik (sic). 5 ? ntetn.

Letter probably from a bishop to Apa John, a priest. He has appointed John and Konarios (?) ${ }^{1}$ to perform the service (feast) at the "place" ${ }^{2}$ of Apa Shenetôm ${ }^{3}$ and to receive the canon, ${ }^{4}$ apparently from Apa Shenetôm, who shall give it in double measure. The canon consists perhaps of bread and is to be investigated ( $\kappa p i v e c \nu$ ? weighed) in S. Theodore's church. ${ }^{\text {b }}$
${ }^{1}$ Cf. the name Konnare, stele C. 8442 , Kórvapos BGU. 558.
: Whether this $=m a \quad n s o r e$, dwelling, as often, or $=\tau \delta \pi a s$, monastery or church (v. 32, 106), is doubtful. BP. 9443 seems to refer to a community under Shenetôm.
${ }^{3}$ The feast of Apa Sh., $\ddot{A} Z$. xxx. 4I. Perhaps the martyr given
 found in the ordinary Synaxarium.
${ }^{4}$ Kav'uv, a contrubution due to the clergy (v. Suicer, s.v. 6 and Grenfell Pap. ii, no. 95). So too BM. pap. xci where a bishop, in forwarding the éopraf̃iky, enjoins the payment of the patriarch's canon 'without a single loaf missing.' In Z. 567 'the place in which the canon is' seems to designate the cl.urch of the monastery.
${ }^{5}$ Cf. 481 and BM. or. 4884 nhozn . . . mf ${ }^{m}$ havios abba Biktôros, where an oa:h is sworn.

Ad. 59. (S.26) L. From Dêr el-Bahri. Sayce's copy. "Distinctly written." I3? т тo $/ \mu \circ$ s.

Letter, prob. from the bishop ${ }^{1}$ to his clergy or people. "Seeing that our holy father, Apa Da-

[^47]mianus has sent us the ки́рv ${ }^{2} a^{2}$ southward, confirming us in God's faith, and we have received it; ye do then know that it is not our wish we should depart from our place; but, through the solicitude of our holy father and the hardships (?) which they received before reaching us." ${ }^{3}$
${ }^{2}$ V. 18.
${ }^{3}$ Text must be incomplete; ? effaced or continued on another ostr.
283. (E. I53) L. Vo. effaced.

Letter. The opening formula shows it to be ? a bishop's. It refers to the altar and to the clergy; --but no consecutive sense can be made.

Ad. 10. (Sf. 12) L. Hand A. 8 read ehraf.
Document by the priest Victor, relating a statement by the priest Isaac. "Isaac the priest told me saying, 'When I went to perform the service (lit. feast) for Papnoute, on the evening of the Saturday of the Biol ebol, ${ }^{1}$ I came in to him and found him eating and drinking. I said to him, ${ }^{2}$ Is this the condition in which I see thee ? ${ }^{3} \mathrm{He}$ answered me saying, If thou wish to perform the service, do so; if thou wish it not, do not do so. ${ }^{4}$ I, Isaac the priest am witness that Papnoute the priest said these words to me.'"

1 V. 99. Leyd. MS. 32 (p. 14I) shows that this is Easter Eve. Isaac had presumably gone to celebrate the liturgy in place of Papnoute and had fuund him breaking his fast before the canonical time ( $\epsilon \sigma \pi \epsilon ́ p a \neq \alpha \theta \in i a ̨ ~ \sigma a \beta \beta a ́ \tau o u$, Cyril, Hom. Pasch., passim). This Saturday on'y was a fast (Syntag. Doctrinae, Can. Apostol. Ixvi).
${ }^{2}$ Ehoun chraf inplies emphasis or anger, Z. 556, Miss. iv. 539, Rossi Nuov. Cod. 89 .
${ }^{3}$ Lit. 'Art thou, while I see, in this state ?,' reading uleihe.
${ }^{4}$ Alcernative, thus in 174,198 (?), 507, 508.
481. (E. 6) L. Hand A.

Declaration by Daniel the priest, son of Jakoul. ${ }^{\text {. }}$ " I declare ( $\dot{o} \mu 0 \lambda o \gamma \epsilon i \nu)$ thus before God Almighty: Jacob, son of Pesynthius, (son of) Panau ${ }^{2}$ said as follows in my presence, in the sanctuary, ${ }^{3}$ after

[^48]they had dismissed ${ }^{4}$ the congregation at S. Mary's church, Jordanes and Victor, the deacons, being there too; he declared before us three thus: ' I never (or will never) . . . ${ }^{5}$ my father Paham.'" Daniel repeats his affirmation.
4. v. 81.
s 'Read to (or for)' seems the only possible translation; but the meaning is obscure.
284. (C. 8r82) P. Dêr el-Bahri. 2 for


Jocument of obscure purport, perhaps by "the brethren ${ }^{1}$ of the mount (? agreeing together) in one community," as to some mutual arrangement. They desire a condition of filial ${ }^{2}$ obedience . . . so that there be no murmuring. 9- 12 appear to prescribe the duties of an official ${ }^{3}$ : "He shall feed the brethren . . . . jar of wine . . . . . according to this rule and shall . . . ."

1 'The brethren' as writers or recipients, 220, 292, 324, 368.
${ }^{2}$ Lit. 'paternal.'
${ }^{3}$ For pref. nsou. v. 467, BP. 5182, 8716, T. 7, RAC. 69.
82. (E. rog) L. 6 beg., not me. 8 ? sôtm enei. 9 eishêête.

Declaration by Menas. "I bear witness that Pesynthius said, We asked him regarding the ... ${ }^{\text {I }}$ and he said, I am not a deacon and do never act (?)." 8 may speak of "obeying these words." 9 apparently announces that he (? Pesynthius) has been made $\dot{\alpha} \pi \dot{\sigma} \kappa \lambda \eta \rho o s$.
1 ? Greek, but scarcely $\dot{\eta} \mu \epsilon ́ \rho a$.
135. (S. 6) P. 4 end ? Apa. 5 end ? Apa Ména. 12, I3 ? petnaто $\lambda \mu$.

Document addressed by Philotheus, son of $Z$ abed (?), ${ }^{1}$ either a magistrate or an official of a то́тos. It relates to an offering ( $\pi \rho o \sigma \phi o \rho \dot{a}^{2}$ ) made to the тómos. The writer undertakes, for himself and successors, to respect the gift; he who ventures to misuse it "shall be $\dot{a} \nu \dot{\partial} \theta_{\epsilon \mu} a$ to the Father, Son

[^49]and Holy Ghost, and to the Christian community, ${ }^{3}$ and his house shall be dıá $\theta \in \mu a$." Apa Abraham in 10 is possibly the bishop.
${ }^{3}$ Cf. RAC. 35.

## LEGAL AND COMMERCIAL DOCUMENTS.

## 44. (C. 8 r 49 ) L. 5 ? ǧomt or šomnt.

Agreement (? $\sigma u ́ \mu \phi \omega \nu \nu \nu)$ by Ezekias, deacon, son of John, to bishop Abraham. The bishop had expelled E.'s brother Ebôn ('Eф'́vuरos) from the church of the Three Oeconomi (?). Ezekias now undertakes to make no further claim ${ }^{1}$ on the bishop regarding his brother, with whom he agrees not to litigate under pain of a fine of an ounce of gold.
${ }^{1}$ The phrase mntai hob nmmak har, "I have nothing (to do) with thee about . .. ," is well illustrated by 157. Cf. BP. 8641, "I have now nothing with thee about ——, for I have received their price of thee." In RAC. 22 it renounces responsibility for an illbehaved son. In $\ddot{A} Z$. '84. 147 it declares the testatrix's daughters to be under no legal obligation to certain cousins. Cf. phrases like


79. (E. 195) L. Hand of 300. Ends of all 11. on ro. effaced. 13 ? a a aıт $\eta \tau \eta$. Vo. I ? a avaүк $\eta$. Undertaking addressed to the bishop. $\mathbf{3 0 0}$ shows it to be written by Papas the priest (v. 7). Seems to relate to legal matters ${ }^{1}$ (12, 13) ; in II Peter the ikтovápos is mentioned. The writer acknowledges (vo.) his liability to be àто́кл $\eta \rho o s$ if he disregard (?) the bishop's $\gamma \nu \omega \mu \eta$.
${ }^{1}$ nororpáфos occurs as the scribe in BM. pap. Ixxxviii.
42. (E. 323) L. 5 end, prob. not p. 6 ? eitm. 7 ? for hôn. 8 ? ti instead of cross. Vo. 8 prob. eina-.

Undertaking by Abraham, the deacon, to bishop Abraham. He will submit to a judgment about to be given. If he fail to do so, the fine on his part (?) shall be doubled. The further punishment to which he shall be liable (vo. 6) is obscure;
"there shall be ${ }^{1}$ no cross in my hand in any place whither I go."
${ }^{1}$ For $m n$ - v. 29, 40. ? A reference to a liturgical (processional;, cross? The cross was placed symbolically in the hands of the monastic novice; Goar, Euchol. 479.
43. (E. 3i6) L. I Mêna. 4 for bôk or hôn?

Undertaking addressed to bishop Abraham by Mena, son of Elias. He will submit to a judgment about to be given. Should he fail to do so, he shall pay 6 solidi to the magistrate $\left(a{ }^{\prime} \rho \chi \omega \nu\right)^{2}$ and shall then submit. He himself assents ( $\sigma \tau 00 \chi \epsilon i \nu)$; Daniel writes for him or is witness.

[^50]295. (E. 37) L. Hand B. I corr. Iôhar. Vo. I nêtu.

Undertaking by John addressed to Papas. (Cf. 43.) "I assent to the judgment ${ }^{1}$ concerning (?) ${ }^{2}$ $Z$ acharia and will not go to Jaw regarding it. Everything that shall result therefrom I will give (or pay) to the ${ }^{a} \rho \chi \omega \nu^{3}$ and I will submit to this deed." ${ }^{4}$
${ }^{1}$ Hop $=$ hap ; cf. 293 with BP. 628 ngbôk nirône aphop nemai.
${ }^{2}$ V. 48.117.
${ }^{3}$ V. 43. The 'results' are presumably possible fines.
${ }^{4}$ Lit. ' ostracon' ( $\pi \lambda \dot{\alpha} \xi$ ).
297. (E. 97) L. Hand D. 4 prob. nteike. 9, 1о eis̆ana

Guarantee ( $̇$ ' $\gamma \gamma \mathcal{V}^{1}{ }^{1}$ ) by Phoebammon addressed to his 'pious father,' the priest Apa Victor. Apa V. having decided that Ph . should go to law with Paham, Ph. is ready to submit to that judgment which God shall cause to result. If he oppose it, he shall pay a fine ( $\kappa a \tau a \delta i \kappa \eta$ ) of 2 tremis.

[^51]Ad. 12. (Sf. 13) L. ? Hand C. 3 ? phap. Undertaking by Victor, a priest. "I, Victor,
the priest, do write thus; the judgment ${ }^{1}$ which may result, if I do not act thereby, ${ }^{2}$ I shall be excluded from the feast and shall pay a solidus as fine (катaסiкخ ${ }^{3}$ )."

```
3 Cf. 42.
2 Cl. 86 for these terms.
3 V. }94
```

86. (E. 218) L. Hand C. 6 ciôt. 9 end, prob. ka. I2 ? petneu. I7 end, ? kolok. I8 ? катабькך.

Guarantee addressed by Jacob (?) to the bishop. John shall submit to the law between him and his paternal uncle, Hatre, relative to the $\sigma u \mu$ mó $\delta \iota o \nu^{1}$ inside the $\sigma \tau o \alpha^{\prime}(?)$. Jacob is prepared to act according to the judgment, for whichever party it may be given. He assents and seems to state ( $16-20$ ) his liability to a fine if he fail to obey. This is very similar to $\mathbf{1 5 5}$; cf. also Ad. 12.

[^52]155. (E. 174) L. Hand C. 7 corr. he (cf. 86). 7 end, prob. eide efr. 8 end, pôi. Vo. I eišantm-.

Undertaking or guarantee by - addressed to the bishop, probably regarding the same John as 86. The author acknowledges his eventual fiability to a fine of I solidus.
315. (C. 8166) P. 4 ? for mpatcuire, cf. 15. 6 or keut, hetootk can be read.

Document by Anastasius the goldsmith to (?) ${ }^{\text {I }}$ Andreas, son of Enoch. An incomplete text and incorrect idiom make the meaning obscure. The subject is a previous law-suit at Jême. 10-15 "For God knows, as to the things that he is said to have taken northwards, the matter . . . that it is true. So now, if any one proceed against thee or if anything (be brought against thee), I will

[^53]be responsible for my third in the suit....." Anastasius assents and Sophonias a deacon, son of Manne, ${ }^{2}$ is witness.
${ }^{2}$ Cf. fem. Tmanna BM. or. 4883 .
107. (E. 215) P.

Document from Souai, the lacane, ${ }^{1}$ to Mena. " Lo, (here is) the word of God to thee, ${ }^{2}$ Mena, that thou come and I speak with thee. If the thing please thee, it is well; but if not, thou mayest depart undisturbed." ${ }^{3}$ Souai engaged Niharau ${ }^{4}$ the deacon to write "this $\lambda$ óyos" and also to subscribe for him.

[^54]108. (E. 222) P. Hand of 156, ? 364 , ? 440, 461 and Edinburgh Antiqu. Mus. 917.5 laue. 6 ha .

Document from _- the lašane to Marcus and his wife and children. "Lo, (here is) the word of God to thee, Marcus . . ., that thou enter into thy house and go northward (or) southward ${ }^{2}$ and we will not permit any evil to reach ${ }^{8}$ thee; for on no account this year .....tremis. For thy security I have set forth this trustworthy dóyos;" date illegible. "And if I forsake this $\lambda$ óros, God shall forsake me." The writer assents and the scribe signs.

[^55]109. (E. 296) P. 4 jnou kelaau. ${ }^{1}$

Document similar to $10 \%, 108 \& c$. No names preserved. It was dated and included the writer's oath by the Almighty that he would abide by "this入óros."

1 Cf. BM. or. $4885 R$, where, after acknowledging a debt, the writer says, nneiinouk ckelaau haroou etbeje-akпत $\eta \rho o v$ mmoi \&c. Also BP. 8706 nneijnouk elaau sapkera-somnt, G. 73 enejnouk elaau, and Pap. Alexandria einajenik alaau nrôme e maparє mmok. Cf. also 129, 172; 306. In the present texts it seems to vary with $\sigma v \gamma \chi \omega \rho \in \hat{\nu}$.
110. (E. 229) P. I, 2 npnoute. 8 scarcely $\pi \rho \omega \tau \eta$.

Document from - to Patermoute, similar to 107 \&c. "Lo, (here is) the word of God to thee, Patermoute, that thou (?) . . . . and go forth to thy house and remain (there); for no evil shall come nigh thee this year . . . ." Dated gth Tobe, -th Indiction. The last 1l. are prob. a witness's signature.
111. (C. 8188) P.

Document from Pekôsh, the lašane, ${ }^{1}$ to Peter, similar to 107 \&c. "Lo, (here is) the word of God to thee, Peter, that thou go in to thy house and do thy business; ${ }^{2}$ for we will not permit any man to deceive (?) thee on any account nor in regard to any other affair; for thou wilt not dispute (it)." ${ }^{3}$ Dated 23d Epep, Ioth Indiction and subscribed by Pekôsh.
${ }^{1}$ Recurs in 114. Pekôsh son of Psamô is lašane in BM. pap. lxxviii. 89. The name $=$ Merv́бsos (cf. Mus. Guim. xvii. 45 and Vit. Pachom. § 25).
= Diakoveiv usually of domestic (provisioning \&c., cf. Leontios 87) or charitable service (Z. 296, 326, Miss. iv. 755).
${ }^{3}$ BP. 8706 'hast not ( $n p p e k$-) disputed.'
112. (E. 306) P. 3 end, $\epsilon \mu \phi a \nu \iota \zeta \epsilon .4$ for $\omega \varsigma$ $\pi \rho о ́ к[\varepsilon є \tau а \iota]$.

Document from - , son of Paham, the lašane, similar to $\mathbf{1 0 7} \& c$. Dated in the IIth Indiction.
113. (C. 8292) P.

Document from Colluthus the soldier ${ }^{1}$ to Mathios (Matthaios), similar to $107 \& c$. "Lo, (here is) the ${ }^{1}$ Cf. 416.
word of God to thee, Mathios, that thou appear (openly) ${ }^{2}$ and go about (?) and take thy portion of money; for I will not come nigh thee."
${ }^{2}$ As in BP. 8706.
123. (E. 33I) P.

Document from — to Jacob, similar to $\mathbf{1 0 7}$ \&c.

Ad. 43. (So. 1322) P. From the Ramesseum. Document similar to $107 \& c$ c, from Pbela- ${ }^{1}$ to . . . . . Theophilus . . . . and all their brethren. After "Lo, (here is) God's word to thee," an unintelligible gap; then, ". . . any other thing (acquired) from father or mother or from Theodosius or by buying or selling, except one gold solidus, which thou (? or I ${ }^{2}$ ) hast given . . . ."

```
1 Or Pbelle, v. 215. Cf. ? BM. or. 4833(2) Tbelake.
2 ' Not ntak- or mtai-' (Spiegelberg).
```

138. (E. 36) L. Hand of 362, 482, Ad. 3. II ? autô. I2 sôše. ${ }^{1}$ Vo. 6 ? ntai.

Document from Victor to Abraham and Anatolius; dated 6th Paope. "I authorize you ${ }^{2}$ to sow the field of Roumau. ${ }^{3}$ According as God's blessing shall be given us, the half (shall be) for me, the half for you. As to the matter of the tax, thou shalt pay half a solidus and the seed-corn ${ }^{4}$ [? and expenses ${ }^{5}$ ] shall be fully paid in common." ${ }^{6}$ The plough ${ }^{7}$ is to be similarly treated.
$1_{12,13}$ restored from 482 and $\AA \mathrm{Z}$. ' 78 . 19.
${ }^{2}$ As in 206, 307.
${ }^{3}$ Recurs BM. pap. lxxxvi. 30 (and referred to as 'the said village '), ib. lxxxvii. 20, xc. 6, io ('the field of R.'), xl. 4, RAC. 89. ÄZ.' ${ }^{7}$ 8. 19, T.4. Vars. Ramaun, Rimoou, Roumoou, Romoou, Rômoou. It was evidently near Jême.

4 V. 219.

- So in 303 and $̈ Z$. '78 19.
${ }^{6}$ In $303=$ hepout ( ? hipoza).
7 'Plough-carriage' (agolte).

307. (E. 60) P. 6 ? ntetetn-. 9 ? еггтараує $m-{ }^{1}$ II ? anshai ti-.

Authorization ( $\bar{\epsilon} \pi \iota \rho \rho o \pi \eta$ ) from Victor the priest and Matthew to Germanus and Isaac, similar to 138, $206 \& c$. Dated in the 4th Indiction. "We

1 V. 110.
authorize you to sow our share, namely the 3 d. at (?) Tmnke nnұos, ${ }^{2}$ from - southwards. ${ }^{3}$ And ye shall pay a full gold trimesion and 8 artabas of wheat. And there shall no man ... you."
${ }^{2}$ For Tinnke v. 53. The other word recurs $\ddot{A} Z .{ }^{2} 78.19$ but is unintelligible.
${ }^{3}$ Pka.h smonl in a BM. ostr. G. 14 (though Gordwin did not so read it) of $u$ hich RP. 25 ter is another copy, with vo. omitted.
206. (C. 8177) P. From Dêr el-Bahri. 3 for $\epsilon \pi \iota \tau \rho \in \pi \epsilon$, stohe. 5 iomt. 7 ? ngr-; ? ntajitou or fitou.

Order from Apa Victor to Jacob, son of Ko-. "I authorize thee to sow for me the ploughedfield ${ }^{1}$ in the property ${ }^{2}$ of Eponychus and hand to me the value of its taxation ${ }^{3}$ in (the month of) Paone, namely, $3 \frac{1}{2}$ artabas of corn." 6-8 are obscure. Pseke ? a name; probably ill-read. 7 ". . . and that I deliver them at thy house, while I "..." Then the formula, "Lo, (here is God's) word to thee . . .," (cf. $107 \& c$. ), perhaps giving a promise that no demands shall be made before Paone; but my copy is not clear. Wilcken's no. 1224 is a text of the same class.
${ }^{1}$ Cf. BM. pap. xl. testôhe, 139 sdiôhe, Ad. 20 steohe. In the LXX it = ápoupa and here it may be that measure, as in BM. or. 4885. In Paris 44 (Scala) p. $65=\zeta_{\epsilon \nu \gamma a p ı \nu}$ الفدان
${ }^{2}$ Hoi clearly 'pasture land' in Miss. iv. 718, Z. 547 ; cf. Stern in ÄZ. '84, 146. Contrasted with eiôhe 'arable land,' BM. pap. lxxviii. 58. Palms might grow on it, BM. pap. xcvi.
${ }^{3}$ Taking hote to $=$ Boh. $\overline{\text { bititi}} \kappa \bar{\eta} \nu \sigma o s . \quad$ Cf. 140.
${ }^{4}$ ? Read hôt. But $\delta$ é seems to indicate a new sentence.
482. (E. 264) L. Scribe of 138,362 . Ro. effaced. 3 kenôn (кouvol). 8 tio.

End of a document by Victor of the [то́тos of] S. John, ${ }^{1}$ apparently similar to $138,206,307$. " and the .. $\mathrm{s}^{2}$ and the hourit. ${ }^{3}$ I will give

${ }^{2}$ Ja-doublful. ? incorrect for jaiosh, jaiûhs.
${ }^{4}$ So spelt BP. 5183. In Pap. Rhind ii (Edinburgh) houret, an official to whom money is paid ; pl. hourate Z. 344 (What was the Greek rendered PL. 73. 1005 'custodes ecclesiae'?). Cf. 'the pape nhourit of Jême,' BM. pap. xl, pap ci $V$, which Goodwin supposed an offic'al connected with commerce ( $\ddot{A} Z$. '69. 130). This recurs Ciasca, Pap. 20 and the Samuel, there so called, is in BM. or. 4659 the $\delta$ ooun新; but it is uncertain which of these two texts is the earlier (the former is of a gth Indict., the latter of a 3 d ). Probably סtatuntins was the higher office. In Gen. iv. 9 outril $=\phi$ vida $\xi$, so ?

thee a quarter of the straw．The seed－corn shall be fully paid in common．＂Victor assents．The deed was written in presence of Apa Victor，priest of［the tó $\boldsymbol{\pi} o s$ of］S．Phoebammon．

Ad．26．（OA．527）P．
Letter from Paul，the lačane，to Paul．He authorizes（ $\epsilon \pi \iota \tau \rho \dot{\epsilon} \pi \epsilon \iota \nu)$ him to sow a certain field and to pay its tax according to what a nouk shall produce，at the rate of 5 （？）．．．．．Cf． 139.

139．（E． $7^{8}$ ）P．6 ？$\iota \nu \delta, \pi \rho o \sigma^{1}{ }^{1} 9$. corr．i．
Authorization from Zacharia，the lačane，${ }^{2}$ to Apa Victor，the priest．Scribe，Pisrael．＂＂I give（or sell）thee my share in the field of Ouba for the 5 th year ${ }^{4}$ in return for its product by the $n o h,{ }^{5}$ at the rate of 6 arouras to one solidus．＂ The date in 10 is 20th Paope，Ioth Indiction． Cf．Ad． 26.
${ }^{1}$ Doubtful but possible．
${ }^{2}$ He recurs in 118.
${ }^{3}$ Merely $=$ Israel ；always thus，with article，in Bible．
${ }^{4}$ The date of writing being given in 10，can this be the 5th year of tenancy？
j＇Per noh，＇assuming this to be an amount of land．Cf．RAC． 86 nôh nkah，a＇so Z． 525 nouh nsioeiohe．In Corp．Rain．ii． 178
 same word．Cf．also 324.

308．（E．238）P．I end，$p$ or $i .3$ for Atava－ $\sigma$ os．Vo． 2 ү $\epsilon \omega \mu \epsilon \tau \rho \eta ร$.

Authorization（e่（ढ८т $\rho o \pi i)$ by the ro headmen ${ }^{1}$ （of a village）with（？）the most honorable $Z$ acharias （the lasane），${ }^{9}$ to Apa Victor ．．${ }^{3}$ of the monastery of S．Phoebammon．Dated in the 3d Indiction（？） It relates to land ${ }^{4}$ adjoining（？）the river．The scribe is Pisrael，the geometer．${ }^{5}$

[^56]48．（E．20）L．v．Pl．II． 5 corr．mmoei． 7 prob．sasou． 9 ？nmuou for nmmau．to end， cross．Vo． 2 lign $[a]$ ． 3 ostr．has tiore．3， 4 corr． pnoute mavt．，？for nneiko．

Undertaking by Pesynthius，son of Komes，to bishop Abraham．＂Since I requested thee thou didst go surety for me to Jacob and his heirs，till the 12th Epêp，that I should（？）go south about ${ }^{\text {I }}$ making an agreement with ${ }^{2}$ them（？）．If（I do） not，I am ready to pay thee a solidus and five baskets ${ }^{3}$ of bronze money．And I swear to thee by God Almighty，that I will not let the appointed time（ $\pi \rho 0 \theta \epsilon \sigma \mu i a)$ pass without going．＂The author assents and Pjoui is witness in his own hand．

[^57]Ad．15．（Sf．2）P．Ligatured script． 3 prob． $a k[t 2]$ ，ŝôpe． 9 read utas．

Agreement addressed by the кúpa Judith to Kometos．＂＂Since I have spoken with thee and thou hast given（or let）me the house that I might dwell a year therein from the 24 th Mechir to the 24th Mechir，（so am I now ready）to pay thee its rent as we arranged together，namely i dirham ${ }^{2}$ of barley less 2．．．＂Judith（by mistake here only кúpa）assents．Severus Mena is scribe．
${ }^{1}$ Prob．also in 161．Cf．RAC．74，Crum Copt．MSS．no．52， Mliss．iv． 702.
${ }^{2}$ An approximate terminus a quo for dating．The frastion（ $\frac{1}{10}$ ）
 does not occur ${ }^{n}$ these texts though twice in Corp．Rain．ii．

140．（E．8o）L．Hand of 178． 8 tnкevteveve． I5 ？sôlh．

Document from Peǵôsh，Plaeine，Anatolius， Mercurius and Abraham jointly to＂the pious
priest Victor." Dated 2oth Thóth, 15th Indiction. "Since we requcsted thee and thou hast ....." [and hast given] the meadow to us with all its belongings, so now we are responsible for it and its tax. ${ }^{2}$ If God give us means to pay all that concerns us, we are responsible for it and for all . . . and will deliver it to its owner without neglect. If any ....., we will fulfil it among us without (?) ..... And we have assented hereto and signed with our hands." ${ }^{3}$

[^58]153. (S. I6) P. 6 ? haytos.

Letter from - êm, son of -los, to Papas. It seems to refer to a wall of [the тómos of] S. (?) John. The writer promises without fail to put something in its place. He gives his agreement in legal form.
296. (E. 58) L. Hand D. 2 ? ntootf. 3 ? Bıктตp. 5, 6 ? eušan-. 8 etaur. Vo. 4 taas.
Undertaking by John, the physician and monk, to "our father," the priest, Apa Victor (?). Dated $24^{\text {th }}$ Hathor. "As to ${ }^{1}$ the matter of thy .. . ${ }^{2}$ which thou gavest me when I needed it, if I am robbed and it is taken (and) if (?) I find anything in all my house which they have taken in exchange ${ }^{3}$. . . gold tremision, I am prepared to pay thee thy . . ." If this undertaking is neglected, the . . . is to be repaid double.
${ }^{1}$ V. 119.
${ }^{2}$ Neither 'knife, sickle' nor 'chain' seems suitable, especially as the eine is spoken of as repaid double, kêb being otherwise used of tax-money \&c.
a 'A入入aqn'. Gaps make the sense obscure.
311. (E. 99) L. 7 instead of : an illegible letter. 8 or koou or koof. I3 $\sigma \tau \omega \chi \epsilon$. Vo. 7 for -sôi.

Agreement by Moses, son of David, a priest, addressed to the bishop and (?) Victor. ${ }^{1}$ Dated Mesore, 7 th Indiction. It relates to the repayment of something in return for a loan or other
benefit previously received by the writer. "I have written it by my (own) hand and am ready to bring it to the тómos, while ( $={ }^{\prime \prime} \tau \iota$ ) I am alive or, after my death, $\mu \grave{\eta} \gamma$ ү́́vouto, my successor shall bring it to its place."
${ }^{1}$ Reading $10 n 2$ at end of 4 , where something is certainly lost, though there seems not space (cf. 5) for a name and $m n$.

404, (E. II2) L. 8 beg. -ak. Io nmos. Vo. 4 ? nan aktaark[0s].

Document by Jacob, son of Hasios (?) ${ }^{1}$ to Apa Victor, the deacon (?). "Seeing that I have deposited with thee . . . . , that is roo solidi, so now I beg thy paternity to [pay] the contribution ${ }^{2}$ for the 2. . . on the Isth Paone. [And I beg] you to pay it . . . . . I solidus to Touarios (?) ; for I shall not have power to . . . it of thee, neither I nor the men of Jême ..... Whoso shall ..., shall pay the contribution doubled. And I am prepared to return thee the letter which thou didst draw up for us in thy name having sworn to it (?)." Jacob agrees and the scribe, Damianus, signs.
${ }^{1}$ Hagios could be read but, wilhout the article, is improlable. I cannot read Rasios.
${ }^{2}$ Though кaт $\quad$. $\beta$ o $\lambda$ t may be used, e.g. of payment of a fine (Rev. ég. i. 102, Ciasca, Pap. 21), it here prob. is the instalment of a tax. Cf. the use of $\kappa a \nu \omega \nu$, Wilcken, Ostr. i. 378.
157. (E. 6I) P. 4 ntati nak. II mntai. I5 ? for $a \xi \iota \omega \theta \epsilon \iota$.

Agreement between Jonas and David as to a debt. "I, Jonas, write to David saying, I am ready to pay thee a tremision in Paone of this, the 4th year. I, David, write to Jonas saying, I am ready to write, with my brethren, to thee saying, I have nothing more to do with thee concerning any affair." ${ }^{\text {I }}$ They both assent. Pisrael, son of Psate, ${ }^{2}$ is the scribe who dates in

${ }^{1}$ V. 44.
${ }^{2}$ Possibly the witness in BM. pap. lxxviii.
158. (E. 166) L. Hand D, v. pl. т. 3 pоккоขо $о \rho$. 5 єтєi $\delta \eta$ ak.. 7 ebri. 13 aбфа $\lambda \in \iota a$ (cf. vo. 6). Vo. I end, add ti. 2 ? Kalapésios. ${ }^{1} 3$ Plein. ${ }^{1}$ Cf. KP. 25 ter.
 "the most pious monk and oeconomus" of the то́тоs of S. Phoebammon. Dated in the 12th Indiction. The author undertakes to repay the solidus lent him and to deliver (?) some seed-corn without objection (ivuinoyia). 12-I4 are in the author's hand; vo. I-3 apparently witnesses. ${ }^{2}$ The scribe is David, "this humble monk" of the above тútos.

[^59]160. (E. 8169) P. 4 corr. Têus. 8 ? ntêout. io $n$ tatalaou. 18 complete. 20 for mef.

From Severus, son of Solomon in Tourês ${ }^{1}$ of the nome of Hermonthis, to Shenetôm, son of Têus ${ }^{2}$ at Jême. Dated 7 th Epêp, - Indiction. "Since at my request thou hast $\ldots{ }^{s}$ and hast given ${ }^{4}$ (?) me a gold tremision in my need, I am now ready to repay thee 5 baskets ${ }^{5}$ of wine at the coming vintage into which thou mayest put thy jars and I will pay the cost of carriage ${ }^{6}$ and deliver them at thy house without any objection. As an assurance for thee \&c." The author assents and John a deacon, Gennadius, and Jacob a priest are witnesses, the latter also writing for Gennadius.
${ }^{1}$ Or Tour-êse (cf. Tour-onbesti, Corp. Rain. ii, no. 72; v. Spiegelberg, Dem. Stud. i. 49*). Or perhaps connected with tourês 'south wind.' Scarcely here 'in the S. of the nome of H.' ; nor can RP. II Patoure (? Má $\theta_{u \rho u s) ~ b e ~ c o m p a r e d . ~}^{\text {a }}$

2 Recurs as Teus BM. Cat., no. 485. Scarcely $=T \in \bar{\omega} s$ or $\Delta$ inos. Cf. $\Psi \in \nu \theta \eta o \bar{s}$ ÄZ. $x x x i i .38$.
${ }^{3}$ Obscure if correct. ? Cf. ahe 'to need.'
${ }^{4}$ Reading $t i$ for $j i$.
${ }^{5}$ In Z. 344 jnof'a basket of bread' = ib. 123 sok = sporta
 breal ; in Corp. Rain. ii. 134 wood; in 464 probably wine as here.
${ }^{6}$ V. Corp Rain. ii. 116 \&cc.
156. (E. 272) P. Hand of $108 \& \mathrm{c}$.

Acknowledgment from Jacob, son of Phoebammon, the husbandman of Jême, ${ }^{1}$ to -, son of John, of a debt of $20 \delta_{\iota \pi \lambda a i^{\prime} \text { (?) [of wine to be }}$ paid] at the [coming] harvest. ${ }^{\text { }}$
${ }^{1}$ With ta- cf. 3 tar̂̂s \&c. 148. Many place-names begin thus, as Tahennêsi, Takinaš, Tasê ; or with ta $n$-, Tambôk, Tampeti. But in these latter - $a$ - presumably represents an independent word.

2 V. 16.J.
161. (C. 8206) P. $5 \chi^{\rho \epsilon \omega \sigma \sigma \tau . ~}$

Acknowledgment by Mark of a debt. It consists in or is to be repaid in orax. His creditor lives perhaps in the monastery of Pesynthius. ${ }^{1}$
${ }^{1}$ v. 25.
162. (C. 8218) P. 4 homnt.

Acknowledgment by Pous, ${ }^{1}$ son of ——, the glass-worker, to - , son of Paam, of a debt of a bronze keration, ${ }^{2}$ which he will repay with its interest.
${ }^{1} \ddot{A} Z .{ }^{\text {'7 }} 8$. I8, but cf. Hoiv.s rather than Mov́ $\eta \sigma$ s.
2 V. 154.
163. (C. 8243) P. From Dêr el-Bahri. 2tbul. Acknowledgment by - of a debt (? or a legal fine ${ }^{1}$ ) of 6 solidi. Mousaios (Moses), priest of Tarau ${ }^{2}$ is scribe and witness.
${ }^{1}$ Ei ebol points perhaps to this.
${ }^{2}$ Otherwise unknown.
164. (E. ro8) L. 7 or helê. Below vo. 3, $\chi \mu \gamma{ }^{1}$

Document (?) relating to money matters. Dated, in Greek, 2 Ist Paone, 2d Indiction. 4 seems to refer to an acknowledgment of debt. In 1,3 - this тómos' and 'our fathers' are mentioned.
${ }^{1}$ Rare on ostraca. Edinburgh Antiq. Mus. 914 has $\chi^{\mu \gamma}+y_{\theta}$ :
165. (S. 4) P. 3 end, complete. 6 ? taat. 7 prob. tiei-, not ntei-. I3 or $\epsilon \lambda a \tau$-.

Acknowledgment by Joseph, son of Jacob, of a debt to his "father," the monk Hello. He owes ${ }^{1}$ half a tremision and will repay it (?) in measures ${ }^{2}$ of corn. Paul, son of Elias, happening to be (?) ${ }^{3}$ in Jeme, is witness. The scribe is Jordannes ${ }^{4}$ who likewise witnesses.

[^60]173. (E. 8I) L.

Acknowledgment by George, son of Para-, of a debt to Matthew. The latter had guaranteed a solidus for $\longrightarrow$, for whom Gcorge appears to be responsible. 6 ff . relate to another matter,' ending in the promise to supply an ox. The witnesses are Jeremiah, the las̆cune, John, son of Pebô, and Psmô, son of Joseph.
${ }^{1}$ For ama v. 119.
175. (E. 228) P. 1 holokottinos. 2 кı $\downarrow \tau \eta \nu \epsilon \cup \epsilon$.

Acknowledgment by Shenetôm of the debt of a solidus, due in Tôbe. Vinegar is obscurely mentioned. Elias, deacon of S. Mary's church, ${ }^{1}$ was the scribe.

1 V. 36.
202. (C. 8238) P. 7, 8 a $\mu ф$ ßолıa. 8, 9 ? Patapé. Io ? the same.

Acknowledgment by Paul, son of Patapê (?), to Pelish ${ }^{1}$ of Jême, of a debt consisting of -_ ${ }^{2}$ and (?) 3 artabas of corn.

[^61]Ad.16. (Sf. 3) P. 8 or $\varepsilon . n$ ň̛onn. I2 complete. Acknowledgment of debt by Pesynthius, son of Solomon, a husbandman of Teche, ${ }^{1}$ to Daniel of Jême. Dated the 15th Mesore. He owes 4 artabas of wheat and a measure ${ }^{2}$ of barley, (to be paid) in Paone without charge ${ }^{3} \kappa а \theta \dot{\alpha} \rho \omega \varsigma$ каı̀ àmо$\kappa \rho i \tau \omega$; and without any objection, in return for the securities (í $\sigma \phi \dot{u} \lambda \epsilon \iota a$ ) which Daniel had given him. He signs his assent. Soua, son of Apa Ezekiel, is scribe and witness.
${ }^{1}$ V. $31 . \quad 2$ V. 309.

* Reading emn. (or even ejn-) and assuming sôm to be 'rent, tax,' though neither seems quite applicable, and not 'summer,' which seems superfluous. Or mnp. 'with the rent'; cf. 230, Ad. 18.

Ad. 17. (Sf. 6) P. Hand like that of 413, 420 \&c. 3 corr. nrm-. 15 or jôle.

Acknowledgment of debt by Isaac and Peter,
sons of Plou, son of Tloulou, ${ }^{1}$ husbandmen (in the employ) of the Illustrious, ${ }^{2}$ most honorable Theodore, the $\delta_{10<\kappa \eta \tau \eta}{ }^{\prime},{ }^{3}$ residing at Psenantonius ${ }^{4}$ in the nome of Coptos. Dated the 8th Tobe, 5th year. They owe to Andreas, son of —— (sic), at Jême in the nome of Hermonthis, 2 tremis and 2 $\delta_{\iota} \delta \iota \pi \lambda a i^{5}$ of wine. Of these they are ready to pay each a tremis and a $\delta \iota \pi \lambda \hat{a}$; the money without interest in Pashons of the current year, ${ }^{6}$ the wine at the vintage in the beginning of the following, 6th year. Sarapion is scribe, Psate and Cyriacus witnesses.
${ }^{1}$ This is the grandmother. On the name cf. 145. For Plou cf. 312.
" On the title or rank indoúrepios v. Du Cange, also Reiske in Const. Porphyrog. ii. 86. In Grenfell l'ap. i. no. 63 it applies to a bishop. In BM. pap. lxxxvi it occurs, but in ib. lxxvi, or. 4882, BP. 6I39 Piloustre, Pelostre is a name.
${ }^{3}$ Not $\delta$ caк $\omega \nu$ hecause of the epithets ; cf. BM. pap. lxxxv. 10 , civ. I4; also Ciasca, Pap. 20 (an amîr).
${ }^{4}$ Occurs RAC. 35, again in the Coptite nome (cf. ib. 21).
${ }^{5}$ $\Delta t \delta \iota \pi \lambda \hat{\alpha}$ occurs $̈$ ÄZ. '85, 74. Cf. Wilcken, Ostr. i. 760
${ }^{6}$ We see by 15 and 21 that this is the 51 h year; but the letters in 14 before $\epsilon$ are quite uncertain (? tê $n$-).

Ad. 18. (Sf. 7) P. 3 end, or am. 4 ?nt̂. 5,6?mnneušôn. to corr. tenotๆ.

Acknowledgment by Komos (Comes) and David, husbandmen on the land of Apa Leontius, ${ }^{1}$ of a debt to Andreas. The debt is of 2 artabas of corn which shall be paid as seed (?) in Paone, "according as thou shalt give them us." The authors assent, Epiphanius is scribe and witness with George and Kajau.
${ }^{2}$ Perhaps the $\tau 6 \pi o s$ in Ad. 9.
351. (C. 8248) P. 2 for $\chi \rho \epsilon \omega \sigma \tau \epsilon . ~ 3$ ? $\mu а к а \iota \sigma \tau \omega \rho$. Document relating to a debt. Jacob the magister ${ }^{1}$ is apparently the scribe; there are 3 or 4 witnesses besides.
${ }^{1}$ As in BM. or. $4833(\mathrm{I})$.
319. (C. 8225) P. From Kôm Ombo. 7 ? noute. 9 ? avaүкаگє.

Letter or Document from Apa Dios, son of ——, to Isaac, the -. 6 shows ? the name

Psanagapê. ${ }^{1} 7$ may refer to a term for repayment : " till the feast of . . ."
${ }^{1}$ Cf. Sanagape (Zuvayámi) masc. ÄZ. xxix. 15, RAC. g9b \&c. Or ? read psanabageine 'the glass-worker.'
215. (E. 3) L. Hand A. I psére. 2 end, ? mpat-. II ? mrôhe. I2 ? aimouh.

Declaration by Papnoute, son of George son of (?) Paul of Patouhoor (?), Patermoute, son of Pbelle from (?) Hôp and Psês son of Papnoute, son of Shai. " We declare thus by God Almighty, that Kyrikus has declared as follows in our presence, saying, ' I have been fully paid (?) for the sakia ${ }^{2}$ of Apa Ananias and the selected (or purified) ... ${ }^{3}$ ", The 3 writers again testify to the truth of their statement.

[^62]305. (E. I82) L. Hand A. 6 for $\dot{g} o p t . ~ 8 B \iota \kappa \tau \omega \rho$. 9 єкклךб兀а.

Document in which -- and Kyrikus and -_ relate certain facts and make a solemn statement as to what Matthew had said in their presence. In 2 the town of Ape ${ }^{1}$ may occur; in II perhaps the bishop ${ }^{2}$; in 16 the name Mase. ${ }^{3}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& { }^{1} \text { V. } 491 . \\
& { }^{2} \text { Cf. } \pi \text { a } 2 \sigma \sigma \text { os of the patriarch, Leontios } 64 . \\
& { }^{2} \text { Recurs BM. or. } 4869 .
\end{aligned}
$$

310. (E. 3I) L. All in Hand A. 2 I $\omega a v v \eta$ s. 3? eng̣o. 5 for ? hmoos. 6,7 ? avaүка\}є. Io? ro. Vo. I end, ? rt-. 7 complete.

Declaration ( $\dot{o} \mu o \lambda o r i ́ a) ~ b y ~ I s a a c, ~ s o n ~ o f ~ E n o c h, ~$ monk of the tótos of Apa John. He states that Phoebammon had frequently taken him in to the house of ... and that they had eaten and drunk together. ${ }^{1}$ But after he had departed northward

[^63]to the monastery, Ph. had constrained him to speak with (?) the monk Joseph . . . . . Continuing (9vo. 2), he refers to the tower ${ }^{2}$ outside the gate (?) of the monastery. Vo. I, 2 perhaps "they will not be at rest whilst thou art in this monastery." Isaac affirms before God that these things had happened before his narration of them, while bishop Abraham states that the declaration was made before him, Apa John"and Apa Isaac, monks of the hill of Jême. ${ }^{3}$ The author signs his assent.

[^64]
## 312. (E. 100) L. Hand A.

Declaration; cf. 310. Apparently the text began on another ostr., since this is unbroken and vo. seems blank. Pelou, a priest, witnesses to the preceding facts which he had related before the bishop and Jacub of Jême. ${ }^{1}$
${ }^{1}$ Spelt as here BP. 72 I .
125. (E. 298) P.

Letter from Horbin (Reuben), son of D——, to -. At his correspondent's request he makes a formal declaration as to a deed of sale in the former's hands. Neither he nor his children shall (?) ever . . . . . 6 refers to a possible fine.
217. (E. 329) L. I ? šertaêse. 2 beg., blank. 3 maje.

Document signed by Paham in his own hand (9), the rest being prob. by Victor. A list comprising wine, oil, salt, vinegar, an earthen incense-
vessel, \&ic." "This," says P. ., "is all the ... of Victor which has come to me;" to which V. adds "I have not . . . anything to (?) my father P. beyond what is written here."
'The measures mentioned are: for wine, sentaêse, v. 212; for
oil, lok котíß $\eta$ as in 352 , in BP. 877 measuring honey; for salt,
maaje, v. 165 ; for vinegar, ' a small kaeis,' cf. Corp. Rain. ii. 171,
though. 'basket' seems unlikely here. In 4 the vessel is prob.
Gúven.
131. (S. io) P. Ligatured script.

Oath sworn by Susanna. "By this holy rómos and by its power, ${ }^{1}$ I have given nothing to Psês, my son, nor has his father given anything, beyond a full ${ }^{2}$ solidus only, for the marriage-portion. Written on the 2ist Phamenôth, 14th Indiction. This is the oath which Susanna swore to ${ }^{3}$ Peter, her son, before $Z$ acharia, son of Samuelius, the most honorable $\pi \rho \omega т о \kappa \omega \mu$ ๆ́т $\eta$.." ${ }^{4}$

[^65]
## Ad. 42. (Sg. 1186) P.

Oath sworn by Kalê (?). "By this tótos and by its power, I know for certain that Kyriakos sent his hired-servant to Joseph's father and paid him the $\frac{1}{2}$ solidus, sending him ${ }^{1}$ as to the lentils. This is the oath that Kalê sware to Joseph as to the $\frac{1}{2}$ solidus of Joseph's father, before Kolluthos the lašane." Dated I5th Koiahk, I? Indiction.

[^66]304. (E. 89) L. Hand D. 2 ansman. 3 nenerêu. 5 ? etnar. 8 ? site. 10 ? ката the. Vo. 4 ? ntnrtm-. 5, 6 ? toueiotêrou. 6 epetn-.

Agreement ( $\dot{\boldsymbol{\mu} o \lambda} \boldsymbol{\lambda} \boldsymbol{\gamma} i a$ ) between Esdra and Pat-
lôlius ${ }^{1}$ in presence of the priest, Apa Victor. Dated in Thoth, fth Indiction. Gaps make translation uncertain. They undertake that any one working (?) for either (?) shall give half (the product) to E., half to P. The solidus-worth of field(-produce) is to be paid as the tremision had (? previously) been. The division of the straw is fixed (II-vo. 4). An undertaking appears to be given about the mode of work ${ }^{2}$ on a meadow (vo. 4-6) and a promise not to neglect any means of benefiting the land (vo. 6, 7). The land is to be $\ldots{ }^{3}$ by the writer by the feast of S. Michael ${ }^{4}$ or by the 15 th (vo. 8,9 ). The scribe is David.
${ }^{1}$ Patelloli in Epist. Ammon. §. 2, Patrorios in stele C. 8413. Cf. Matoд ${ }^{\prime} \lambda e \omega s$, Wilcken Ostr. 1068. In Mus. Guim. xvii. I 33 Patluli seems likely in spite of the Arabic, 472.
${ }^{2}$ For jaei-toueio cf. jai-beke.
${ }^{3}$ Joeit (without suff.) as a verb in a TB. ostr., with theeit as object. Unlikely though it be, this seems to $=$ rpjoeis, $k \in \lambda \in \mathcal{U}^{\prime} \epsilon \nu$ or the like (cf. 148 and Ciasca, Pap. 20). It can hardly be a causative $=t$ tsoueio.$\quad$ Is the suff. $-s$ here inpersonal ?
${ }^{4}$ V. 218.
306. (C. 8158) L. 3 трєтทs. 4 ? entansmn. 8 phôb. II ? rhôb. I2 etava入oyıa. 13 nebri. 7 ? jnouk.

Agreement ( $\dot{\mu} \mu \boldsymbol{\lambda} \lambda^{\prime} \gamma i a, \sigma \dot{\mu} \mu \phi \omega \nu \nu \nu$ ) drawn up ${ }^{1}$ in the names of the Trinity between George, a deacon, and Faustus. Dated in the 3d Indiction. They agree to cease partnership. The subject (? or place) of their work seems to be a sekjt, ${ }^{2}$ which is now to be partitioned between them up to the limit" of its contents (?). "Further, except for the tremision which I placed in my sekôt for the rent, I will not require ${ }^{4}$ of thee anything else, whether jar of wine or measure of seed." Whichever of them shall make further demands (on the other) shall be fined (?) ${ }^{5}$ and transgression of this deed shall bring the fine of a solidus.

[^67]Ad. 14. (Sf. 17) L. Hand B. 4 for nten-. 5 ? nraše. ${ }^{1}$

Agreement ( $\dot{j \mu \nu \lambda o \gamma i a) ~ b e t w e e n ~ D a n i e l ~ a n d ~ J o h n . ~}$ They "have considered and are glad (?) and are both of one mind that in the matter of . . . ." ${ }^{2}$ What the matter agreed on is remains, owing to bad spelling and writing, obscure. Io "for good (or) for evil. He that transgresses this agreement shall pay 2 solidi . . . . and shall also submit to it." The priest Victor appears to act as scribe; the deacon Pesynthius and Jeremias, son of Pelo-, are witnesses.
${ }^{1}$ As in Rec. vi. $70 . \quad$ 2 Cf ? a phrase in 168.

Ad. 3. (E) L. Hand of 138 \&c. 8 ? $\mu \epsilon \rho o s$.
Deed of gift by —as, son of - and Sanêth, in Jême. He leaves ( $\delta \omega \rho i \zeta_{\epsilon} \epsilon \nu$ ) the share ( $\mu \dot{\epsilon} \rho \sigma \varsigma$ ) of land inherited from his mother to the tómos of S. Phoebammon. ${ }^{1}$ He names its boundaries and 2 or more witnesses sign.
${ }^{1}$ RAC. no. 12, BM. pap. xc are gifts of land to the same.
144. (C. 8235) P. From Medinet Habu. ${ }^{1}$ Ligatured script, cf. Jême MSS. 7 corr. jïn m -, ? nfkots. 8 nsop. ${ }^{2}$

Document relating to a sale or will, referring to a house. The seller or testator describes the limits of the property. The expressions recur, with differences, in 147-151, Ad. 4 and in certain Jême MSS. ${ }^{3}$
${ }^{1}$ Found, with many more (all P.), in a jar in ist court of Temple.
${ }^{2} 7,8$ restored from a TB. ostr.
${ }^{3}$ Rev. és. i. 103, ib. v. 93. RAC. 98b, BM. pap. civ. 27, ÄZ. '84, 156, ib. xxix. 12, Clasca Pap. vi. 'E $\xi$ ' $6 \rho a$ in Paris MS. 44 , f.
 ' mark,' must have another meaning here ; ? the boundary marked.
145. (C. 8197) P. A plate, ${ }^{1} 4^{2} \mathrm{~cm}$. diam., divided into 4 quarters; A7 ? paeit or pay[toc ]. B I tefshime. 5 ? nPebô. 6 ? taaf. C 4 sêre. D 5 ? Geôrge.

Document by -, a woman, in which she enumerates her landed or house property. She

[^68]states sometimes the source whence she had it, sometimes the heirs to whom she leaves it. What should be the sequence of the 4 sections and whether they indicate divisions in the property or are for the reader's or writer's convenience, is uncertain. In A "the new house," "my father's house," "half of Pebô's house inherited by my husband," besides "the enclosure ${ }^{2}$ outside the gate of Victor," " the enclosure of the mill-stone," " the enclosure of the market ${ }^{3}$ adjoining the mill-stone and outside the gate of . . (?) Victor ${ }^{4}$ " are mentioned; in B, " 4 tremisia.... that my mother gave to Jacob" and something which "my son, Shai " had had? from Plaulau ${ }^{5}$; in C , "the enclosure which .....," shares in something inherited from her father and to be her children's, " my mother's house in the street Pailakine, within the street Hire ${ }^{6}$ "; in D, moneys due to her children from others. In some of the houses or enclosures she has but a share.
${ }^{2}$ Anh is land with definite boundaries, BM. or. $4872,4878,488 \mathrm{r}$. In ib. 4867 it is synonymous with $\chi^{\prime}{ }^{\prime} p \eta \mu a \operatorname{neiôh}$-bertôr,t. Sometimes phrases are used of it (? by mistake) which apply properly to buildings, BM. or. 4881 jïnnefsnte saratetu. Onzh Z. 63, 67 is an enclosing wall or the yard enclosed.
${ }^{3}$ ? חлatif poov, the $\pi$ - mistaken for the article.

* If pat can =pait = paeiôt (v. 186), 'my father V.' Cf. 463 and a phrase in 233. Pur[tos $]$ is unlikely.
${ }^{5}$ ? Cf. Ad. 4, Ylalei and fem. Tloulou ; also noдoûs, Loulou, Loula, Loule.
${ }^{6}$ These fix the property at Jême. The first recurs BM. or. 4867 , 4868, 48.75 and is once Patlakênt (? $\pi$ aגaookalıท) ; the other in RAC. 28, BM. or. 4866, 4867, 4882. The house of Juseph Pebó occurs in ib. 487 I.

146. (C. 83I0) P. Part of a plate.

Document, probably a will, in which the author defines the portions of his heirs.
141. (E. 96) L.

Boundaries of a property. "On the east, the desert (lit. the hill) ; on the west, the High Street ${ }^{1}$; on the south, the Water Street ${ }^{2}$; on the north, Pabasik. ${ }^{3}$ "

[^69]142. (E. 237) P. 4 above taootn, in small letters, ntotn (?). 6 ? he eros. 8 sic, for shaitf.

Document relating to the division of land. Its terms (?) were to be written on 3 ostraca. ${ }^{1}$
${ }^{1}$ Possibly referring to texts like 147 Sc .
143. (E. 239) P: Part of 142 , but not consecutive.

The witnesses to 142. In 3 perhaps the name Keshen. ${ }^{1}$
${ }^{1} \mathrm{Cf} . \dot{\mathrm{G}} \mathrm{ishn} 445$.
147. (C. 8236) P. V. pl. II.; another fragt. was added subsequently. 3 tatpe. 5 pêše. 9 süpe nкоьvos.

Document similar to $148-151,{ }^{1}$ relative to inheritance of property. Each of these defines the share inherited by a different heir. The present text concerns the house of Germanus and is clearly by the scribe Aristophanes, son of John, (circ. A.D. 750, cf. 409) who wrote 14 of the Jême MSS., including BM. pap. civ, RAC. Louvre 1 , $\ddot{A} Z .{ }^{\prime} 84$. ii, all likewise concerned with the heirs of Germanus. BM. pap. ciii, civ, Louvre I relate to his house, presumably that here in question; while $\ddot{A} Z$. '84. i, ib. '9r. ii, BM. pap. ci $V$. record other litigation among his heirs. For several of the terms here used v. 144.

[^70]148. (C. 8189) P. From Medinet Habu. Hand of 149, 150, 151. 6 end, зкоиоя.

Document similar to 147 , relating to a thresh-ing-floor or barn. Some rare words occur. ${ }^{1}$
${ }^{1} T_{a k}$ ? $=\epsilon a \dot{g}$; or cf. obscure verb $10 \xi$ ejoe, BM. pap. Ixxviii. 6I. Turês, ' $t$ ' at on the south,' recurs Rev. èg. i. 103 (with tahet), BM. or. 4659.56 , Pap. Nicholson i. For pajı cf. take (? paje) ÄZ. "88. 132.
149. (C. 8r95) P. From Medinet Habu. Hand of $148 \& \mathrm{c} .2$ ? $\epsilon \xi \epsilon \delta \rho a .6$ ? ntetkala- ${ }^{-1}$.

I Or as in 150 the article omitted; v. Ciasca, Pap. 21, where this word, as kalasit ( 3 ), doubtless recurs. It is there said to be 'closed' (tôm), but this is stated too of a door (BM. or. 4659. 56) and of a hacil (BM. pap. civ, ver.). It is 'in the a'mp,' i.e. ? on the roof; cf. àjp in Rev. ég. v. 94, $̈ \mathrm{~A} Z$. xxix. 13. May it be related to soust? Cf. also in a TB. ostr. tealij-tôrt ethaptôrt.

Document similar to 147 , relating to an $\bar{\epsilon} \xi \in \hat{\xi} \rho a(?)$. George, son of Eponychus (?), is presumably the testator or seller. Certain parts are as usual to be held in common. ${ }^{\text {? }}$

[^71]150. (C. $82 \mathrm{I}_{4}$ ) P. Hand of $148 \mathrm{\& c}$.

Document similar to 147 , indicating the portions to be used in common.
151. (C. 8239) P. Hand of 148 \&c. 3 ? on.

Document similar to 147 . The property in question is an $\epsilon \xi \in \delta \rho a$ " in the lower part." ${ }^{1}$ The only word to notice is katf.2

1 Tapeitn ; v. PSBA. xxi. 249 and an instance omitted there, AZZ. '85. 74.
${ }^{2}$ Not k.ut, fem. 465, ÄZ. ${ }^{\circ} 69,143,{ }^{\prime} 85,74$. Kôtf, Lepsius Denkm. vi. 102, 2I is perhaps 'circumference.'

Ad. 4. (Drewitt) P. Hand of 147. 6 fff redundant.

Document similar to 147 . The property in question is 2 shares in a threshing-floor or barn, " up to the middle wall from the ... of the upper room (?). ${ }^{1}$ And he shall take the . . . on the ground-floor, the stair being in common. And the palms shall be divided thus; 2 shares to each man, 1 to each woman. ${ }^{2}$ And he shall take a share of the palm enclosure, namely the second (share)."

## 1 ? 'A $\nu \dot{\alpha} \gamma є \rho \nu$.

${ }^{2}$ These same proportions lo.tween male and fenale heirs, BM. pap. civ. 17.
200. (E. 198) L. Hand D. 3 ? prere $n$. 5 tenou.

Agreement by _, monk and oeconomus of the monastery of S. Phoebammon, with __, son of Sourous the ..., whom having hired to . . . . ., [he is ready to pay with] ? 4 artabas wheat and . . . lentils. The document was dated.
303. (E.7) L. Hand A. 4 ean-. 5 ? go for $k \hat{0} .8$ tnna-. Vo. I paphà $\omega \mu a .{ }^{1}$

Agreement (juoдoyía) by Hello and Simeon addressed to the priest Victor. Dated the 30th Thoth." "As regards the field of Pajment ${ }^{\text {s }}$ which we have worked in common and for which we are in thy service, (we undertake) not to neglect it in any thing and, with God's will, we will fully pay the seed-corn and the tax and all the expenses without ${ }^{4}$ any objection." The authors assent.

[^72]106. (E. 86) L.

Undertaking by Mark, "the humble deacon," to the deacon Victor, his "saintly, paternal and kind patron." "By God's will and the prayers of the saints I am prepared to observe the sacred commands that thou hast laid on me and to do all work of a craftsman ${ }^{1}$ and to come to thee to this mount on an agreement ${ }^{2}$ for a month of days at one time (? $)^{s}$ and to do the service ( $\lambda$ etrovpria) of the place diligently and gladly and with my . . . . . I may not transgress this declaration." The writer, in his own hand, signs his assent.

[^73]88. (E. 3II) L. Hand D. 2 oккоуоноя. 3 ? $\epsilon \pi \epsilon \iota \delta \eta . \quad 7$ nsồl. Vo. $2 r$-hôb. 6 ? $\epsilon \mu \phi a \nu \iota \xi \epsilon$. 8 цaptupos. 9? Hakeu.

Contract by a workman to work in the tótos (?),
" from to-day [till] the festival of Apa Patermouthius." ${ }^{\prime \prime}$ A witness signs at the end.


#### Abstract

${ }^{1}$ His festival similarly mentioned in an ostr., Proc. Amer. Or. Soc. 1890 (W. M. Müller). A saint of this name commemorated on the 7th Koiahk (Z. ccxxv, Paris 12920. 166). He may he the matyr (Eusebius), the hermit (Rufinus) or some other-perhaps a local saint, cf. the church at Jême in ÄZ. '84. I46, 154 \&c., BM. pap. ci $A$. Periods of work limited by similar dates in 218, 221, BP. 707, 9438.


89. (E. 317) L. Hand D. I ? Antinoou. Contract, similar to 88 , between a workman from Antinoe ${ }^{1}$ and the oikovó $\mu$ os of a monastery. On vo. was the date, the 9th Parmoute.
${ }^{1}$ Seldom in Theban texts; ÄZ. '84. 154, RP. $22 r$.
90. (E. 268) L. Hand D. 4 tótos tenou.

Undertaking by Phoebammon to Apa Victor [? oeconomus of the tótos of S. Phoe]bammon, to do some work at the tótos for a fixed period. Dated in the $I+$ ?th Indiction. A witness signs.
159. (E. 169) L. Hand D. Vo. blank. 3 av 1 t$\lambda$ дауıa, heтониоs. 4 end and 5, nothing lost.

Undertaking by Isaac, son of Abraham. The words $p \hat{j} \dot{j} \dot{g}$ ' breadth,' smn 'provide, construct' do not suffice to show the kind of work undertaken. The articles are to be of good quality and delivered by the 15th Koiahk.
218. (E. 14) L. I prob. Abraham (v. vo. 9). 5 rompe $\pi \epsilon \nu \tau \epsilon$. I3 mn. $14 n$ ends. Vo. 2 sop, ? nklêl.

Undertaking by Abraham, son of David of Jếme to Apa Jacob, about attending to the latter's camel. "Since thou hast hired me to tend thy camel in this, the 5th year (of the Indiction), I am now prepared, by God's will, to look to it and work with it, without any neglect, and not to disobey thee in anything and to provide for it its furniture, ${ }^{1}$ namely, a plaited

[^74]basket (i) and a chain-collar and a working collar ${ }^{3}$ and a basket of rope, without any misunderstanding; (and I am ready) to work from the feast of Apa Michael till the feast of Apa Michael. ${ }^{4}$ For thy security I have provided this deed; and as they ask so I agree." ${ }^{5}$ The date is the 12th Hathor, i.e. St. Michael's day, 5th Indiction. The agreement is signed by the author and witnessed by Leontius, son of Phoros, whom he had engaged as scribe, and by Pshêre, son of Pesynthius.

[^75]219. (E.22) L. Hand D ? Ro. and vo. are here printed in wrong order. 6, 7 ? somte nto. 7, 8 snte ha. 8 not last 1 . Vo. 2, end $k n$.

Undertaking by - to the то́тos of S. Phoebammon through its hegumenos, the priest Apa Victor, who had entrusted to him a camel with which to work. "And the tómus is to receive 3 parts (of the earnings) for the camel and I 2 parts for my trouble." He is further to tend the camel and to take an oath of good faith ( $\pi i \sigma \pi \tau s$ ) An artaba of seed corn ${ }^{1}$ is mentioned.
: Ebri, bri \&c. also $=$ sim (v. Krall, Corp. Rain. ii. 28, 189). Ebri-sổ้e 138, 158, 303, 370, 462, 482, Ad. 18, BP. 865 ( $=\ddot{\mathrm{A}} \mathrm{Z} \cdot{ }^{2} 78$. 19), seems merely a variant of ebri.
220. (E. 59) L. Hand D. 5 nekkamout. Vo. 2 beg. ? ua. 6 ? snaut.

Undertaking by Elias, son of Solomon, to the brethren of the то́тos of S. Phoebammon. They had engaged him to tend their camels and work them, and he is ready to do so "to their heart's
content. ${ }^{1 "}$ Vo. is unintelligible. Two measures(?) of orax ${ }^{2}$ are mentioned. Elias assents and one or two witnesses sign.
${ }^{1}$ Cf. 228.
${ }^{2}$ In the Sa'id. Scala Paris 44, p. 85 this $=$ orpoßas orbes, $^{2}$ 'clover.' In the Boh. Kircher 183, orobe $=$ = 5 ' 'vetch'; while
 orax may however be merely ápag, ăpaкos 'peanut,' which, in the seeds named Vit. Pachom. § 69, has no Boh. or Aral. equivalent (v. Mus. Guim. xvii. 16.3, 58I). Cf. Lemm, Stud. ai on the form $a r \xi$.
221. (E. 282) L. Hand D. Vo. I ? vi $\lambda \eta$. 5 бapरavŋ.

Undertaking by Joseph, son of Paul, to the priest Apa Victor. He had been engaged to work Victor's camel which he is now prepared to do and to tend it and its foal, "till the time when I shall go . . . . ${ }^{1}$ thy camel." His term of work shall be from the first day of Apa Papnoute's festival ${ }^{2}$ till the same day next year. ${ }^{3}$ He is to provide the camel's furniture, ${ }^{4}$ handing it on leaving to Victor. Joseph assents; two witnesses sign. ${ }^{5}$
${ }^{1} B o ̂ k$ prob. intransitive and $h i$ a verb; perhaps incorrect.
${ }^{2}$ Difficult to identily as there are several ; in the Sa'itl. calendar on Paope 8 (Leyd. MSS. p. 214, Crawford MS. 20a) and in I'ashons (BM. Cat. no. 146; ? on the iIth, v. Malan's Calendar) an 1 another on Mechir 15 th ( $v$. Alŝ $=$ âlih f. 66a). The 'first day' seems to indicate a festival of some duration. Does Miss. iv. 719 imply this tno?
${ }^{3}$ hou-for ke- can be used with either gender or number (v. Index and Pap-Amherst 76 henhoumntre, Bl'. 373 thouovougis). Rare except in Thelan texts, Rec. vi. 70.
${ }^{4}$ V. 218.
5 One began his name himself but the scribe finished it and wrote too for the other.
299. (E. 17o) L. Hand D. $5 v \lambda \eta .8$ oaprain. II eire.

Undertaking as to tending and working a camel (cf. 218), dated in Paope of the 5 th year (Indiction).
222. (E. 177) L. Iland ? A or C. 3 neтot mos. 8 hre. Vo. 3 ? jip. . . or jin...

Undertaking by Hello (vo. 8) to ——. He is prepared to tend the cattle of his employer, without neglect, either as regards their supply (?) of fodder, hay or barley. David was scribe, at

Hello's request and seems to have also signed for the witness.

Ad. 44. (So. 675) L. Hand D. ${ }^{1} 3$ Spiegelberg, Aaus têrs.

Undertaking by Ezekiel (?) to . . . (plur.) He agrees to (work ?) during the whole month of Thoth (?) and not to leave till he has finished 24 garments. ${ }^{2}$ David, monk of $S$. Phoebammon, wrote at his request on the 16th Mesore, 5 th Indiction, and was witness.
${ }^{1}$ So from Spiegelberg's tracing and scribe's name.
${ }^{2}$ RP. 28 is a letter from two tailors.
309. (E. 320) P. Ligatured script. 8 read eiôt.

Agreement in which a period "[from] the [2]2d of Pachons till the 2[2]d of Pachons of the 2d Indiction," and a settlement made by the author with another are referred to. A certain measure of corn ${ }^{1}$ is also mentioned.
${ }^{1}$ Hô or ho neì̀̀l recurs Ad. 16, BP. 707, naršint BP. 9420, nârx 170 ; v. also 361. Cf. demot. $k u(\mu$ ési $\mu \nu 0 s$ ), Brugsch, Thes. Io5I. Perhaps $=k a$ in 497. Presumably not the same as hot (Peyron).
230. (C. 8 I 8 r ) P. From Dêr el-Bahri. Io? for minte-.

Guarantee from Paham, son of Papas, to Susanna, daughter of Tachêl. He guaranteas to give (or sell) her a camel's load (?) ${ }^{1}$ of grain with its hire, ${ }^{2}$ in Paone. He desires her then to give it to Kalê and Kyrikus and declares she shall be in no one's debt but his. ${ }^{3}$

[^76]301. (E. 231) P. 3 beg. shai. 5 ? $\mu$ оva $\sigma \tau \eta \rho \circ \frac{1}{}$, cf. 12. 9 beg. ? os staniélios, cf. 2.
'A $A \sigma \dot{\alpha} \lambda l a$ in which Psan, Psatê and Pathermuthios, son of Daniel (?), go surety for Isaac (?). It relates to a church or monastery of Apa Peter
at Pataubasten. ${ }^{1}$ What the undertaking implies is obscure. It is addressed to a single person (7) and dated the 25th Hathor, 8th [Indiction]. Scribe, Theodore, priest of the above church, who is also witness.
${ }^{1}$ For this place v. Ä.Z. '78. 18 and ? 433. A monastery ? of S. Peter is in BM. pap. cxvii. 17.
302. (S. 15) L. Type, hand A.

Letter from Athanasius to the priest Victor. He undertakes to go surety. The rest obscure. Apa Dios adds his greetings in a post-script.
352. (E. 246) P. 5 taau. 7 ? ntrampe, ? pehoou. 8 auó.

Undertaking from Jeremias to his "father" Abel. "I write for (thee), ${ }^{1}$ my father A., 2 baskets of bread and a котúخ $\eta$ of oil, that I will give thee them yearly (?) till the day of thy death; and after thy [quitting] the body, [I will provide ?] my share of the funeral expenses and of the offerings ${ }^{2}$ ( $\pi \rho \theta \sigma-$ форú)."
${ }^{1}$ I.e. 'I undertake for thee.' This seems the only translation, since there is no other indicative verb.
${ }^{2}$ V. 135.
393. (S. 2) P. Published by Sayce, PSBA. '86. 189. Io end, corr. tenna-. I3 or nna...

Undertaking from Kamoul and Pgòl to Phello. ${ }^{1}$ "In the name of the Father \&c., the consubstantial Trinity \&c. Since we have requested thee to receive us for God's sake, whilst thou hast sought of us a writing (stating) that we would not depart from thee until we died; so now we declare with our mouth and our whole heart that we will not leave thee till we die but will obey thee in all things so far as we can." If they are disobedient, they shall not (?) . . . .

1 Recurs RP. 8.
166. (C. 8220) P. 4 ? etai.. 10 ? Mexir.

Undertaking by Aaron, son of Ezekiel to Da-, son of Ananias. "As regards (?) the half-solidus
which I guaranteed thee on behalf of (?) Paul, son of (?) Kabiou, ${ }^{1} \mathrm{ln}$, I have received it and thou hast given it me and I am prepared to watch over thy ... against any one that assails thee."
${ }^{1}$ This same Paul in Bodleian pap. Copt. e. 8.
: This phrase is used in an $\dot{\epsilon \pi} \pi \tau \rho \circ \pi \dot{\prime} \mathrm{BP} .4976$; ' thou mayest sow my fields and pay me the rent and I will guard (rotis) thy
 Cange).
167. (C. 8262) P. Two disconnected fragments. A 7 єudoyov. B 3 ? єvarє nmmêtn.

Document by - , son of Philotheus of the Hermopolite nome, addressed to Marteria, Tarshe and Sena (?). It relates to a past sale or purchase of wine. The author here undertakes not to make further claims. ${ }^{1}$ Abraham, son of Theodore (?), of Pê-, is one of 2 witnesses.

1 V. BM. or. 4660 mntant laau neunoyov nummêtr eneh and the
 Rev. ég. i. 105 (suppl. in gap $\stackrel{\circ}{2} \frac{1}{3}$ ).
168. (C. 8231) P. 5 ? houon-. 9 efa-.

Document by Paul, son of Paul of Jême, addressed to John, son of Paham. He acknowledges the receipt of over (?) $3 \ldots{ }^{1}$ for the portion of Phoebammon, John's brother. What follows is the penalty (a solidus) for anyone in future contesting these facts; but 7 is obscure. ${ }^{2}$ Peter, a priest, and Moses, son of Katêr, are witnesses.
${ }^{1}$ Can scarcely be right ; something like $r a$-should precede somnt. $2 ?=$ nntai- moeit ei 'I have no way (cause) to contest.'
169. (S. 5) P. From Koptos. 7 a $a \pi 0 \delta \iota \xi$ cs. to ? the same.

Receipt ( $\dot{a} \pi \dot{o} \delta \in \iota \xi \iota$ ) from Aristophanios to the $\kappa \hat{v} \rho \iota s$ Kyriakus. He has received in full the rent ${ }^{1}$ of the ploughed field (? $)^{2}$ of Apa Patape,${ }^{3}$ in this, the 9 th Indiction.

[^77]172. (C. 8256) P. 3 ? $\sigma \kappa \epsilon \nu \eta$. 5 ? $\epsilon \pi \epsilon \iota \tau \eta . ~ 8 m o h s$ or moh. 9 ? тараує.

Undertaking by Hello (?) to Victor, son of Joseph of Jême. He had been (?) paid half a solidus and a tremision for (?) camels and goats and he promises not to make further claims. ${ }^{1}$ A promise too seems to be made about giving the animals water. But the whole is obscure.

1 Apparently the formula of 109.
207. (8rg6) P. From Dêr el-Bahri. 1,9 Araei. 5 for nta-. 6 ? mntê $n$-. 7 ? mouh mmoou.

From Araei, ${ }^{1}$ daughter of Isaac (?), son of Chelô, ${ }^{2}$ to Elisaius and David, brothers of her husband, Kyrikus. It relates to 15 artabas of (?) seed-corn given by the recipients to Pebô, from whom the writer here perhaps acknowledges the receipt ; but 6-8 are obscure.

1 ? = Hêrai, Erai, 'Hpai's.
${ }^{2}$ ? $=$ Hello. Cf. RP. i Xllo, but also 186 Xoulô.
316. (C. 8180) P. From Dêr el-Bahri. 4 ? aтолоүı $\zeta$. 5 nmmèt.

Agreement by David, son of Paul, with Elisaius. The subject is a waggon ${ }^{1}$ of David's . . . . . He declares that he has henceforth no claims ${ }^{2}$ on Elisaius.
${ }^{1}$ Occurs in BP. 1067 and G. 44.
${ }^{2}$ Cf. 44.
318. (E. 167) L. $2 v \pi \epsilon \rho \epsilon \rho \gamma \sigma \chi \epsilon \iota \rho o v . ~ 3 n \dot{g} i j$.




Receipt ( $\epsilon \nu \tau a \gamma i o \nu)$ ), from ${ }^{2}$ George, the $\pi \rho o \nu o \eta \tau \eta \eta^{\prime}$. Dated the 2d Pashons. ${ }^{3}$ A bilingual text, unique among these documents. The lines are Greek and Coptic alternately, except 6,7 and 12 , 13 . It relates to payment for work to be made from the results of harvest, apparently amounting to 25 solidi.

[^78]405. (D. 10) P.

Receipt by Kolluthus, an oeconomus, for I solidus less a $\kappa \epsilon \rho \dot{a} t i o v$, of the Alexandrine standard, ${ }^{\text { }}$ paid by Didymus (?), a tenant ( $\mu \tau \sigma \theta$ T $\left.\eta^{\prime} \mathrm{s}\right)$.
1 v. 174.

## 201. (E. 17) L.

Perhaps the end of a text begun on another ostr. The first word should be a verb; ? ma imperat., "give to my mother Mary is artabas." Jacob, the writer, signs his assent.
483. (E. 334) L. Hand D, except vo. I-3. Vo. 2 or $h \nu \pi \epsilon \rho$ -

End of a legal document, to which Athanasius, reader of the church of the ' $\gamma_{\pi}$ apı $\cdot . .,^{1}$ who chanced to be present, is witness.
1 Apparently a Greek word. The genitive $m$-would exclude vinteíarns 'sacristan' (Du Cange).
392. (C. 825I) P.

Witnesses and scribe of a document. Maria of Snê $=$ Esneh may be the authoress.
51. (E. IIg) L. Hand A. 5 beg., corr. un and read ehoun ka. 5, 6? hap mndaueid. 8 a $1 \lambda a$. Lo end, ? ummak. Vo. 3 ? halôm. 6 end, snoous.

Document from Hello (?) to Bishop Abraham. "As I (?) have come under thy protection (lit. shadow ${ }^{1}$ ) and have been to law with (?) David thy son ${ }^{2}$; now I . . . . . depart from thee . . . . nothing of thee; rather [thou] hast fully paid ${ }^{3}$ my wage [and I have now] no claim on thee. ${ }^{4}$ " Peter, son of Sabinus, and Salôm (or Halôm ${ }^{5}$ ), oeconomus of the church or monastery of Apa Faustus, ${ }^{6}$ are witnesses, the latter being also the scribe.

[^79]313. (E. IO2) L. Hand A.

Agreement by _- ${ }^{1}$ addressed to Plêein the priest, son of Dios the priest. ${ }^{2}$ Dated in the 12th Indiction. They had referred a doubtful question to the bishop who had brought them to an agreement. The writer is accordingly to bid his colleagues . . . . . The question seems to be one of wages, perhaps to be paid by the sons of Kanah. ${ }^{3}$
${ }^{1}$ ? attached to S. Michael's church which is named in BM. pap. 1xxvi. 47.
${ }^{2}$ Recurs in 158, T. 6, RP. 25 ter = G. 14 whence his genealogy for 4 generations can be traced.
${ }^{3}$ Recurs BP. goo.
114. (E. 70) P. 3 mere or merre.

Letter from Pekôsh the lašane to (his) "brother," Victor. "Give him (i.e. the bearer) Samuel's I 40 packets of flax, ${ }^{\text {I }}$ being the portion he receives (?) ${ }^{2}$ for himself."
${ }^{1}$ Cf. 97, 341, whence mrre may be either a specific measure for flax or merely the form in which it is packed. Cf. $\delta \in \in \sigma \mu$, Wilcken, Ostr. i. 757, applied to grass, reeds, palms \&c. and $\delta \epsilon \sigma \mu i \tau \iota a$ of hemp, Grenfell, Pap. ii, no. 87. MỀr in 324, 361, 365,474 seems to have a different use.
${ }^{2}$ Merely guessed from RAC. 27, where roothre ebol, Rev. ég. i. IO2 and BM. or. 4884 where nouhr ebol (sic lege) occur. It thence appears connected with property settled at marriage.

Ad. 29. ( $O A .476$ ) P.
Letter (?) without names. "If the wife of this youth ${ }^{1}$ will not be at peace with him, let her go to law with him. If she refuse this, let Belisarius compel (? her)."
${ }^{1}$ Pikout as a name is unknown; but cf. Fkonišére Corp. Rain. ii. 18.

Ad. 48. (Sg.) P. 8 ? for nnek-.
Letter from an ecclesiastical superior. Recipient is asked to go into the sanctuary (Uvotaoти́poov) and, from the cupboard of the oil of prayer, ${ }^{1}$ to send the archdeacon's key ${ }^{2}$ to him. "God knows, if thou take not the jar ( $\dot{a} \gamma \gamma \in \hat{i} o \nu$ ) and do not ....., thou art excluded from the feast."
 iv. 528). Tò evंरè̀alov is the rite of Extreme Unction.
${ }^{2}$ Ksour apparently 'liey,' Roisi I. v. 42, also BP. Ir39; but it is dificult to apply any ring-like key to the extant Egyptian locks, (e.g. Wilkinson, ch. v.).
406. (C. 8293) P.

Receipt to Psamôtos, ${ }^{1}$ son of Constantine, for $\frac{1}{\frac{1}{2}}$ solidus, his "share ( $\mu$ épos) of ...., besides the tax-payment ( $\delta$ ooíknots)." Dated 23d Pachons, 4th Indiction and signed ( $\sigma$ тoi $\epsilon i \bar{\nu}$ ) by Komes and (in his own hand) by Pcher, son of Athanasius.

[^80]407. (C. 8209) P. From Kôm Ombo.

Tax-receipt." Cf. 408. "Thou, Mena son of Dorotheus, hast paid ( $\dot{\alpha} \pi o \lambda o \gamma i \xi \in \omega \nu)$ to the king a solidus as thy tax ( $\left.\delta \eta \mu o \sigma_{\circ} \sigma \nu^{2}\right)$. We, the whole com-

${ }^{1}$ Cf. the formulae of 409 ff ., from Thebes.
${ }^{2}$ V. 422.
${ }^{3}$ Ombos was a bishopric (Amél., Géogr. 287 and Gelzer's list, Byz. Z. ii), but no monastery is mentioned there. The 'hill' therefore may be merely the village, like the modern 'Kôm.'
408. (C. 8187) P. From Kôm Ombo.

Tax-receipt. Presumably another copy of 407, the texts being identical, except that Mena is here called " the monk."

## 409. (E. 253) P.

Tax-receipt. "Lo, a solidus ${ }^{1}$ has come to me through thee, Paul son of $Z$ acharia, in (sic) the ist instalment ( $\kappa a \tau a \beta 0 \lambda \eta$ ) of the 2d year ${ }^{2}$; namely (? $\gamma^{\prime} \nu \in \tau a \ell$ ) I solidus. Written 30th Tybi, 2d Indiction. I, Paul, the headman, ${ }^{3}$ assent ( $\sigma \tau o t \chi \in i \nu$ ) to this document (év ${ }^{\prime}$ áyoo ). I, Psan, son of Basil, ${ }^{4}$ drew up this document at his request."

This and the following are a typical selection from over 50 similar ostraca, now in several collections. ${ }^{5}$ They are always upon relatively

[^81]small pieces of pottery (v. p. 84 and pl. II), generally glazed. The script is usually ligatured and difficult. Many are by scribes who wrote several of the Jême papyri, and so can be dated in the middle of the 8th cent.: 10 in all by Psate, son of Pisrael (wrote BM. papp. c, cv, or. 4884), 5 by John, son of Lazarus (wrote $\ddot{A} Z$. xxix no. ii, Ciasca Pap. vi, BM. Pap. ci $A$ \&c.), 4 by Aristophanes, son of John (wrote RAC. 8, BM. or. 4868, 487 I \&c.) ; while in others persons occur who are found again in Jême MSS. The type of hand moreover in all is similar and doubtless of one period. The scheme on which the texts are drawn varies considerably in detail. The majority are signed by the headman ${ }^{6}$ and scribe; some also by 2 , fewer by I witness; some by witnesses only. The receipts mostly refer to sums due for the foregoing year's taxes and varying between I solidus and half a tremision. Payments are made in all months of the year. The payers are presumably those actually taxed, not collecting officials. ${ }^{7}$ Three of them appear each twice ( 418 and C. 8273,411 and 412, Ad. 36 and C. 8284).
${ }^{6}$ But v. 418.
${ }^{7}$ The prep. ' ihrough' need imply nothing more than the grammatical agent.
410. (C. 8266) P.

Tax-receipt. "Lo, a solidus has come to me through thee, Shenetôm, son of Abraham, being thy payment ( $\delta$ ádoa $\phi o \nu)^{1}$ for the 2 d instalment (катаßо入 $\eta^{\prime}$ ) of the 2d year. Dated 4 th Koiahk, 3d Indiction." Theodore, the headman, assents; Anastasius is the scribe. ${ }^{2}$

This is the most frequent formula; I have 35 examples. It may be noted that it is employed in all those written by Psate.

[^82]year. The headman is Souai; scribe not named. The formula is that of 410 , but for the opening verb.
412. (C. 8282) P.

Tax-receipt. Given to Pachôm for a solidus, as ist instalment for the 14th (Indiction). Dated 20th Tybi of the same year. Rest as in 4 II.
413. (C. 8268) P. From Medinet Habu. 7 ठิєuтєpa.
 son of Pisês, for a $\frac{1}{2}$ solidus and a tremision, as Ist instalment for the 7 th year. Dated 20th Tybi of the 8th Indiction. Peter is the headman and Psate, son of Pisrael, the scribe. Formula as in 410.

A similar formula in BP. $457,45^{8}$, which have merely " as thy $\delta 丿 a^{\prime} \gamma \rho a \phi o \nu$ for the $x$ year."
418. (C. 8281) P.

Tax-receipt. Given to John, son of Paam, for 2 tremisia. The formula is that of 410 .

## 420. (C. 8286) P.

Tax-receipt (è $\left.\nu \tau a ́ \gamma \iota o{ }^{\prime}\right)$ in abbreviated terms. Given to Joseph, son of Solomon, for a tremision. The formula is that of 410 .
419. (S. I9) P.

Tax-receipt. Given to David, son of Patermouthius ${ }^{1}$ (?), for 2 tremisia, ${ }^{2}$ being his payment ( $\delta$ áapoaфov) at the Quadragesima ( $\sigma \epsilon \rho а к о \sigma \tau \epsilon)^{3}$ of the rst year. Dated 2oth Tybi, 2d Indiction. David, the headman, assents ( $\sigma$ Too $\chi \in i \bar{\nu}$ ).

[^83]422. (C. 8283) P.

Tax-receipt. Given to Philemon, son of Joseph, ${ }^{1}$ for a tremision, beịng his payment ( $\delta a$ áqpaфov) in the taxes ( $\delta \eta \mu \dot{\delta} \sigma \iota a^{2}$ ) (for the) inth Indiction. Dated 3oth Pachons, I3th (?) Indiction. Two witnesses assent ; Aristophanes (son of John) is scribe.
${ }^{1}$ Recurs in BM. or. 4663, contemp. with ib. pap. ci $A$, contemp. with RAC. no. i, A.D. 735 .
${ }^{2}$ Though this is here either poll-tax (so Stern, ÄZ. '85. 154) or land-tax (as Ad. 20, 203, $̈ Z .{ }^{\prime} 85.32,{ }^{\prime} 78$. 19), it can also be a due paid to the monastery (RAC. 91, BM. pap. lxxix $V$ ). With the former the magistrate is concerned in RP. 5 and the Suvoo $\sigma \dot{\alpha} \tau \eta$ s in Ad. 58.
423. (С. 8269) P. 4 єкто⿱. ${ }^{1}$

Tax-receipt. Given to Victor, son of Samuel, for a $\frac{1}{2}$ tremision. Dated 13th Thoth, . . Peter and Andrew assent ( $\sigma$ Tol $\chi \in i \nu$ ); Aristophanes, son of John, is scribe. Formula as in 422, but $\delta \eta \mu o \sigma^{\sigma} \iota \nu$ sing. A very similar receipt (same witnesses and scribe) is in the Fitzwilliam, Cambridge. Cf. also BP. 8433 .
${ }^{1}$ What precedes must be $\gamma i \circ$ and 5 beg. must read $\iota \delta \delta$ ?.
416. (C. 8279) P.

Tax-receipt. Given to John, son of Pesynthius, for a $\frac{1}{2}$ solidus. Dated 20th Thoth, irth Indiction. Mark ${ }^{\circ} \sigma \tau \rho[a \tau \eta \gamma o ́ s]^{1}$ assents; Cyriacus is scribe. Formula as in 422.
${ }^{1}$ Recurs in B. 10954 (also by Mark and Cyriacus) as $\sigma \tau \rho \eta \gamma$, in OA. 532 and the above Cambridge ostr. as $\sigma \tau \rho \gamma$ (or $\sigma \tau \rho \eta$ ); so not бт $\rho a \tau t \omega \prime \tau \eta \subset$, though cf. matoi in 113. Possibly also in 422.

Ad. 37. (B. rog49) P. From the Ramesseum. 2 for afei.

Tax-receipt, in abbreviated terms. Given to Daniel, son of John, for a tremision, "for the סıoik $\sigma_{\sigma}{ }^{1}$ of the 9th year." Dated 3d Epiphi, IIth Indiction. Mark assents ( $\sigma \tau o l \chi \epsilon \hat{\nu})$ ). John, son of Lazarus, ${ }^{2}$ is scribe. On vo. in a different hand, "Andreas $\pi \rho a \gamma\left[\mu a \tau \epsilon \nu \tau \eta \eta^{\prime}\right]$ ]." ${ }^{3}$

[^84]415．（C．8272）P．Hand of 414．Io ？$\pi \eta \eta$ or $\pi^{x} \kappa \gamma$ ．

Tax－receipt．Given to Jeremias，son of Athana－ sius，for a $\frac{1}{2}$ solidus，＂being thy $\delta_{\text {ooi }}$ 覑s and the supplements（？$\left.\sigma v \lambda \lambda o \gamma \alpha^{p} \iota o \nu\right)^{1}$ as the 2 d instalment of the $4^{\text {th }}$ year．＂Dated 3 d Payni（？），${ }^{2}$ beginning （ $i_{p} \chi \eta$ ）of the 6th year．Abeia，the headman，and 2 other witnesses assent（ $\sigma$ Tol $\chi \epsilon \hat{\epsilon} \nu$ ）．

[^85]414．（C．827I）P．Hand of 415.
Tax－receipt．Given to George，son of Anthony， for a $\frac{1}{2}$ solidus，＂being the 2 d expenditure（ $\delta a \pi a a^{2} \eta^{1}$ ） with the supplements（？$\sigma u \lambda \lambda o \gamma a ́ p i o \nu)$ for the ．． Indiction．＂Dated 4th Payni（？），beginning（ap $\chi$ 向） of the 6th Indiction．The same headman and witnesses as in 415.
${ }^{1}$ I cannot find this elsewhere in reference to taxation．

41\％．（C．8285）P． 4 ？Sıaypaфov．
Tax－receipt．Given to Apa Kyre，son of Epiphanius，for a $\frac{1}{2}$ solidus，being his payment（？） of the expenditure（ $\delta a \pi a ́ \nu \eta$ ）of the ist instalment of the ．．．year．Dated in Thoth，．．．Aaron， the headman，assents（ $\sigma \tau o \iota \chi \epsilon \hat{\epsilon})$ ．Apa K．＇s name is on vo．in another hand．

An ostr．in the Ashmolean has simply＂for the $\delta a \pi a ́ r \eta$ of the 5 th year．＂

## 421．（C． 8278 ）P． 5 han－．

Tax－receipt．Given to Senetôm，son of Deos（？）， for a tremision，as the $\sigma \pi i \chi o c$ of the gth year． Dated 23d Phamenoth，roth Indiction．Severus， the headman，assents（ $\sigma$ тol $\chi \in i \nu$ ）；John，son of Lazarus，is scribe．

The formula recurs in B．rog50，written in a gth year，by the same scribe．

## 424．（C．8295）P．

Tax－receipt（è $\nu \tau$ ćálov）in abbreviated terms． Given to Peter，son of Pesynthius，for ${ }^{1}$ a $\frac{1}{2}$ solidus

[^86]as a 2 d instalment（ $\kappa a \tau \alpha \beta o \lambda \eta$ ）of the 6th Indic－ tion．Dated 30th Mesore，5th（sic）Indiction．${ }^{2}$ Stephen（？），the headman，assents（ $\sigma \tau 01 \chi \in i \nu$ ）； Psate is the scribe．Cf．the formula of 409.
${ }^{2}$ The years seem erroneously transposed．

425．（C．8297）P． $2 \mathrm{~s} i \delta$ ．
Tax－receipt in abbreviated terms．Given to Cyril，son of Solomon，for ${ }^{1}$ a tremision as supple－ ment（ $\pi \rho 0 \sigma \theta \dot{\eta} \kappa \eta$ ）for the 6 th（？）Indiction．Dated 24th Phamenoth，8th Indiction．Pisrael，the headman，assents（ $\sigma \pi o l \chi \epsilon \hat{i \nu}$ ）；Psate（？his son）is scribe．

```
1 Cross ? = {́\pi的.
```

426．（C．82g6）P．
Tax－receipt（ėvtáyıov）in abbreviated terms． Given to Dios，son of Solomon，for a $\frac{1}{2}$ solidus as $\mu \epsilon \rho\left[\iota \sigma \mu_{o}^{\prime} s \text { ？}\right]^{2}$ of the ．．．in the 3 d Indiction． Dated 18th Phamenoth，6th Indiction．Rest as in 425.
${ }^{1}$ For the formula cf． $427 . \quad$ V．Wilcken i． 256.

427．（P－37）P． 3 beg．$\iota \downarrow . \quad 4$ ？${ }^{\imath} \nu \delta . \tau \rho \epsilon \iota \tau \eta \times$ ． Tax－receipt．${ }^{1}$ Given to John，son of Mena，for a solidus as $2 d$ instalment for the $2 d$ Indiction． Dated 2Ist Koiahk，3d Indiction．Two witnesses assent（ $\sigma \tau o \iota \chi \in \hat{\nu} \nu$ ），his son signing for the first，his brother for the second．The first recurs in 428.

1 The opening word（and in 426,428 ）is doubtful．On the original $\epsilon \bar{\sigma} \chi \theta$ could well be read，$\chi$ being particu＇arly clear（so not $\left.\epsilon^{\delta} \delta \delta \theta \eta\right)$ ．Yet John is presumably the payer，not receiver．

428．（P．38）P． 4 beg．？七ঠб． 5 ？ขолєбдата є $\gamma \iota \rho \propto \phi \zeta^{1} \quad 6$ corr．$\tau \rho \epsilon \iota \tau \eta s$.

Tax－receipt．Given to Athanasia，${ }^{2}$ daughter of Constantine，for a solidus as the ist instalment for the 2d Indiction．Dated 7 th Phamenoth（or Pharmuthi），3d Indiction．Two witnesses assent （ $\sigma \pi o \circ \chi \hat{\epsilon \nu})$ ），one recurring in $42 \%$ ．

[^87]Ad. 21. (Sf. 4) P.
Tax-receipt. Given to Abraham, son of Macarius, for a solidus as his payment for the rst instalment of the 8th Indiction. Dated 29th Payni, 9th Indiction. Elias, the headman, assents. Formula as in 410.

Ad. 66. (S.2I) P.
Tax-receipt, given to Pesate, son of Philotheus ${ }^{1}$ for a tremision, as his share of the $\xi^{\prime} \bar{\nu} \cdot o \nu^{2}$ and the ... for the 5th year. Dated 6th Koiahk, 5th Indiction. The 2 witnesses recur in 414, 415 and an $O A$. ostr.

[^88]429. (S. I8) P. I ? haoou-. 2 -ôts ebol. 3 ? $\theta \omega \theta \gamma \omega \delta$ ?

Tax-receipt, given to Pisate (sic), son of Philotheus. The sum paid is $\frac{1}{6}$ (? of a solidus). The class of tax is obscure. ${ }^{1}$ Demetrius the headman and Senouthius the priest assent ( $\sigma$ roi $\chi$ ci $\nu$ ). Psate, son of Pisrael, is the scribe.

[^89]430. (CF. 506-515) P. From Medinet Habu. I, 2 corr. Daueid Psai ha (or hn) pfôts (or oouôts) ebol $\stackrel{\circ}{\nu}{ }^{\prime \prime} \theta \omega \theta \lambda$ ıı $\delta$ ?

Tax-receipt to David, son of Psai. Formula of 429. The sum paid is $\frac{1}{6}$. Papnouthius the headman and Senouthius the priest assent ( $\sigma \tau 0 \vee \chi$ ¢ $i \nu$ ). Psate, son of Pisrael, is the scribe.
500. (P. g) P.

Order from Thomas, a deacon, to give $2 \sigma \kappa \in \dot{\eta} \eta$ (of wine) to Abraham and Piakou. ${ }^{1}$
$500-510$ and 9 others are by the same hand and in a Mid. Egyptian dialect. All are Petrie's
${ }^{1}$ Cf. the wine-orders from Oxyrhynchus (Explor. Fund's Report 96.'97.9).
and appear to have come from Thebes. If so, either the writer must be a stranger residing there or the orders must have been delivered in Thebes for payment. But such a significant name as Piakou ${ }^{2}$ and the inferences drawn from 505 suggest rather that the series had originally no connection with Thebes. BP. 8705 is from the same series.
~Stele Alexandria 295 (? Fayyûm) commemorates Apa Aiôn piakou, which thus looks like a title.
501. ( $P$. Io) P. Hand of 500. 2 ? nafi.

Similar okder to give $2 \sigma \kappa \epsilon$ 向 $\eta$ of wine to Pihla (?) when he comes.
502. ( $P$. I2) P. Hand of 500.

Similar order to give $2 \sigma \kappa \epsilon \dot{\eta} \eta$ to Peti ${ }^{1}$ and Isaac and a . . . ${ }^{2}$ of grapes.
${ }^{\text {² }}$ Or $=$ mpetei' to him who comes.'
${ }^{2} \mathrm{Cf}, ~ 子$ hot or hoti.
503. (P. I4) P. Hand of 500. Similar order for $4 \sigma \kappa \epsilon \cup ́ \eta$.
505. ( $P$. 17) P. Hand of 500. 4 ? niom, niop, or nrom.

Similar order for 6 бкev́m (wine) and 4 of vinegar to be sent to Pouaeid. ${ }^{1}$
${ }^{1}$ If correctly read, this is presumably the town near Behnesa (Amél. Géogr, 4, Crum Copt. MSS. 66). What follows should further define the position. Piom cannot be read.
504. ( $P$. 16) P. Hand of 500. V. ṕ. 84. Order, from Thomas, to send him some grapes ${ }^{\perp}$ and to fill and send a káסos of . . . ${ }^{2}$

```
1 V. Crum Copt. MSS. 37.
2 V. 496.
```

506. ( $P$. 27) P. Hand of 500. Order from Thomas, for a . . . ${ }^{1}$ of grapes.

1 ? кá $\beta$ Iov, dimin. of кáBos.

## ACCOUNTS AND LISTS.

320. (C. 8247) P. From Medinet Habu.

Account or list in which John the shepherd, a
 and the $\kappa \hat{v} \rho / \varsigma$ Mannouêl are mentioned.
${ }^{1}$ This official occurs in the life of the patr. Isaac (ed. Amélineau 73, $=$ Z. 110 ) , 685-688, where he is represented as at Alexandria in subservience to 'Ahd el-'Azîz b. Merwân. The word following is presumably a verb.
192. (E. 294) P.

List or account. It contains the bronze . . . ${ }^{1}$ of a vessel, 2 кouv́̀at of . . . having 2 knives (? $)^{2}$ on them, a blanket worth I solidus and $40 \ldots$
${ }^{1}$ Krou is new. Cf. ? glo or karou, apparently a measure, BM. Cat., no. 528.
${ }^{2}$ Koлts; or cf. $\kappa \dot{\omega} \pi \eta$ ' handle.'
437. (E. 75) P.

List of names. ${ }^{1}$ The father is in each case given; in 6 perhaps the grandfather.

I Pjioi, cf. Pjoui. Nase may be abbreviated (? Athanase). Tlôje occurs on an E. fragt.
438. ( $E .95$ ) L.

List of moneys (?) ${ }^{1}$ paid to various persons. ${ }^{2}$
1 In each case apparently ' 25 hundred'; cf. 174. Vo. 2 looks like [' $x$ ] 100 solidi.'

2 Herbait recalls 'A $\rho \beta a i \theta$ os (Rec. xxii. 163), 'A $\rho \beta a i \theta i \omega \nu$ (BGU. 649). Katote $=$ Kaө́́тos ( $\mathrm{A} Z$. xxxii. 49) ; cf. the intermediate demot. form, $\ddot{A} Z$. xxyiii. I. Hône seems new.
439. (E. I55) L. Vo. illegible.

List or account, giving men's names, placenames, ${ }^{1}$ and figures (? money).
${ }^{1}$ For 1 cf. ? 301. 'Apa Paul' may be a monastery (cf. RAC. 2, 4, 17). $\boldsymbol{\Phi}$ may abbreviate the father's name. Taztt is unintelligible.
440. (E. r73) L. ? Hand of 108 \&c. Vo. mostly illegible. 7 ? Pađôm. 8 ? Mêna.

List of names, apparently with those of the fathers, ${ }^{1}$ joined with or without $n$-.
${ }^{1}$ In 3 Tkouthle, if a name, should be the mother's.
441. (E. I76) L. I or ka.

List of three names: "Megas, ${ }^{1}$ the . . ., Doro. theus his brother, Gennadius."
${ }^{1}$ With Mé $\gamma$ as cf. Nog̀, Corp. Rain. ii. 83.
443. (E. 219) P. Two disconnected fragts. V. p. 84 .

List of men's and women's names.
444. (E. 25I) P.

List of men's names, ${ }^{1}$ two being given " with their brethren."

1 With Pliu cf. RAC. 66 Pleu, BP. 9424 Paleu.
445. (C. 8r63) P. From Medinet Habu. 2 ? for $P s m o ̂$.

List of men's names, that of the father being given. 8 seems to be a statement by Elias, ? the writer. 5, $7=$ Asarias, Iezekiel. For Gishn v. 143.
446. (C. 8200) P. From 12 in different hand. List of names, ${ }^{1}$ those of the fathers being added without $n$-.

12 Anastasius; 4 with Tanas cf. 12, 13 Tanos, Tanous which recurs Pap. Vienna i; 6 Pastôr is unlikely; 8 Ellô? recurs as Ellot (abbrev.) in BM. or. 72 V .; II Palkesh much resembles Palkéêsh and vars., an Arabic title (Crum Copt. MSS. 42) or perhaps placename (Corp. Rain. ii. 65) ; 12 Panoros possibly Greek (Panôros) for Panhoure, C. stele 8454 .
447. (C. 8217) P. I $h$ altered. 2 or natas. 7 corr. Annês.

Account ( $\lambda_{o ́ y o s \text { ) of . . . Names of men and }}$ women, with their fathers, ${ }^{1}$ have opposite them the obscure abbreviation $p l^{2}$ and the figure $\alpha$.

[^90]448．（D．8）$P$ ．
Account with names，articles ${ }^{1}$ and（presumably） sums of money，the latter perhaps in obols．${ }^{2}$
${ }^{1}$ Cf．the former，Kôstou may be，like ${ }^{\mathrm{k}} \mathrm{k}$ ，a form of Constans． In 2 ？the vestment naбoúлa casula；in 3 нıб日ós．6－8 unin－ telligible．
${ }^{1}$ Must we then regard this as older than most of our ostraca？ The symbols are like those for 4 obols（cl．BM．Cat．no．711）and 2 chalchi，though the $a$ is difficult to explain．

449．（D．9）P． 8 for $j$ read prob．symbol as before $a$ ．

List or account with names ${ }^{1}$ and（presumably） sums of money．Text complete．


#### Abstract

1 Several are obscure and improbable．With Tagan cf．？＇Aкaûs， Akau（Crum，Copt．MSS．；v．BM．Cat．no．370）．K $\omega \mu$ op $(\tau \eta$ n（v． Crum，l．c．77，Stern，ÄZ．＇85．33）according to Krall（Mitth．Rain． v．58）is for $\pi \omega \mu a \rho i \tau \eta s$ ；but v．Lemm，Stud．no．xxv．Tabene，a place，？abbreviated for Tabennêse，not far N．of Denderah．With Kounte cf．BM．or． 4870 Kouneos，「où $\begin{aligned} & \text { 日us．}\end{aligned}$


450．（E．10）L．？Hand A．I 入óyos．4， 5 corr．$n t e$ $\Gamma \epsilon \omega \rho$ ． 6 Tavpıve．Vo． 3 end，$n$ possible．

Account of moneys＂which he has received from various persons．＂The sums are a solidus， $\frac{1}{2}$ solidus，tremision；têêbe is prob．a measure．${ }^{1}$ Among the names are Tsouria，Tsalamanna， Tasia．${ }^{2}$ Vo． 3 ＂besides the inheritance which he divided with Patlôlios＇son．＂${ }^{3}$

[^91]451．（E．327）P．
Account with names ${ }^{1}$ and sums of money in solidi．

1 Salon ？abbreviated from Salomon．Cf．BP． 9424 Sôlon（hardly the Greek name）．Kere？＝Cyius or $\kappa \hat{v} \rho \iota$ ．

452．（C．8216）P． 5 prob．not nnoub．
Account（גóyos）of moneys expended．I－3
obscure．${ }^{1} 3$＂To bricks，in solidi（？）；to the lašane，a quarter ${ }^{2}$ of ．．．；to the wine，other 3 quarters；to seed－corn（bought）of the man from Souên（Aswân）．＂${ }^{3}$
${ }^{1}$ The repeated $\rho$ ，though following the sum，prob．$=$ the $\rho$ or $\dot{\rho}$ in the tax－rcceipts（v．419i．Ma and hama I take as synonymous；v． 48.
${ }^{2}$ Here $\tau \in$＇taptov，otherw＇se a measure（Wilcken，Ostr．i．750）， seems to be money．As a $\frac{1}{2}$ solidus is frequent，this may be the $\frac{1}{4}$ solidus or 6 нєрátia；cf．Corp．Rain．ii． 157.
${ }^{3}$ Spelt as here BM．or．Io62．

453．（C．8249）P．
Account with various articles and sums of money（solidi）；？cattle，pigeons，sheep，．．．in the summer of last year，${ }^{1}$ ．．．corn，．．．．．of last year ．．． 7,8 obscure．
${ }^{1}$ Cf．Corp．Rain．ii． 18 I．

454．（C．8259）P． 6 ？$\chi \rho \epsilon \omega \sigma \tau \epsilon$ ．
Account or list with various articles，names and money．Among them，a wheel（？），${ }^{1}$ an $m r \hat{o} k e$ ，also money owed to Saneth ${ }^{2}$（daughter）of Memnon and 2 кєрátia with the interest for the donkeys（？）．

1 Cr．MS．Crawford 33，saints bound upon a revolving iron wheel （ $\tau$ poxós）like the gelggil mphoi，so ？a water－wheel（sakia）or a toothed harrow（v．Klunzinger，Oberaegypt．）．Prob．same as $\dot{g} a l i l$ ，$\dot{g} l i l$ which in the Acts of S ．George（Burlge 178 ）$=$ Boh．$\dot{\alpha} \sigma \tau \epsilon \in \rho!n v$ （Leipzig Univ．MS．copt．xxvi．29）．
${ }^{2}$ ？＇A ${ }^{\prime} \sigma \epsilon \nu^{\prime} \theta$ ，though that has the usual Greek form in Sa ＇id．and Boh．Genesis and literary texts，e．g．BM．Cat．no．27I．V．Index and Rec．xvi．103，BP．918．Cf．Tanêth．

455．（C．8298）L．I 8 corr．ntato－．
Account（ $\gamma \nu \bar{\omega} \sigma \iota \varsigma^{1}$ ）of jars（？of wine），${ }^{2}$ prob． bought or sold on the following dates ${ }^{3}$ to the persons named．＂To Tpetra ${ }^{4}$ I，for Ascension
${ }^{1}$ Often thus in Corp．Rain．ii ；cf．Leontios 166.
2 лаккоу，$\lambda \alpha \kappa о \nu, \lambda а \kappa \omega \nu$ seems a form of $\lambda \alpha$＇кноs．The latter ap－ pears once as a wine measure $=\kappa \nu i \delta \iota o \nu$（v．Corp．Rain．ii．I32，cf． 35，Wilcken，Ostr．i，765），but usually as a jar for water（Patr， Isaac，53，Inst．ég．ii．397，Mus．（Guim．xxv．418，Miss．iv．708）． In the scalae（Paris 44，p．23，Labîb，Dict．246）it seems confused with $\lambda \alpha \alpha a ́ \nu \eta$ ，but in BP． 759 a list of vessels gives both．
${ }^{3}$ The series includes Ascension，Pentecost，the fast（？of the Apostles，v．Nilles，Kalend．ii ${ }^{2}$ ．456，Vansleb 75），perhaps S．Phoebammon＇s day，ist of Payni（v．Ciasca，Pap．19，Ludolf＇s Calendar sub die）and others unidentifiable．

4 ？occurs in BP．1040．Places so named are in Scete and at Siut（Amélineau，Géogr．）．
day $I$ ，for the next day being the 6 th $^{5} \mathrm{x}$ ，for Sun－ day I，for the 3d from（？）Sunday ${ }^{6}$ I，for the 5 th I，for Saturday I，for Pentecost Sunday in ．．．I， for the Saturday ending the fast x ，for the Sunday in the harvest（？）I，for the ．．．day of S．Phoebam－ mon ．．．．．，for ．．．．．white，for Saturday being the 6th day $I$ ，on account（ $\lambda$ órocs）of George and Chrysostom（？） 2 ，on account of journeying abroad 2 ，on account of what I owed（？）I，on loan ．．．＂

[^92]456．（D．12）P．A round plate．Blank spaces between the §§．B I orax．B 5 ？каıратıа．F 5 ？simsim．

Accounts regarding money，wine and grain．
A．＂As regards ${ }^{2}$ the account（ $\lambda$ ó oos）of moneys in the hands of Sarapion before we left Souan ${ }^{2}$（？）， they are $15 \kappa \epsilon \rho a ́ \tau \iota a . " ~ B ~ m e n t i o n s ~ 600 ~ o f ~ b r o n z e-~$ coin．${ }^{3}$ D mentions？$k u p e=k u p \hat{e}, k e ̂ p \hat{e} .{ }^{*} \quad$ In E g gôr may $=\chi$ ó $\rho$ ，the wine measure．${ }^{5}$

1 V． 48.
${ }^{2}$ For 6 perhaps $n$ ；so ？szau，＇on the 2 d of the month．＇
${ }^{3}$ V． 174.
4V．Lemm，Stud．xy．
${ }^{5}$ V．Wilcken，Os．r．i． 763.

45\％．（E．273）P．
List of books，the beginning only．＂Also S． Matthew＇s Gospel，on a papyrus book，and others ．．．．．＂

458．（E 24I）P． 3 I＇havins．
List of books，including the Gospels of SS． Mark and John，＂and a book containing The Daughter of ．．．${ }^{1 "}$

[^93] To．9？mnn－．

List of books and other articles．＂ 2 Psalters， the Judges，a кänं $\quad \eta \sigma \iota \varsigma^{1}$ of Apa Shenoute，the book of Job the Just with the Proverbs and Ecclesiastes added thereto，the life of Apa Chrysaphius the Ethiopian，${ }^{2}$ Jesus（Joshua）son of Nauê， 14 coverlets，${ }^{3} 4$ sheep－skins，a monk＇s dress and a blanket（ $\lambda \hat{\omega} \delta \iota \xi$ ），a brass（？$)^{4} \ldots$ （．．．？ $\boldsymbol{\tau}$ рitrous）and a ．．．， 6 bronze kettles and two pans（ $\lambda o \pi \alpha ́ s$ ），${ }^{5}$ a $\ldots,{ }^{6}$ a brass（？）crown （？lamp）fitted with six cups，${ }^{7}$ I6 robes（ камiбiov）， 27 pairs of grave－clothes（кєь ${ }^{\prime}(a), 8$（？）．．．also papyri（ $\chi$ d́ $\rho \tau \eta \varsigma$ ）which have been taken away，${ }^{,} 4$ bags（？$\theta a ́ \lambda \iota s) ; 3$ ．．and a small child＇s－dress， （Vo） $3 \ldots,{ }^{9} 3 \ldots, 2$ weighing－machines（？$\chi$ apır－ $\left.\tau i \omega \nu^{10}\right), 2 \ldots$ for shaving， $2 \ldots$ for melting，a cauldron， 2 plough－shares（？），${ }^{11} 8$ damaged rings which have been taken away，and $2 \ldots, 2$ horns（？）， 2 candle－sticks ${ }^{12}$ with the lights for each（？），a brass（？）котú入 $\eta$ ，the П入ทрофорía of Apa Peter the Iberian．${ }^{13}$＂

[^94]Ad. 23. ( $S f$. 16) L. Hand A.
Ro. Beginning of a letter. For the formula v. 53.

Vo. A list: "A silver cross; the Acts, new, ${ }^{1}$ on papyrus; my father Isaiah, papyrus; the Paradise. ${ }^{2}$ "

1 'New' and 'old' papyrus often occur in the list Rec. xi. I32. Cf. Dziatzsko, Untersuch. (1900) 120.

2 Fur Isaiah v. 402, for Paradise 250.
460. (E. 204) L. ? Hand D.

Part of a list of corn. Apparently. perfect though the text is incomplete.
461. (E. 269) L. ? Hand of 108 \&c.
"List ( ${ }^{\prime}$ óros) of the ploughs that we sent to Piôhe ${ }^{1}$. . . and seed-corn."
On Hathor ${ }^{2}$ 18th-20th, one a day; on 21st, five; on 22d, 23 d ?.

I Or simply 'to the field.'
${ }^{2}$ The fields are sown this month after the Nile has subsided. Cf. the number of ploughs owned, 500 , by a single village in the 8 th cent. (Rainer Führer, Arab. no. 539).
462. (C. 8r50) L. From Dêr el-Bahri. I prob. bakou or bckf.
List ( $\lambda$ órơ) of corn " which we sent to Kalê mpeko ${ }^{1}$ : 12 (artabas?) for $\mathrm{us}, \mathrm{I} 2$ for them."

Vo. begins ? another list, partly of artabas "sent to the place of ${ }^{2}$ Kyrikos."

1 Recurs BM. pap. xc, 'a small piece of land called K., to north of Tpajs nrômoou,' given to the monast. of S. Phoebammon by the коเขóтдs (cf. Corp. Rain. ii. 126) of Jême. Cf. Pakale in the nome of Hermonthis, BM. or. 4667.
$2 M a$ 'dwelling,' thus in 313, 354, 368 \&c.
463. (E. II7) L. 5 ? něentaese. 6 after la blank.
List ( órosos) of $^{\text {meal }}$ deposited with Patsamouêl ${ }^{1}$ (?). The end, though distinct, is unintelligible.
 Tsei) might justify Tsamouel. Pa might be the possessive, ? 'the (house) of T.' or pat? = pait ; cf. 145.
464. (E. 232) P.

List, presumably of wine, since the measures à $\gamma \gamma \varepsilon \bar{i} \nu \nu, \delta \iota \pi \lambda a \hat{a}$, jnof occur repeatedly.
465. (E. 94) L. Hand D. 9 corr. thoeite. I2 after ou blank. Vo. blank.
List of various articles. Apparently the middle only of the list; its beginning and end must be on other ostraca. " $\left[\mathrm{A}\right.$ ?] small $\ldots,{ }^{1}$ a staff, a basket of wool, 5 nitpal of...incense (?), a basket ${ }^{2}$ of dried-fish, the round pan ( $\mu$ aris) with its tripod. The property ( $\sigma$ кeín ) of Samuel which has been taken away; 2 sheep, a sow, 2 garments, 2 blankets, his wife's dress, her cloak, her..., her . . ., ${ }^{3}$ a melting-pot, ${ }^{\text {a }}$ a $\mu$ 'тiov measure, a (sic)."

[^95]466. (E. 235) P. Part of a flat dish. Vo. I šlến. 9 ? skene. ${ }^{1}$

List of various articles. Above it, "Jesus Christ." Many words are obscure, the readings being often incomplete or uncertain. The colon is sometimes in the middle of a word, as kelkil.

1 Cf. 211.
467. (C. 82ro) P. From Dêt el-Bahri. I prob. soeiš. 2 taếse.
List of various articles. " 5 suits of clothing, 2 sentaêse-measures, a . . . ${ }^{1}$ oipe-measure, a black (?) staff to ${ }^{2}$ the tómos here. The articles written on this ostr. are destined ${ }^{3}$ for thee and thou givest (?) them me."

[^96]468. (E. 313) L.

List of tools. "The saw, the chain, the thread for weaving, ${ }^{1}$ the borer, the . . ., ${ }^{2}$ the hammer."
${ }^{1}$ Though $k a p$ is masc. elsewhere.
${ }^{2}$ Cf. hôrb 'break.'
469. (C. 8154) L. Vo. 4 haite. 5 for $\phi$ voıs. 6 pouhar.

List of animals with observations. The lioness, hyena, dog and fox are mentioned. On vo. their characteristics are given; but only that of the hyena, that it changes its nature, ${ }^{1}$ is intelligible. ${ }^{2}$
${ }^{1}$ Cf. the 'Physiologus,' of which part of a Coptic version or derivate is extant; v. Budge 'St. Michael' xxxii, Erman ÄZ. xxxiii. 5I.
${ }^{2}$ The fox 'which is John' appears almo-t certain (et- for ete-), but is obscure. The predicate of the same in vo. 8,9 should perhaps be 'cunning'; but what precedes hêts?
470. (E. 332) P.

List of churches. "S. Mary's, S. Michael's, The New . . . , ${ }^{1}$ Temamê[se], ${ }^{2}$ Apa Victor."
${ }^{1}$ ? 'The New Field'; cf. 227.
${ }^{2}$ RAC. 63 Tememêse (not Tene-, Amél., Géogr. 489). If 'Isis' is contained in the name, final $m$ of the preceding word must have absorbed the genitive $n$.
471. (E. 187) L. Hand A. 2 nšanôh erased.

List of portions of land (?) ${ }^{1}$ and men's names connected therewith.

1 Assuming it $=$ Yennoh. The latter's gender is unknown; the present word is fem.
472. (C. 8170) P. From Medinet Habu. 3, 4 ? $\Theta$ єо $\delta \omega \rho$ os $\pi \rho \circ$ nshai. 6 laknt. 7 ? $\mu a \gamma \iota s$. 8 ? for gorte.
"List ( $\gamma^{\prime} \cdot \hat{\omega} \sigma \iota$ ) of the things ( $\sigma \kappa \epsilon \cup{ }^{\eta} \eta$ ) that we found in the chest ( $\mu$ ousiccov $)^{1}$ which Tsia brought, giving them to Theodore, in accordance with the writings which he brought her this day, the ? th of Thoth, of the 5 th (Indiction)." It contains a cauldron, a pan (?), a knife, a . . ., ${ }^{2} 2$ papyri, a...,

[^97]a melting-..., 4 horns, a head-cloth (факсúخcov), $3 \ldots$, a spade (?), 3 napkins ( $\sigma a \beta a \kappa \dot{\theta} \theta_{\iota} \nu \nu$ ), a . . . , ${ }^{3}$ 2..., a linen cloth ( $\sigma \in \nu \tau o ́ v \eta$ ).
${ }^{3}$ Rjoje (noun) recurs ÄZ. '84. 148. It can hardly be from jooge.
473. (E. 87) L. Hand D. I ? sooge. Add on side, nnouth $\gamma$ ntêbe. Vo. 2 maגı $\sigma \tau \gamma .3$ beg., $\beta$ written on $\gamma$ or $\gamma$ on $\beta$.
" List (or account $\lambda o ́ \gamma o s$ ) of the sacks ${ }^{1}$ that are damaged." Vo. seems a Greek version of the Coptic. It appears to give a series of measurements. " 8 hand-breadths torn (or broken), 3 divided and the other 3 on each side, the openings being each $2 \frac{1}{2}$ finger-breadths, each $\sigma \kappa \in\left\{\pi \eta^{2}\right.$ being 9 hands according to (?) the 3 hands; 2 string-openings ${ }^{3}$ of 3 finger-breadths (each)." This translation is very uncertain. Professor Wilcken saw the Greek text, but could make little of it beyond recognizing $\pi \hat{\eta} \chi \nu s$ and $\pi a \lambda a \iota \sigma \tau \eta$.

1 The Greek shows this = aatciov; cf. 215.
${ }^{2}$ Unlikely but nothing else seems possible.
*? Openings to be closed by strings.
474. (E. ior vo.) L. Ro. is 519.
"List ( $\lambda$ óros) of the ropes (or chains) which we gave....." They are measured by mêr, coils; cf. 97, 114.
475. (E. 132) L. Hand A.

Account consisting of the names Tarshe the Little and Knitse the Little, ${ }^{\text {I }}$ with figures opposite each.

1 The first is found elsewhere; the other should $=\mathrm{K} \nu i \delta \iota o s(-i o \nu)$, which does not recur as a personal name. Cf. 459, i. 1о.
476. (E. 233) P. 2 êrp.

Account of various articles. Wine and salt obtained at (or sent to) Keneh Kauıウ̀ ( $\pi \dot{\prime} \lambda \iota s$ ), ${ }^{1}$ a vessel maje for food ${ }^{2}$ at Keneh, . . . and a half for

[^98]the 2 baskets，a vessel maaje of（food for）charity at Kôs，${ }^{8}$ another at Shenesêt．${ }^{4}$

[^99]477．（E．297）P． 4 дакадク．
List of various articles．Several words are unidentified．＂．．．，a ．．．of horn，＇ $2 \ldots, 3$ dishes， $3 \ldots$ of silver，a ．．．šốp，a ．．．ring， 20 rings，ig bronze $\kappa \epsilon \rho a ́ \tau i a$ ，some ${ }^{2} \ldots$ ．．．＂
${ }^{1}$ Erkis $?$ Greek；hardly Kipkus．
${ }^{2}$ C． 465 henê．

478．（E．259）L．
List of the months．

479．（P．30）P．
Two words，written each twice．The 2d is ＂male＂；the ist might contain sime for shime， ＂female．＂

497．Account（ $\lambda$ óros）of orax grain supplied to Shenetôm Taula（？），Tanasta daughter of Kolluthus \＆c．The measures are artaba and ha．${ }^{1}$

$$
1 \mathrm{p}=\mathrm{ho} \text {; v. } 309 .
$$

431．（ $E$. т2）L． $6 E_{\sigma \rho \omega \mu}$ ， го $Z \omega \eta$ ．
List of Greek names and a few words；alpha－ betical only as regards initials．All doubtless from the Bible，though some are obscure．${ }^{1}$
 ？for Er $\quad \omega_{\chi}$（1 Chr．xxvii．4）or E $\sigma \chi \omega \lambda$ ．E $\sigma \chi^{a}$ is obscure．For Zand v．129．Sa＇id．Num．xxvi． 48 is lost，so $\sum a \eta \lambda$ cannot safely be compared． $\mathbf{Z}_{\eta \pi} \pi \phi \omega \rho=\Sigma_{\in \pi \phi \omega \rho}$ ．H及paX is obscure．

432．（E．330）L．Vo． 3 A $\chi$ inas． 4 Av $\delta \rho \epsilon a s$. 5 A $\rho \omega \omega \chi$ ．

Ro．List of verbs， 5 of them in the rst sing．， ist Pres．${ }^{1}$

Vo．Alphabetical list of Greek names and a few words．

[^100]433．（E．333）P．I ？ṡenoute． 2 šenetôm． 3 ？$a \gamma a \pi \eta$ ．

List of names and verbs．${ }^{1}$
${ }^{1}$ In what tense are the latter？

434．（F．4）L．I šau． 2 šau． 6 бou入ıa．
Greek words in pairs of opposed sense，with Coptic translations．${ }^{1}$
${ }^{1}$ For sige v．Z． 573 n ．The repeated ．te is obscure ；cf．BM． $\mathrm{Ca}^{+}$．p． 258.

435．（D．18）P．
List of Greek names．3－7 have initial $\zeta$ ；pre－ sumably the others began with $\epsilon$ and $\eta$ ．

Ad．30．（OA．575）L．？Hand D．I ？taaf． 6 оцошs．

Account（入óyos）＂of what I［？spent］${ }^{1}$ at the тómos of S．John and（？）Jacob．＂＂It includes some $\delta \iota \pi \lambda a \hat{\imath}$ of wine， 12 suits of clothes for a tremision， $3 \frac{1}{2}$ artabas of sesame， 20 of corn．Further 24 ＇hundred＇of bronze money paid for wine，Io artabas of corn paid for the camel， 8 baskets（ $\lambda i \kappa \nu a$ ）of bronze money paid for camel＇s fodder．

[^101]Ad．31．（OA．557）P．
List of names ${ }^{1}$ with sums of money and other figures ${ }^{2}$ opposite them．There are more on the ostr．but none are remarkable．
${ }^{1}$ For Paléu v． 444.
2 I cannot complete the abbreviation $\pi \lambda a$ or $\pi 0 \lambda$ ．

Ad．36．（B．10948）P．From Ramesseum．
Account of things bought（or sold）through Shenoute，son of Hello．It contains some pairs of pillows（ $\pi \lambda$ оони́ккод ${ }^{1}$ ）and one pair of small ones
${ }^{1}$ V．Lemm，Studien xv．（p．50）．Paris scala 43 has $\pi \lambda o v \mu a p ı \epsilon$ ס，سور．The 98th（99th）Canon of Athanasius forbids nuns to go at night to singing－houses or places of debauch（عرارِّ），to $\pi \lambda$ oupapı $\delta \epsilon \iota \nu$ ． Cf． $\boldsymbol{\pi} \pi \lambda_{0 \nu \mu} / \zeta \epsilon t \nu$ ；but this does not help the meaning．I assume §u to $=\zeta \epsilon \dot{j} \gamma \eta$（Wilcken，Ostr．i．755）．This identical sign occurs， followed by a numeral，in the list of names BP．8709．
and 4 of towels ( $\sigma a ́ \beta a \nu o \nu$ ). Eire might $=$ "makes," "total," as a sum in ropi $\sigma \mu a, \tau a$ follows it.
509. (P. 42) P. 5, $6 \lambda_{I}$.
"Account (גóros) of what was sent. To the town ( $\pi o ́ \lambda \iota s$ ), $200 \delta_{\iota \pi \lambda a i}$ (of. wine), $9 \delta_{1}!\pi \lambda a \hat{\imath}$ expended, ${ }^{1} 6$ $\lambda_{i}$ itpai for the camels and ${ }^{2}$... $\lambda i$ ípal for the ..., the remainder (?) being 22 (?) $\delta_{\iota \pi} \iota \lambda a \hat{\imath} . "$
${ }^{1}$ Elsewhere jabol is masc. (Crum, Copt. MSS. 64, BM. Copt. Cat. no. 691).
${ }^{2}$ Presumably the material is fodder.
510. (P. 43) P.
"List ( $\mathrm{\lambda}^{\circ} \mathrm{o}_{0}$ ) of the pitch belonging to the то́тоя." The measure used in reckoning is not named.
480. (D. 17) P. $4 \tau \omega \nu \gamma \iota \beta$. $9 \rho \kappa \delta$.

Apparently arithmetical tables; but their system and purpose are to me unintelligible. The figures immediately after $\tau \omega \nu$ appear to run uninterruptedly from I to beyond 30 . Whether the sign frequent on vo. is for $\delta \rho a \chi \mu \eta^{\prime}, \dot{\alpha} \rho \tau \dot{\alpha} \beta a$ or some fraction, I do not know.

Ad. 5. (E.) L. ? Hand D.
List or account, consisting of names ${ }^{1}$ with figures opposite them.
${ }^{1}$ Hatape in 8, not Patape. Cf. ${ }^{\prime}$ 'A $\pi \pi \hat{\eta} s$ (Wilcken, Ostr.)

Ad. 5\%b. (Sg.) P.
List or account, giving names ${ }^{1}$ and quantities in $\lambda i ́ t \rho a \iota$ and " hundreds."
${ }^{1}$ Pagê̂ne and Paeik, if indeed names, are unknown. Soulioum (?) hardly $=$ Soulimañ.

## LETTERS.

293. (E. 335) L. Hand D. 5 ? joou. Vo. 3 end? nantônios.

Letter from Abraham, presumably the Bishop, to [Seve]rus. ${ }^{1}$ "According as you wrote to me, I
${ }^{1}$ Or Theodore or Peter.
sent (?) saying, Give us the ! usbandmen ${ }^{2}$ that I may send them to law with one another. (So) now if I come, I will do so; [and if they] disobey [me, I will] put them in the . . . . . with one another . . . . . children ${ }^{8}$ be satisfied (and) my (?) mind be satisfied."
${ }^{2}$ Remouaei, outai or -ozae in these texts.
${ }^{3}$ Or 'the youth ' or 'girl.'
64. ( $E, I 89$ ) L. After 4 text faded.

Letter from Abraham, presumably the bishop, to Xista. ${ }^{\text {I }}$ Some service is asked, for which the writer promises his thanks. ${ }^{2}$
${ }^{1}$ Presumably for $\Xi \dot{v} \sigma \tau o s$. I find no other instance of the name.
 correct $\epsilon \nu \chi \alpha \rho เ \sigma \tau \epsilon$.
68. (C. 8193a) P. Vo. is 516. 2 end $t i$-. 3 eho.

Letter from Bishop Abraham to Constantine. On its receipt he is to go to the place (? house) of John of Shenrôme ${ }^{1}$ and get (or buy) 6 'pair' ${ }^{2}$ of $\kappa \in \rho \in a^{3}$ and for him, Abraham, also 6 'pair' of clothes and send them by the bearer of this letter.
${ }^{1}$ Unknown if a place; if a person (father), cf. ? Shennute.
${ }^{2}$ Soeis̈ (Berl. kön. Bibl. or. 1607, f. I saeih) $=$ ¢ヶûरus. V. Wilken, Ostr. i. 755. Cf. Jud. xvii. 10, where $\zeta$ ¢ $\overline{\text { onos }}$ varies with $\sigma \tau o \lambda y$, the Sa'id. (BM. Ad. 17183, 158) having the latter; also Levit. v. II.
${ }^{3} \mathrm{~K}$ etpía (Joh. xi. 44, Guidi in Rendic. iii, 2 ser. 378). BM. Copt. Cat., no. 168, p. 355 makes it probable that both this and hbos $=$ grave-clothes; v. also Z. 539. $=$ Miss. iv. 723.
69. (E. I25) L. Hand of 126. io beg. etbe. Vo. in artificial uncials.

Letter from Bishop Abraham to the priest Apa John (?). He is requested to hear (? judicially) Pesynthius and Dioscorus regarding the matter of.....
126. (E. 84) L. Hand of $69.8 n S n e$.

Letter from the Bishop to -. He is asked to write a letter ( $\left.\bar{\epsilon} \pi \iota \sigma \tau 0 \lambda \eta^{\prime}\right)$ to Reuben, ${ }^{1}$ the deacon
${ }^{1}$ BP. 8724 Hrôbên, 125 Hortizn. He- represents the breathing, as in Herebekku (BM. Ad. 14665, f. 19), cf. Erebekka (Guidi, Test. di Abramo). Esneh in Theban texts, 391, RAC. 37, BM. or. 72.
of Esneh, "under (or to) the name of my father Papas. ${ }^{2 "}$ A postscript enquires for the recipient's health.
${ }^{2}$ Perhaps the address at which the letter was to be delivered. Rin, prob. T. 13 (not $p i n$ ) ; v. Tattam, Lex. 430.
281. (E. 43) L. Hand A. 4 beg. mmos jea. 5? tetnsmn.

Letter, ? from the bishop, to -_. "Lo, Pegôsh has come saying that ye have departed from ${ }^{1}$ the statement which ye made in my presence $\qquad$
${ }^{1}$ v. 77.
282. (E. 49) L. Hand A. Vo. blank. I corr. aishai nêtn. 2 ? nêtn. 4 end, smou. 6 end, erof. Io beg. ? кау. 12, I3 prob. sitou.

Letter without names, ? from the bishop." "I wrote to you saying, Be so kind as come that I may meet you; and I sent God to you, blessing you and your children once and again. (But) ye have not listened to God's blessing nor to me. If a magnate (áp $\alpha \omega \nu$ ) had written for you to meet him, ye would have quickly gone. Lo, him that is above the magnate, the God of all, did I send you and ye listened not. Whether ( $\kappa \check{a l \nu}$ ) . . . . or (кä̀ $\nu$ ) . . . ."

+ Because of the blessing which the writer had sent. Cf. 53.

Ad. 45. (Sg. 671) L. Hand B.
Letter from bishop Abraham to his "Christloving son," David, containing a request and the wish that God.may prolong D.'s life.
52. (E. 220) P.

Letter from "his humble son," -, who signs with a cruciform monogram, to bishop Abraham. ""And I greet my dear brother whom I love with an unceasing love, Apa Victor, the priest." He asks for compassion or bounty for Apa Jacob, "your servant. For it is written, ${ }^{1}$ The kings of Israel are merciful kings."

[^102]285. (E. 74) P. a prob. add ettaciêu. 8 ? joou. 9 for oû̂s.

Letter from - (pl.) to - prob. a bishop. He is begged to send them Apa Theôn, the . . ., ${ }^{1}$ and to absolve (?) the oath. "He desired," they say, "a word from one of you." I3 refers to the poor.
${ }^{1}$ A title beginning with ano or a place-name with $p a$-.
49. (E. 4) L. Prob. hand of 50, 90, 249. For Vo. v. Addenda. 3 end, ? mn or nhouo. 7 ? tôs mp or nou.

Letter from John to bishop Abraham. Salutations to the brethren with him and to the priest Victor. The writer asks after the bishop's health and enquires what he had decided with the magistrate (lašane); "for else we shall be unhappy till God grant that thou decide (?) the matter. Be so kind as send the answer and inform (? $)^{1}$ me what thou hast decided." He is asked to send the $\dot{a} \sigma \phi \dot{u} \lambda \epsilon \epsilon a$ if he has received it and a man who may deliver these various - to the brother. A post-script conveys the salutations of Soua.
${ }^{1}$ I do not know the meaning of $\dot{g}$ ôle.
50. (E. I54) L. Prob. hand of 49, 90, 249.

Letter from John of the тóтos of Apa - to bishop Abraham: "my holy and in truth Christbearing ${ }^{1}$ father." He also greets the priest Apa Victor, his dear brother. He mentions a visit (тарíyєı) from Komes, who said he had met ( $\dot{a} \pi a l \tau \hat{a} \nu)$ the bishop [in the tómos of ?] Apa Moses. ${ }^{2}$
${ }^{1}$ X $\rho \iota \sigma \tau о ф о \rho о s$, a regular epithet of a bishop; v. 85 and RP. 3, 4, 6, 28, $41 \&$ c. 279, 230 are not genuine letters, so not adducible here.

2 V. 191.
90. (E. 21) L. Prob. hand of 49, 50, 249. II mpnoute cannot be read.

Letter from John to a bishop, prob. Abraham, with greetings for the priest, Apa Victor. He is
sending some bread for the bishop to bless. ${ }^{1}$ He speaks ${ }^{2}$ of coming north to salute the bishop; but II is obscure.

[^103]93. (E. 53) L. I ? th-. 5 tamô ovv. 12 ? $\gamma / \lambda \epsilon \nu \epsilon$ ( $\kappa \epsilon \lambda \epsilon \nu \epsilon)$.

Letter from "these humble ones" to their "all reverend lord and father" and "patron" ( $\pi \rho o \sigma \tau a \dot{\tau} \eta$ ), possibly the bishop. They appear to inform him that they have been fasting with the deacon." "He cannot find means to go and salute thy holiness. Indeed (каi rá $\rho$ ) we have again sent to thy holiness concerning his wife's clothes that have been taken away. ${ }^{2}$ Be so kind and give orders and take them ${ }^{3}$. . . ." $9-\mathrm{I} 2$ is a salutation from another writer.
${ }^{1}$ For mour ehoun v. 15. The verb's subject is obscure, the reading being uncertain.
${ }^{2}$ Cf. this verl in 296, 459.
${ }^{3} 13$ ? requests excommunication (v. 41) for the thief.
94. (E. 63) P. I2, I3 ? катабькך. I3 end, nsôk. 14 ? soğg.

Letter from Ismael prob. to the bishop, with greetings for Victor. "Thy holy fatherhood has written to me saying, ' Thou hast dismissed the (congregation at) ${ }^{\text {I }}$ church'; yet it befits (?) me not to dismiss the church. But he (?) that came to thee has lied about me. Forgive me, for I am ill and admit me to the feast, ${ }^{2}$ since I am ill. If God ordain that I recover (?), ${ }^{3}$ I will come to thy
${ }^{1}$ Bôl ebol can hardly = 'absent self from'; yet the excuse pleaded here makes it more likely that he bad quitted church before the end of service. To dismiss liturgically is tlsewhere $k 6$ ebol, Z. 560 , Leyd. MSS. 202, 204, Inst. ég. ii. 371.
${ }^{2}$ Recurs in 40. Cf. o hibol mprsa, the converse of this.
${ }^{3} \mathrm{Cf}$. Boh. $\chi$ bob, be cool, refreshid, opposed to hmone to have ever.
fatherhood; if I deceive ${ }^{4}$ thee (?) I will pay my fine ${ }^{5}$; for I do not disobey thee. In fact I have done foolishly (?). ${ }^{\text {b }}$ Forgive me, my holy father; have compassion on me, this poor man." In 19 possibly a date.

4 ? variant of $r$ hal.

- Katadín in these texts a fine in money; 297, Ad. 12, BM. pap. 1xxviii. 75, ÄZ. xxix. 23, BP. 8641 .
${ }^{6}$ All uncertain. Eiaeire? future; v. Index, s. efa-.

98. (E. 250) P. 7 prob. not $i$, ? n. 12, 13 prob. nothing lost. I6 ? peiciađ.

Letter from -, ? to a bishop, asking that the priest Ezekiel may be sent to-day to give him the communion" ; "for" it is the year of my father Apa Phoebammon. ${ }^{3}$ " The rest uncertain.

[^104]238. (E. 286) L. 2 prob. ntkayanๆ. Vo. 4 beg. or $\hat{o f} f$ or $\hat{c} f$.

Letter from Paham, "his son," to bishop Andreas. ${ }^{1} 5$ may refer to a legal declaration. ${ }^{2}$

[^105]486. (E. 124) L. Vo. illegible.

Letter apparently to a bishop (? Abraham) and saluting the priest Victor.
97. (E. 226) P. 3 prob. $\chi$ apt ${ }^{\text {a }} 4$ beg. nai. 5 beg. ? ̌ônne. 6 beg. nt. 8. beg. corr. prob. $[p \pi] \rho l o{ }^{1}{ }^{1}$

Letter from "the humble" Ananias to a bishop, (probably Abraham, since Apa Victor is also saluted). 3 was probably an apology for not writing on papyrus. ${ }^{2}$ "Since - has [written] me saying that [? the priest] is ill, be so good as $\ldots$ and write to the priest Dios that he perform the service in the tónou (sic) until he cease from his illness. Either (let it be) Dios or some other; at any rate be so good as send some one for him, for there is need." II unintelligible, is followed by the usual salutations, after which; "Lo, I have sent 20 packets for him. ${ }^{3}$ "
${ }^{1}$ So my first copy.
${ }^{2}$ As in 49, 97, 129, 212, 332, 374, 388, Ad. 25, BP. 394, 1032, 1084, of which 8 are addressed to superiors, 3 doubtful. Crum, Copt. MSS. no. xii has an apology for not using clean papyrus. In $\ddot{A} Z$. ' 84 . I47, 151 the meaning is different.
${ }^{3} N a b$ (naf) in 341, 365 must be 'to him'; so too probably here, naf' of meat' seeming very improbable. The material is not named; cf. 114.
104. (A. 3) L.

Letter to his "holy and in all ways revered father," probably the bishop, from "his humble son," with greetings to Victor. "As thy holy fatherhood said to me, ' send and I will give thee a jar ${ }^{1}$ of wine with which to do the service (or celebrate the feast) this Pascha; so now I have sent brother Zygê. ${ }^{2}$ Be so good as to give it him. But the chief matter is ${ }^{3}$ (that thou) be so good as to have us in remembrance this Pascha in thy . holy prayers, that we be saved from affliction. ${ }^{4}$ "
${ }^{1}$ IHzazu does not appear as a definite measure.
${ }^{2}$ Recurs BM. or. 4874.
${ }^{3}$ Kєфф́лaloy thus in 368, 396, ÄZ. '85. 69, BP. 8703, 8730, RP. 20, 21.
${ }^{4}$ net $\rho a \sigma \mu \delta s_{s}$ 'bodily illness,' as Z. 496, or any other affliction. Cf. BP. 894, 1035, 1066, RP. 44; also Lagarde, Aeg. 246.
287. (E. 227) P. 4 end ? tefshime.

Letter; no names visible. "Since thou hast ..... thou sayest not . . . . I will expel thee from the feast. Afterwards he fell ill . . . . visited him some 3 times and his [wife ?] did not . . . .
me, seeing me each time . . . . . . . . . small dates, either he or his ..... he threw them out and afterwards . . . . . my cattle saying, I will . . . . . ."
286. (E. $158^{2}$ ) L. 4, 5 prob. neiôt et $\phi o p \in \iota$ mpeхs hnoume. 7 prob. nèađ兀ot.

Letter from - to Pesynthius, ${ }^{1}$ bishop [of Coptos]. The writer speaks on behalf of the brethren that are with him and seems to refer to the clergy of [? the hill of] Jême. ${ }^{2}$ On vo., beginning of Ps. i.

[^106]Ad. 11. (Sf. II) P. 9 end, ? nta.
Letter from -, probably to a bishop, ? Abraham, since Apa Victor is mentioned. The recipient had sent the writer to fetch the deacon Sakau and Apa Victor. But now "lo, I arranged the matter but Sakau stood firm (?) saying, I cannot find means ${ }^{1}$ to come. But write to me and I will bring them ${ }^{2}$ and come in the morning."

[^107]66. (E. 324) P.

Letter from bishop Abraham to David and Abraham. He bids them give alms ${ }^{1}$ to "this old woman " respectfully (?) and without delay.
${ }^{1}$ Less likely 'give the sacrament,' as in Rossi, Cinque MSS. 96 ; cf. Hyvernat, Actes $182,187 . \quad$ V. 90.
67. (E. 46) L. Hand B. For Vo. v. p. 87. Vo. I read $n f r$.

Letter from bishop Abraham to the priest Elias. Elias is to read this letter to Patermoute and beg him to show charity to this widow, that the Lord may bless him.
188. (C. 8222) P. 7? kôp. 8 ? psnau.

Letter from Pshêre to the priest John. He writes by order of the bishop, bidding John give a tremision to a certain woman who is then to deliver the receipt to the bishop. ${ }^{1}$ What follows is obscure. John is warned of the bishop's displeasure and ordered to remain at Tmounagê ${ }^{2}$ till the tremision (?) has been paid.

1 Reading nsn nekevtayou erof; but this is quite uncertain.
2 A place? Cf. T $\mu$ ouvap ${ }^{2}$ n near Esneh, Grenf. Pap. i 63, Thounakôn El-Gebrâwi graffiti (copies Newberry-Fraser) ; cf. also Amélineat, Géngr. 515. Exact meaning of mêr obscure.
258. '(C. 8140) L. Hand of 227 \&c. 7 sêth. 8 mmaul. Vo. I mpefson. 3 auto. 6 auô on je tayan $\eta$.

Letter from the " humble" Elias ${ }^{1}$ to "his dear brethren, all those that love the Lord Jesus Christ (Eph. vi. 24), that ye may be kind and have pity on this poor man for God's sake. ${ }^{2}$ For it is written ( I John iii. I 7 , ending ' . . let compassion go forth to him') ; and again (Prov. xix. 17), He that \&c. ; and again, (- ? ${ }^{3}$ )."

[^108]259. (C. 814x) L. From Dêr el-Bahri. Hand of 265. 6 for mare-.

Letter from John, "his son," to his "pious, all reverend " son (sic) ${ }^{1}$ ——, asking charity in conventional phrases, for a poor man.
'A similar senseless repetition of 'son' in 261. This text and 261-265 may be mere writing or composition exercises, not real letters. Cf. also 75 ro.
260. (C. 8250) P.

Letter from Elias to Elias, the priest, recommending to his charity certain poor who were going to him, and asking him to write . . . . .
261. (E. II5) L.

Letter from his "son" to Pheu, asking charity for a poor man.
262. (E. 56) L.

Letter without names, asking charity for a poor man. Cf. 259.
263. (E. 67) L. Hand of 264, 269, 327.

Letter similar to the foregoing. Clearly an exercise. The script is unskilled except in 8, of which 9 seems to be a copy.
264. (E. 247) P. Hand of 263 \&c.

Letter or exercise, similar to the foregoing.
265. (C. 8142) L. From Dêr el-Bahri. Hand of 259 .

Opening phrases of letters or exercises, similar to the foregoing.
266. (E. 200) L. Hand B.

Letter asking charity and a (? judicial) settlement for a widow.
267. (S. 3) P. 13, I4 ? mmon.

Letter from -, a widow, to her "dear father," -. She says that she and her son are dying of hunger ${ }^{1}$ and she begs him to ask Abraham to take the bread ${ }^{2}$ of her. "Indeed I am a poor and needy widow."
${ }^{1}$ ? Eif ha-.
${ }^{2}$ Perhaps to buy the bread or cakes which she baked. One might expect 'give' instead of 'take,' but the text forbids it. Joj, only known from the Scalae, seems to be 'fried cakes' (though the form ${ }^{\text {G }}$ is not recorded in this sense).
268. (C. 855) L. Hand of 227 \&c. 4, 5 sêtre mn-. Vo. I ? poua. 2 corr. hws, ? тотоs. 3 ? каı үар. 6, 7 ? atšau. 7 еne=nne.

Letter from the "humble" Elias ${ }^{1}$ to the $\kappa \hat{v} \rho o s$ Mena. He asks his kindness for "this young brother" of whom Sakau, the lašane, had already informed him; "and that thou be so good as to bid

[^109]pay him the solidus, as though thou didst give it to the tótos. For our life harms none (?), but they that blame..... Be kind and give him the solidus for the sake of this humble, unprofitable one, ${ }^{2}$ lest God find cause to blame me."

2 Presumably the writer.
269. (E. 319) L. Hand of $263 \& c$.

Letter from the "humble" Paham to "the pious and God-loving " priest, Apa Enoch, asking his charity for Peter, a poor man.
270. (E. I3I) L. Hand D. Ro. should perhaps be vo. 5-8 prob. sike neuô ovסє petešaunout hiôôf je-erepaiji nou $\psi \cup \chi \eta$ neuô. Vo. 3 白oфı入ıa.

Letter. ". . . still more of (?) the poor. For the Scripture knoweth that a man's tool for work is all-important and hath commanded not to take the mill-stone in pledge neither that on which they grind; for that man takes a soul in pledge. ${ }^{1 "}$ On vo. something is referred to which the Persians ${ }^{2}$ (?) had taken.
${ }^{1}$ Deut. xxiv. 6. This transl. of $\in \pi \iota \mu v ́ \lambda \iota o \nu$ corresponds to Boh. 'that which is upon the tivn.' Cf. Lemm, Studien, no. x.
${ }^{2}$ Indicating a date between 619 and 629, or soon after.

Ad. 64. (S.24) P.
Letter from his "humble [? son]" Jacob to the $\kappa \hat{u} \rho o s$ Pous. Some request relative to money matters is made," "that God may bless thee and this poor woman thank thee. For thou knowest thou didst settle the . . . before the altar."

1 Muose here? as in 140 ; 'according to what was agreed on.'
95. (E. 93) L. Hand A.

Letter without names and of obscure purport. Possibly $\check{s} e=s a{ }^{\circ}$ "the great feast." ${ }^{1}$ Instructions are given about sending the camels. Apparently complete, yet 8 (unless it $=$ affirmative se) can scarcely end a phrase.
${ }^{1}$ An obscure word sta, BM. or. $4879 \mathrm{rrm-psta}$.
96. (E. r3o) L. Prob. Hand of 337. 8 beg. prob. mn. 9 ? petsếh . . ebol. Vo. effaced.

Letter, prob. to a superior. "Since I (we) have written to thee once and again, begging thee by (катá) God, in much humility as a son,' to go and perform the service (feast) in the tótos and make peace with thy brother, as [it is written,] Forgive ${ }^{2}$. . . .

* This expression might however refer to the recipient, who would thus be the inferior.

2 Perhaps refers to Mt. xviii. 2I or Lu. xvii. 3.
102. (C. 8 r 48 ) L. Hand of 227 \&c. 2 end, סіак. 3 beg. Papnoute. 6 тvтоs $n$. Vo. effaced.

Letter from Elias to the deacon Macarius and Papnoute. He invites them to come and take part in Divine service (feast), ${ }^{1}$ since he has not been able to go to...
${ }^{1} \mathrm{Or}$ in a commemorative festival, as e.g. Z. 29I, Mus. Guim. xxv. 150.
103. (C. 8257) P.

Letter perhaps from a superior. "As I came in in the evening and requested thee not to perform the service (feast) until we had arranged and finished making agreement with this man ${ }^{1}$; lo, now the people ( $\lambda$ aós) have persuaded ${ }^{2}$ the whole clergy thereto (?) and they have begged me saying, ' Be so good and allow us to do the service (feast) ${ }^{3}$ to-day, for it is the day of the men that were slain. ${ }^{4}$. He who shall ${ }^{5}$ go in . . . to-morrow and we
${ }^{1}$ Rearling 6, 7 santinros[e] ntnlo epôrs m[n].
${ }^{2}$ Reading 9 aftêt eros.
${ }^{3}$ Perhaps a festival is more likely.
4 A recosnized martyrs' commemoration would hardly be thus described.
'Or pe enclit., 'We will go in.'
290. (E. 193) L. v. Addenda. Hand D. 7 hmp.

Letter from the deacon Victor to John. The latter is told to take his son, presumably Patapé,' and with him to perform the service (feast) at the "place" ${ }^{2}$ of Apa Papnoute. "The oeconomi"

[^110]have sent saying, 'The people do agree to Patapê, perhaps they wish for him.' ${ }^{4}$ (So) now bring him and perform the service with him on Saturday. Do not fail ${ }^{5}$ to bring Patapê with thee on Saturday."

[^111]101. (C. 8134) L. Hand of 227, \&c. 2 Perêt. 3? bôk nai. 5? mprorpn.

Letter from Elias to Perêt, ${ }^{1}$ whom he requests to come to him (?) at the earliest opportunity. The approaching fast is referred to; also "the hill." ${ }^{2}$

[^112]99. (E.328) L. Ro. illegible. 2 ehoun. 9 for hmpouôs.

Letter from John to the priest Apa Victor. He speaks of coming next day to salute him, and adds that the festival of the End of the Fast ${ }^{1}$ has passed satisfactorily. ${ }^{2}$

[^113]100. (C. 8iri) L. Prob. hand of 227 \&c. 4 end, ? auô. 5 emate. 6 ? mpef. 8 auó.

Letter from Elias to Paul. He had (?) sent another Paul regarding 2 blankets ( $\lambda \hat{\omega} \delta / \xi)$. He ${ }^{1}$ had not neglected his errand and E. had expressed his thanks. He now sends him again asking for

[^114]the mats (or coverlets) and the black garment. ${ }^{2}$ Panare is a doubtful word. ${ }^{3}$ Vo. 2-4 request P. to spend Easter with E.
${ }^{2}$ For the position here of $k a m t^{t} v$. Stern'§ 194.
${ }^{3}$ ? Mavápsov 'basket.' Epiphanius' work (with art. p) prob. in RP. 22 rev. So prob. in BM. or. 4834 (from Thebaid).
115. (E. 214) P.

Letter from John, the lasane, 'and the whole village' to ——, an ecclesiastical superior. Some one, for bad conduct or influence, needs punishment. ". . . . . But let thy holy fatherhood prosecute ( $\delta \iota \omega \dot{\epsilon} \kappa \iota \nu$ ) him, lest disturbance arise; for indeed he has done much ${ }^{1}$ evil. For if thou allow him to enter thy dwelling and the children come in and temptation ${ }^{2}$ arise . . . . ."
${ }^{1}$ Cf. BM. or. Io62. 76 prôse mpetnanouf and pap. 1xxviii. 37 Ar. nouooeis'; also IIyvernat's Actes I48, 166, ÄZ. '84. 154, RAC. 54. ${ }^{2}$ V. 104.
116. (C. 8228) P. I ? tetn-. 8 for anko. II ? mmoue.

Letter from John, the lašane (v. 115) to Abraham. Apparently an account of a judicial enquiry. "According to thy request we have heard the case of Sourous ${ }^{1}$ and Apa Rasios, ${ }^{2}$ having made enquiries through Elias, son of Kalapêse. We found that Marinos' acknowledgement is at ${ }^{3}$ ....., while Elias is ill and unable to produce it ; ${ }^{4}$ (but) if the old usage (?) is still valid, he will produce it and we shall have an end of the affair. We left the matter until E. should recover (lit: rise up). Apa R. has raised doubts saying, . . . . witness (?), Sourous having taken away some...

[^115]and a . . . sow from the island (?). ${ }^{5}$ And further Apa R. trusted to S. swearing an oath as to these . . . and the sow, according as he came before me. ${ }^{6}$ As ${ }^{7}$ (then) he has relied on $S$., it is right that $S$. satisfy him in a holy place, ${ }^{8}$ giving an oath, so far as he can do so. If he swear that he did not take them away to the damage of the island, he must know. And if he swear otherwise, as it is he who swears, so (too) it is he who was relied on. Thus were their dealings one with another."

[^116]117. (C. 8234) P. 5 etnm. 6 nenran.

Letter from Joseph, lašane of Jême, to Matthew, his " brother," sending information respecting " Germanus. Jeremias adds his greetings.
${ }^{1}$ For hamann- v. 48.
382. (C. 8264) P. 4 merit.

Letter from "this unworthy David, lasane [of] ...," ${ }^{1}$ requesting something of his "dear lord and father," Apa Bartholomew. ${ }^{2}$

1 ? Temoue. It seems a place-name in BP. 4967. Cf. RAC. 79 Tmuei $n$ Peisenai. In 116 this is less likely.
${ }^{2}$ Recurs in 133.
118. (E. 126) L. 4 pna.

Letter from "this humble one," unnamed, to Zacharias, "the most honorable lassane." It relates to the affair of Apa Ananias.
${ }^{1}$ Apparently recurs in 139, 308. In Vien. Or. Journ. ii. 273 a magistrate of the name is mentioned.
119. (E. I8I) L. 3 for epma. 6? mmnti.

Letter from Paul, son of Joseph, to Samuel the lašane." "We went to the house of the great

1 Magistrate of this name, Ciasca, Pap. 20, BM. or. 4659 (8th cent.)
$\operatorname{man}^{2}$; he requested me regarding Athanasius and I have made an arrangement with him. I have no further claim on thee (sic) ${ }^{3}$ concerning . . . ."
${ }^{2}$ Nog̉ rôme or $n 0 \dot{g}$ grồne, primarily 'adult,' Z. 527, or 'great man' (of a famous saint) Rossi I. iv. 16; or 'magnate,' ib. 600, Miss. iv. 743 (rome nnog'), BP. 8727; also, as perhaps here, 'head of monastery,' Miss. iv. 739, Leyd. MSS. 162, Z. 340 ( $=$ 'abbas'), Méls. d'Ärch. i. 109, ? 324 tnoǵ nshime 'abbess' Miss. i. 386, cf.
 $\mu \in \gamma^{\prime} \lambda o t, 74 \mu \epsilon \gamma$. à $\delta \in \lambda \phi o l$; or former abbots, RAC. 38 ; ecclesiastical (?) magates acting as or with magistrates Rev. ég. i. Io5, Ciasca, Pap. 20, BM. or. 4875,4879, BP. 8728 , cf. 121 ; or as opposed to clergy, RP. I4. In its civil use it may $=$ трштокшніोт ${ }^{2}$ s.
${ }^{3}$ V. 44.
120. (E. 252) P. I ? ntibêlje.

Letter from Terbounouos, ${ }^{I}$ a deacon, to Pǵôl and Paul, ${ }^{2}$ the lasanes. He requests them to pay without delay the tremis to Mena, son of Pakouje. ${ }^{\text {. }}$

[^117]121. (C. 8302) L. Hand of $227 \& \mathrm{c}$.

Letter from "the humble" Elias to Komes, the lasane, ${ }^{1}$ Samuel (?) and "all the magnates of [the village ?] by name." He request them to hasten and do something without delay in reference apparently to some one who is a monk ( $\mu o \nu \alpha^{\prime} \zeta \epsilon \nu \nu$ ). On Vo. 'calf' and 'camel' are legible.
 RAC. 98b, Rev. ég. v. 93 \&c.
122. ( $O B$. 1) P. 5 ? ef. 7 or kô. 8 ? ouaiei.

Letter from Azarias, "his brother," to Stratige, ${ }^{1}$ the lašane. "I wish thou wouldst be so brotherly as send Mark, son of Pisrael, to work and relieve(?) Sarapion from work; for indeed his fellow is ill and he is leaving the place to ruin (?). ${ }^{2}$ " If God

[^118]ordain it he will go ${ }^{3}$ and tell of him to his father, and Stratige shall continue the work and buy his blanket (?) for him (Mark) . . . . The text is often obscure.
${ }^{3}$ Below (13) and in 168, 174, 198 (twice), 234, 244, 327, Ad. 38, $\ddot{\mathrm{A}} \mathrm{Z}$. ${ }^{\prime} 85.70,71$, ? BP. 714 this auxiliary verb oua- is found. It always has a pronominal suffix and inplies future action. It does not seem possible to connect it with Boh. outei (Stern $\S 609$ ), yet like this, it may add an emphasis. V. Breasted on its hierogl. prototype, ua r-, PSBA. April 1901.
124. (E. 135) P.

Letter from Abraham, "his brother," to his "lord and father" Apa Victor. "Here is the deed of sale of (last) evening. ${ }^{1}$ I have drawn it up after having combated the folly of Papnoute. And I spoke with the youth, after having arranged the gift as regards the house for thee, and have begun to persuade him. And I greet thee, my master. ${ }^{2}$ "

[^119]
## 127. (E. I91) L. ? Hand D.

Letter to an ecclesiastical (?) superior. No names visible. A request that a boy may be received into the recipient's service or protection, lit. " under the shadow of thy sanctity." Vo. 4, 8 appear to have a place-name, Pankalê or Pankalêla. ${ }^{\text {I }}$

[^120]128. (E. 210) P. 6 corr. tennoou. 7 ? peit. 8? tnna-. 12 ? joou. 14 tnna-.

Letter to a superior. No names. "After leaving thee last evening, I spoke with Stephen and he agreed to all that thy paternity had said to me. And, while talking with him as to (?) going to the lǎanes that we might send a letter to him and the
father ${ }^{1}$ there, he said, ' Let us at any rate see that we come to a settlement with him and release (or send away) the man.' However, whether we make a settlement or not, we will release the man by . . . . . If the matter come to law (?) again, . . . . . from the Fast onwards. If . . . . . I will bring thee the reply." Much of this translation is but guessed.
${ }^{1}$ Sit almost certain ; but cf. eit, 323 \&c., which might here refer to the head of another monastery, as e.g. Z. 295, 307.
152. (C. 8 I 43 ) L. From Dêr el-Bahri. Vo. 3 prob. ntotk.

Letter to a superior. No names. Elaborate salutations and good wishes for the recipient and all his household; then a request that he will examine someone's affairs and arrange without delay ${ }^{1}$ a settlement between him and " the wicked men, for they are ill-treating him; that I may give thee my thanks and that the Lord may bless thee and all thou hast."
1 V. 137.
291. (E. 284) L. I corr. [šor]p $\mu \in \nu t i-.7$ ? for smine mmof.

Letter from "this humble Paham" to Pjoui. After salutations he refers to what they had together agreed on ${ }^{1}$ regarding the affairs of the deacon David, with whom he now asks Pjoui to make an arrangement . . . . . "Thou knowest that we prayed together; do not cause the prayer of . . . to fail . . . . . ${ }^{2}$
${ }^{1}$ Recurs Ad. 54. Cf. tsano (Spiegelberg), so 'make a good arrangement.'
${ }^{2}$ V. 77.

Ad. 60. (S. 25) L. From Dêr el-Bahri. Sayce's copy. "Distinctly written."

Letter from the "humble". Victor" to the " most honorable ( $\tau \iota \mu \iota \omega ่ \tau a \tau o s), ~ C h r i s t-l o v i n g " ~$ lašanes. After he had left them, ${ }^{?}$ certain peasants had come to him in great distress because of the money measured out (?) to them by the lazanes and had begged him to intercede. "It is not (?)

[^121]right ye should burden ${ }^{3}$ the 2 men with the camel ; justice rather requires ye should distribute (the cost of) the camel over the whole of the peasants' quarter, so that ye permit not any wrong (to happen) to one beyond another of all their fellow-peasants (but) make them equal one with another, according to the justice of God. Oh, ${ }^{4}$ I beseech you most honorable lovers-ofChrist, repel not my request, but do God's justice and make them equal one with another, that I may give you thanks. These have I written. ${ }^{5}$ I greet you, most honorable Christ-lovers. ${ }^{6}$ Farewell in the Lord. Amen."

[^122]129. (E. 281) P. Io corr. testo $\epsilon \mu \mu \tau \iota$. I6 nkesop possible.

Letter to a superior." "Excuse me that I can not find papyrus, as I am in the country." ${ }^{2}$ After greeting his correspondent and his "brother" Zaêl, ${ }^{3}$ he continues, "As to what thy paternity wrote me concerning the children of John the priest, I have in truth found it (to be so) as regards the younger ${ }^{4}$ brother who is . . . , ${ }^{5}$ according to their declaration made me; and also as to the trouble in which the widow is about him. For I have heard that thou hadst said that none of her portion should be demanded of her ${ }^{6}$ beyond 4 artabas of corn. She has however paid him 5 artabas; for I learned the truth from the father. ${ }^{7}$

[^123]Indeed thou knowest that before now he (i.e. the brother) has been disobedient. So now I have reconciled them together and neither is again (?) to give offence to the other. Whichever shall . . ., I will send to thee."
130. (E. 240) P. I not by scribe of rest.

Letter to a superior, prob. a cleric. ${ }^{1}$ It recalls past legal action between the late _- and his wife, when the latter had (or was to have) sworn . . . . . Note a Bohairic tendency in iôt, ouab, vol, ehrêi, nêou. For Fut. esa-, era-, v. Index and Ä $Z$. xxxiv. 86 .

1 Cf. I 'Bless me,' added ? by someone else, after the letter was written.

Ad. 65. (S. 20) P.
Letter to a superior, prob. a magistrate. After an apology for having failed to find papyrus, ${ }^{1}$ the writer begs him to hear the affair of the lettercarriers and give them a just settlement.
${ }^{1}$ Cf. 97.
132. (C. 8im8) L. Prob. hand of Ad. 47. 2 beg., prob. las $[a n] e$; before $b$ cross, not $e$; end e入ax. 9 тoтos. 15 corr. Abraham (sic). Vo. 3 for $n$ taf. 5 tarete.

Letter from the "humble" Victor ${ }^{1}$ prob. to the lašane. It relates to a part ( $\mu$ é $\rho o s$ ) of a house belonging to the deceased Abraham, who was also occupant of a tótos which he appears to have disposed of by will. ${ }^{2}$ This will the writer is sending that his correspondents may learn its terms. He has further a request to make on another matter and promises his gratitude. If Victor here speaks on behalf of the deceased, this letter would recall the will of Bishop Abramius (BM. Gk. pap. lxxvii) who bequeathed the tónos
${ }^{1}$ Crosses thus above a name in Ad. 47, Ad. 60 (both also Victor). Their intention is not clear. A living person may thus use them, $\ddot{A} Z$. xxix. 15, n. In RAC. 4 above deceased saint's or abhot's name. Cf. its use in Wien. Denkschr. xxxvii. 156, 209, $212,240 \& \mathrm{sc} . \quad$ A cross before the name as here, Ad. 47.
${ }^{2}$ As in RAC. no. 3, BM. pap. lxxviii.
of S. Phoebammon to Victor, his $\mu a \theta \eta \tau \eta \eta^{\prime}{ }^{3}{ }^{3}$ In 4 is a ? place-name, Kaphour. ${ }^{4}$

[^124]133. (L. 3) P. I pef- sic. 6 ? corr. hakêt.

Letter from Thanasia (Athanasia) to the priest Apa Ananias and Apa Bartholomew. She had left the village three years ago; for the $s a \chi 0^{1}$ had bidden her go northwards (? ${ }^{2}$ and she had done so. ${ }^{3}$ "Then I came over ${ }^{4}$ to the village, for I .. . ${ }^{5}$ Now behold, he has arrived; be so good as ask him, 'Why dost thou detain ${ }^{6}$ her?' He did indeed say that he wished for the management ${ }^{7}$ of the house and I drew up ${ }^{8}$ the necessary deed (?) ; (but) he neither accepted it nor dissolved the (pledge of) surety. ${ }^{.}$Be so good as ask him and entreat him for me. Indeed I have (?) paid, excepting a . . . . ."
1 V. PSBA. xxi. 249.
2 Prob. as in 140 ; cf. 315. And in the original -êt and -at have ${ }^{2}$ Proth been written. Can ha be the Boh. preposit., Stern $§ 551$ ? Usually here it is en- or ann-.
${ }^{3}$ Še in Sa'id. recurs 185, Ad. 9, RP. 18. Peyron's 2 instances are mistaken ; both $=\delta-c i$.
${ }^{4}$ Jôbe; v. $\dddot{A} Z$. '78. I6 (the quotation from Z. $451=$ Rossi, Tre Manoscr. II). But the translation here is merely guessed.
${ }^{5} H \hat{o} t$ may recur in 140.

; Sahne seems in II to be a material object; otherwise cf. Boh. refsehue, pôi $=$ oiкоирós (oiкоир $о$ ós). 'Management,' 'authority' may suit in BM. or. 4884,49 and or. 5899 (I) (in assigning a house to new owners) ntetntaas epsahne mipoownov nim etetnonalyf; cf. the demotic use, $\ddot{A} Z$. xxxv. 149. The word in $Z$. 560 , with quite a different meaning, recurs BP. 402 in a list of various food-stuffs.
${ }^{3}$ Tano, ? causat. of eine, as tamo from eime. Occurs BP. 1067 and as here Rec. vi. 70, 71, also in Steindorff's (Achmim.) EliasApok. Its particip. ? in 180.

9 V. 229.
 $\pi o \lambda \iota s$.

Letter to a $\pi \rho \circ \in \sigma \tau \dot{\omega} s$. It concerns a gift of part of a house made probably to his то́тos, by Psmô.

The inheritance had been contested. 'The town' appears to be mentioned. ${ }^{1}$

1 Most occurrences of $\pi$ ódis are on ostr. froın Dêr el-Bahri. In 491 it $=$ Ape. Elsewhere? Hermonthis, often so called in Jême MSS., while Jême itself is not.
154. (E. I47) P. Unskilled script. 3? Mer[kourios] je. 5 hamnt. 6 end, $s$ or $e . ~ 8$ afmoouh.

Letter from David to Paham, begging him to decide (legally) between the writer and another David regarding, apparently, money matters. ${ }^{1}$
${ }^{1} 5$, 'a bronze кєрátıo,' as in BM. or. 1062. 73 and 162. Krall's explanation of kas as kepartov (Corp. Rain. ii. 170) is confirmed by the Greek of Z. 91 (Rev. or. chr. 1900. 256) where the Ethiop. has merely 'money' (Pereira, Abba Daniel 40).
381. (C. 8245) P. 3 tefnaau. 8 beg. ? for $j e . \quad$ Io? matetnš. II ? for ка $\sigma \tau \rho \circ \nu$.

Letter referring to someone who had quarrelled with his mother. The writer appears to urge them to make peace through the mediation of the recipient ; but my copy is obscure. 5 ff . may be "At any rate let him make peace with his mother, that the complaint may . . . me. For truly I am sick ${ }^{1}$ unto death. The Lord knows, if ye have not persuaded him to make peace with his mother, I will not . . you. But if ye are not able to persuade him, I will leave the castrum (?). For if I say . . . ."
1 ? Xa入âע 'be upset, destroyed' (Du Cange).
136. (E. I48) P. Ends of 3-I3 lost. 4 end, $n$ not $m .6$ end, for mpef. $7=$ атокриб七s.

Letter from "the humble" Philotheus to Apa Victor. "I have received thy holy letter and have taken note thereof and I have taken thy blessing. ${ }^{\text {. }}$ God knows, ${ }^{2}$. . . . thou hast not ${ }^{3}$ enquired about the matter. And I sent George to thee (but) he has not brought me an answer ....." In 9"they have sold the sheep-field . . . . ."
${ }^{1}$ Presumably the formulae with which the letter of a clerical superior opens, e.g. 53, 54, 61.
${ }^{2}$ A frequent means of emphasis in these texts; cf. $\gamma \iota \nu \omega \sigma \kappa \in \iota \delta$

${ }^{3}$ There are instances of a maf. \&c. not negative; RAC. 77 maftahof, ? F. Robinson, Apocr. Gosp. 22 makikon $\theta_{\epsilon 1}$. In BM. Cat. 622 makji appears to $=n z_{s}^{\prime} a k j i z$ in 621 (cf. ÄZ. '85.32).
137. (E. I50) P. 3 son. 6 for man-. Io? g̀ $\hat{g}$. Letter from Paham to Peter and Jacob. "As Stephanou ${ }^{1}$ has put before me the matter of the house and chattels that are in your possession, be so good as to come, for indeed I am ill, (and that) without delay," lest I die and . . . ."

[^125]170. (E. 197) L. Very unskilled script. I ? for ouarh. 3. corr. mntef-. 4 for eloole mnou-.

General appearance almost that of a forgery; individual letters distinct. A solidus with its interest, . . . of grapes, a measure ${ }^{1}$ of orax, 4 (measures ?) of good vinegar (?), 5 artabas for a solidus . . . . . The enumeration of these seems addressed to someone (ntoth).
1 v. 309.

## 171. (E. 236) P.

Letter without names. It refers to a previous agreement about wages and gives directions in case of objections to the payment of a solidus. ${ }^{1}$ Details obscure.
${ }^{1}$ Paul seems in apposition to patsibt. With the latter cf. tsibt, possibly a place, BP. 721, also ? T. 7 sêbt, sbt.
289. (C. 8263) P. From Dêr el-Bahri. 7 ? mmon. 8 skai.

Letter to a superior who is requested to bear witness for the wife ${ }^{1}$ of Pegiôsh. The matter in question is the sowing of a field. The person who was to do this had said, "I have ploughed half of it, (but) she has hindered me." What follows is obscure.
${ }^{1}$ Hinee rare in Coptic. On its relation to shime v. Griffth, Stories \&c. 87.
203. (E. 92) L. 4 not mmof. 5 ? tina-.

Letter from Pesynthius to Mamou ${ }^{1}$ and Papas. He desires them to give an artaba of lentils to
${ }^{1}$ If masc., ? cf. Miss. iii. xl Mammin ; if fem., ? read Manou and cf. Mavvoùs Grenfell, Pap. ii, no. 85, Mannou Acc. d. Linc., Rendic. i. 685.
the priest Victor, "and I will excuse you from (paying) it. But be sure ${ }^{2}$ to give him the artaba." For this the present letter, in legal form, is presumably to serve as authority.
${ }^{2}$ As in Ad. 47.
205. (C. 8175) P. Readings mostly uncertain. ? oû̂os eke-. $8 \mu \circ$.

From Theodore to Kajaf, ${ }^{1}$ desiring him to give an artaba of orax to the $\kappa \hat{\nu} \rho[\iota]$ Christopher. Dated 5th Epiphi, I2th Indiction.
${ }^{1}$ Cf. Ad. 18 Kajau.
390. (E. 255) P.

Letter (?) from David to his " patron and holy father" Paam, for whose prayers he asks. The scribe bears witness, as if to a legal document.
314. (C. 8IgI) P. 8 ? for ahe ratk. 9 corr. nemểu.

Letter. The priest Athanasius and Pesynthius had gone to law (?) and stated that Hakeu ${ }^{1}$ and Shenoute . . . . 9, io seem to refer to a dispute about property. A. and P. had undertaken to the writer that . . . . . All very obscure.
${ }^{1}$ Cf. BM. or. 5287 (1) Phakeu. Akau, Agau prob. not comparable.
195. (E. 146) P. 2 for тробкиขєє. 7 sèm all doubtful. II for $n t a$-.

Letter from Daniel, the baker," to his " holy father " Pahom and his disciple, ${ }^{2}$ Victor. He begs him, on receipt of this, to give . . . bread (?) ${ }^{\text {b }}$ to the letter-carrier. "For, God knows, I have not up till now had leisure to visit thee ; but when (?) God ordains I will come and visit thee."

[^126]196．（E．223）P． $2 e i$ for $\eta$ ．After 10 add tio nšpêre mmok je．II？npkei．

Letter from Petronius to Apa Victor and Saêl， his＂dear brothers．＂＂．．．．．［I beg you］to be so good as ．．．the ．．．，${ }^{1}$ either thou or Jacob，and （then）depart．As to the few loaves，（pray）set about（？）sending ${ }^{2}$ them to me．And pray for me，for a great sickness is upon me，that God may of his goodness have mercy on me．And I especially greet my brother Sael（saying）I am surprised thou hast not come to visit me．＂
${ }^{1}$ In $1 b \hat{l}$ or $b \hat{b} k$ ．In 2 sekmos seems Greek but is obscure．
${ }^{2}$ Talo generally implies loading a ship，donkey \＆c．Cf．Ad． 22.

## 197．（E．249）P．I amo入avє．

Letter from＂his humble son＂to his＂God－ loving father．＂No names．［He had desired to come and］enjoy his blessing ${ }^{1}$ but had not found means to do so．He therefore asks that a sack may be filled with bread and sent him by Daniel， since he has none；likewise a little salt－fish ${ }^{2}$ if his correspondent has any．
${ }^{1}$ As in Miss．iv． 779.
${ }^{2}$ Tapí $\chi$ เov ；cf．Z． 567.

199．（E．302）L．Hand D． 4 for Azarias．
Letter from the＂humble priest＂Victor to Pheou（Pbêu）．＂Be so good as to fill a basket＂ with bread and bring it us or give it to Azarias that he may bring it．Do not fail ${ }^{2}$ to send it（？）， for we are expecting it．＂

[^127]198．（E．29I）L． 4 end，？nak． 5 jeon－．
Letter to a superior．＂For，the Lord knows， I have asked many men and they said，＇We have not an artaba for thee（？）at a solidus．＇But I found a friend of mine and he said，＇I will ${ }^{1}$ sell thee 18 artabas．For（？）if thou desire to obtain ${ }^{2}$ ．．．，he shall take them for us to the water． （But）if thou desire．．．．．＂On vo．the writer

[^128]asks ${ }^{3}$ for a solidus and says that the feast of ．．． is at hand．
${ }^{3}$ Cf．for the phrase used，$\pi \alpha \rho \dot{\alpha} \kappa \lambda \eta \sigma \iota \nu \pi \sigma \epsilon \hat{\nu}$ PG．87， 3 ro4．
204．（C．820I）P． 3 complete． 4 ？or jitf．
Letter from－to－，a superior，and Victor．＂Since I told thee regarding the measure ${ }^{\text {1 }}$ of corn，that we would take it to the upper ．．．，so I（now）write that we have pro－ cured another place．If therefore thou find a suitable place，be so good as to put them（the corn）there till the time comes．And，see，I have told David about them and he said he would watch them and hand them over（？）．＂
${ }^{1}$ I find sôft only in Berlin，kön．Bibl．，or．16ıI f． 5 Sahrai eounoumes（as Z．436，502 for vov̂ $\mu \mu \mathrm{s}$ ）nouôt $\eta$ ousôft nebra．Hence it appears to be a small quantity or measure．
${ }^{2}$ Or＇sell them．＇
208．（S．I4）P． 2 ？for gos．
Letter to Eu－，the priest，in which the writer asks for＂the half－artaba and the poison＂ that we may ．．．．＂
${ }^{1}$ Or some bitter substance（ $\pi « \kappa \rho$ ia）；v．Peyron．
209．（E．225）P．I ？anon． 2 beg．，$k n$ doubt－ ful． 4 ettaeiêu．

Letter from＂the poor that are in the prison＂ ．．．．．＂possibly to a bishop，＂who bears the likeness of Christ．＂They tell how Eustathius of the hill of Hermonthis had sent Paul，the vicarius，${ }^{2}$ who had arrested them without cause and that now they are dying of hunger in the prison

1 BP． 675 also begs to be helped，＇for I am dying in prison and I know not for what cause．＇BM．pap．civ mentions the фu入aкभ，of the Castrum Jeme．The prison in the monastery，kept by the oeconomus，occurs in Acta Daniel（Rev．or．chr．＇00．88）．
${ }^{2}$ Bıкápıos seems new in these texts．
210．（E．65）P．
Letter without names．The writer requests that the few herbs ${ }^{1}$ and salted onions may be

[^129]sent, and Athanasius with them. Whether he sends a blessing to or asks a blessing of his "brother Victor, the $\pi \rho \sigma \epsilon \sigma \tau \omega \bar{\prime}$, ," is not clear.
211. (E. 134) L. Hand A. 3, 4 corr. skenipise.

Letter in which the writer asks that a little . . . ${ }^{1}$ may be sent him, "that I may finish these . . . . . and that the Lord may bless thee."
${ }^{1}$ On edge of ostr. is, prob. belonging to 3. So ? 'cooking-
 like benipe, jenepôr) or $\sigma \kappa \epsilon \nu \eta-n i p i s e ~ ' c o o k i n g ~ u t e n s i l s . ' ~ P r o b . ~$ recurs in 466.
212. (E. 7I) P. Hand of 29 \&c. 5, 6 fto or ftoe nsèn-.

Letter to " my holy lord and father from his humble son." After an apology for not writing on papyrus, ${ }^{1}$ the writer says he is sending a bag ${ }^{2}$ of salt, ....., some ${ }^{3}$ oil and 4 measures $^{4}$ of vinegar. The oeconomus of Apa Ananias' [monastery ${ }^{5}$ ] is mentioned.

## ${ }^{1}$ V. 97.

${ }^{2}$ ©alis كليس sack, hence a precise measure (fem. Kircher 143, masc. Labib s.v.). The Copt. (? Greek) is prob. the origin of the Arab. and Syr., though Fraenkel 197 suggests a Persian derivation; v. Dozy s.v. Cf. ? $\theta a \lambda \lambda l \nu$ containing corn, PG.65. 92. In Lepsius, D. vi. ro2, 21 it is obscure.
${ }^{3} \mathrm{BP} .660$ has . ? . nkele nneh, leaving it doubtful whether kile is the whole word.
${ }^{4}$ V. Index and BP. 391, 402, 706. In 463 it holds wine, in BP. 402 herbs $\lambda a \psi \dot{\alpha} \nu \eta$. It is fem., v. 467. It appears to contain the name $\hat{E} s e$ (Isis) or Tâse.
${ }^{5}$ C. RAC. ro 'the street of the dyıos Apa Ananias.'
213. (E. 127) L. 2 beg., ? sajaje.

Letter to an ecclesiastical superior, "who truly bears ( $\phi \circ \rho \in \hat{\epsilon} \nu)$ Christ." The writer is sending him an äyfêov of wine, a kamte ${ }^{1}$ of oil and a bese ${ }^{2}$ of dates.
${ }^{1}$ An unknown word.
${ }^{2}$ Bese in 374.
214. (E. 217) P. 3 ? кал.

Letter from Peter, a deacon, to Presbyterus and Apa Jacob. He asks for "either the large or small... ${ }^{1}$ or the sakia," as he is in need and
${ }^{1}$ ? Koт $\dot{u} \lambda \eta$, though this measure is very rare. $\Lambda \alpha \kappa a ́ v \eta$ suggests itself.
wishes to depart the next day. "If ye have (but) one (?), send to the town and send (them ?) me by this boy."
216. (C. 8215) P. Broken off below.

Letter the writer of which greets his correspondent and the brethren "by their names." He is sending a small remembrance, namely a basket ${ }^{1}$ of olives.
${ }^{1}$ Mosn recurs as mesne BP. 707. It is Hierogl. $\left\|\|_{\chi}^{\mathrm{mmm}}, ~ v\right.$. Brugsch WB. 703. On the use of olives cf. Mus. Guim. xvii. 72, 57 r .
224. (C. 8223) P. 3? amehtê (amahte). 5 afapva possible, oun g̀a-. 6 ? Sanêth. ${ }^{1}$ Vo. 5 or $\Phi_{o \rho}$. . .

Letter from Faustus (?) to his "father," Apa Dios. He is rejoiced at receiving the latter's letter. He deals with what Paul had written as to Moses having detained ${ }^{2}$ a camel. Paul is now with him and if he deny (the fact), "there is another witness more credible than he." [The possibility of] Paul's lying is spoken of. But vo. is perhaps another letter by a different hand.

[^130]225. (E. 57) L. Hand A. Vo. illegible.

Letter relating to a messenger whom the recipients had sent southward to the writer about a camel. In his absence however the messenger, finding only brother Pjoui, had failed to get an answer.
226. (E. I45) P. Io ? for gntou.

Letter from Peter to his "holy father," Apa Victor, whom he asks to send the she-camels to bring in the seed-corn. ${ }^{1}$
${ }^{1}$ ? Some form of ebre.
227. (C. 8ro7) L. V. plate I. Hand of Ad. 28, ? 343 (cf. pl. I) \&c.

Letter from " the humble" Elias ${ }^{1}$ to his "dear brother," Enoch. Enoch is asked to send ${ }^{2}$ and take the camel to a certain island. "The new field" is also mentioned, also "the altar of the holy place." He is begged (vo.) to give his attention to the tótos which is deserted, ${ }^{8}$ and to cause his son, Patermoute, to give heed to what is said . . . . .

[^131]228. (С. 812I) L. 3 for $\pi а р а к а л є \iota . ~ V o . ~ 3 p n a ~$ written as if $\pi \nu \epsilon \nu \mu a$.

Letter from - to Pesynthius. The writer had been promised a donkey; he now begs that it may be sent without fail ${ }^{2}$ on receipt of the present letter ${ }^{2}$ and he undertakes to look after it to its owner's satisfaction. ${ }^{3} \mathrm{He}$ also asks for camels to carry certain vessels, "lest the sun spoil them."
${ }^{1}$ For noues' v. Erman, Gespr. eines Lebensm. 43. Cf. 290.
2 Here called blje no doubt, as in 48, by mistake for $\pi \lambda \mu \xi$; $\nabla$. Introduction.
${ }^{3}$ Cf. 220, Ad. 57.
229. (C. 8I64) P. From Kôm Ombo. 7 or Kouloutse shai. Io or sots. II corr. nrês. I5 not last.

Letter from Paul (?) ${ }^{1}$ to a superior, "thy paternal holiness, blessed in God." He had

[^132]requested - and Basil to annul the guarantee of a camel ${ }^{2}$. . . . . He speaks of going south to visit his correspondent whom he begs to inform him should he wish the donkey sent to the meadow.
${ }^{2}$ ? To absolve from the undertaking to provide a camel. Cf. $133,230$.
231. (E. 262) L. Hand A.

Letter from Victor, the priest, to - ${ }^{1}{ }^{1}$ referring to a donkey. The request, whatever it is, is very urgent ( $\tau a \chi v ́ \tau a \chi u ́)$.
${ }^{1}$ Prob. Souai or Hêmai.
232. (E. Іо3) L. Hand of 233, 511. 8 for $\dot{g} \hat{o}$. Letter from - to his "brother Victor, the monk of S. Phoebammon," whom he asks to send the $\frac{1}{2}$ solidus-worth of wine which had been promised him.
233. (E. 123) L. Hand of 232, 511. 2, 3 nprô.

Letter desiring that 2 kour $^{1}$ (of wine) may be sent from (?) " my father" Paam to the door of the sanctuary.
${ }^{1}$ Koô $\rho \iota$ in Ad. 40 and Greek texts $=$ Hebr. $k \hat{\partial}$; cf. Wilcken, Ostr. i. 763.
${ }^{2} R 6$ is obscure. One might suppose this a reference to a monastery of which P. was abhot ; cf. BP. 874, Paam $\pi \rho \rho \in \sigma \tau \notin s$.
234. (E. 299) P. I corr. sôouh. 6 pnoute pet-. Letter apparently requesting that wine may be sent, perhaps for the sacrament, or for some other gathering.
235. (C. 8127) L. 6 corr. érp. Vo. illegible.

Letter from a superior. He has sent $2 \delta \iota \pi \lambda a \hat{\imath}$ of new and some ${ }^{1}$ old wine. He wishes them mixed and used for charitable distribution, 2 $\delta \iota \pi \lambda a i ̂$ being selected from them.
${ }^{1}$ ? Read oua nêrp.
236. (C. 8246) P. I, 2 complete. 6 for nnetntak-. 9 ? tnnoousou. Io ? read nihoou.

Letter from - to - On receipt of this he is to send $5 \delta \iota \pi \lambda a i \hat{i}$ of wine, of the sort which he sent at the feast, by the camel-herd. If he has none ${ }^{1}$ of that (left), he is not to send any.
${ }^{1}$ V. 360.
237. (P. 25) P. 4? smou. .

Letter from the "humble" Moses to his brethren, to whom he is sending two bunches of grapes and for whose prayers he asks.
238. (P.32) P. 3? इo入 $\omega \mu \omega \nu .5$ ? êrp.

Letter or document from ——, son of Joseph, to Senedôm (Shenetôm), son of Solomon (?), of Jême. It seems to relate to the delivery of wine. The feast of Karakos is mentioned. ${ }^{1}$

[^133]Ad. 22. (Sf. 15) L. Hand D. Vo. 8 ? ebol. 9 єขХарıбтєь.

Letter from - to Mark, addressed as "thy paternity." The writer appears to excuse his neglect on the ground of past ill health. He asks that certain wines may be delivered to ${ }^{2}$ the present letter-carrier, who is to deposit them at the hill ${ }^{2}$ so that the writer may deal with them. ${ }^{3}$

[^134]
## Ad. 49. (Sg.) P.

Letter from Shenoute to his " brother" Paham, asking him to arrange for (?) ${ }^{1}$ the camel ${ }^{2}$ to come early to-morrow, Saturday, evening to the place of the . . . ${ }^{3}$ and fetch the IO (jars) of wine which the great man ${ }^{4}$ has given to Papnoute (?). He is not to fail to send, lest the wine turn sour. ${ }^{5}$
${ }^{1} \mathrm{Cf} .356$.
${ }^{2}$ Or ? Pkamoul, a name; cf. 227.
${ }^{3}$ Sic (Spiegelberg). Sanjêge, 'purple dyers,' is unlikely.
${ }^{4}$ V. 119.
${ }^{5}$ For sise.
239. (E. I49) P. 5 or hatm'n.

Letter from - to - whom he salutes " in the fulness of his soul." He has sent him a maaje (of corn ?) and a . . . ${ }^{1}$ by the priest. He had spoken about the . . . of the clothes ${ }^{2}$ and the man has promised to take it. "Be so good as to hasten and come north, that I may go to the man and that thou mayest arrange with him as to the price ${ }^{3}$ and the . . . ; for . . . .
${ }^{1}$ Hats (hots) cannot be read.
${ }^{2} T O S^{5}$ can hardly be a concrete object. Perhaps = a part adjudged by law, an inheritance.
${ }^{3}$ Cf. $r$-siaar Z. 216, r-peffaar BP. 4906, ti-sar Krall, Vien. Or. J. xiv. 234 ; also ? saare, seer Corp. Rain. ii. 39, 47.
240. (E. 212) P. 3 pma possible.

Letter from Matthew to Psmau. "I am informed that the chief man is not in the place nor the (?) priest. Be so kind, when this man reaches you, as to give him the caldron, ${ }^{1}$ for (we) need it. Do not fail, for to-morrow we make a charitable distribution to the brethren. Mark said that it was in Papas' hands. Send and fetch it and be so kind as to give it him."
${ }^{1}$ Recurs BP. $5^{1} 3 \mathrm{I}$ in a list of similar vessels. Cf. Z. 557 rôhte.
241. (E. 244) P. 5 ? $\delta \epsilon \mu \omega \nu$.

Letter to a superior, whose prayers are asked for. The writer has sent some orax in exchange (or payment) for the grave-clothes, also a 'suit' of clothes, ${ }^{1}$ to which he has added a shirt
 about . . . . ." IO-12 are obscure.
${ }^{1}$ V. 68.
242. (L. I) L. 2 Xaŋ入. 3 prob. tef.

Letter from Chaêl to his mother, Tachêl, ${ }^{1}$ asking her to send him a blanket " as he has none.
${ }^{1}$ In BM. or. 4879. I4, 49 this varies, prob. by mistake, with Rachêl. It looks as if compounded with a god's name; v. 224.
${ }^{2} \Lambda \hat{\omega} \delta \iota \xi$ lodix, fem. in RP. 22, Edinbg. Antiq. Mus. 917. In ÄZ. '84, I48 $\lambda$. navaүк $\eta$ may be ' costly blanket' (cf. Leontios 162, à $\boldsymbol{\text { a }}$ ккаĩos), while $\lambda$. nlau is 'white blanket' (for lau v. Rain. Mitth. v. 46 , BM. or. 530I, 9). swifictoy is also found, Oxyrh. Pap. i, no. II4.
243. (C. 8ㄷ 5 ) P.

Letter from the "humble" Isaac to Paul, his " pious, most honorable brother." "Believe me, I enquire for thy health before everything. ${ }^{1}$ I inform thy pious fraternity regarding Simeon whom up till to-day thou hast withheld and not sent. And Shenoute has told me that his blanket has been lost. I wish therefore that thou wouldst send him north and I will give him my . . ${ }^{2}$ that he may clothe himself till I meet thy fraternity and settle the matter with thee so that I may arrange with him as to my . . . In any case, do not fail to send him. Above all this, I greet all the brethren that are with thee in the Lord."

[^135]244. (C. 8174) P. I complete. 9 tenou. 14? tlof ehoun nak. I4, 15 ? rompe.

Letter without names. The text is exceptionally obscure. It begins "The Lord knows, I have never fixed a price ${ }^{1}$ at all with thee " and then recounts a conversation between the writer and recipient, wherein several difficult words occur: se, ${ }^{2}$ ouak, ${ }^{3}$ tano,$^{4}$ tlof. ${ }^{5}$
${ }^{1}$ V. 239.
${ }^{2}$ So 6 times and (?) twice as seu-. Here scarcely ' yes.' In ro, 12 it might be for ( $n$ ) sa-, but cf. 13; while in $4 \cdot 8$, 15 it seems to replace $j e$.
${ }^{3}$ V. 122. Here it seems almost like the impersonal ouen-.
${ }^{4} \mathrm{Or}=(n)$ tanaul.
5 ? For talof. Cf. Akhm. telo.
245. (C. 8203) P. 5 beg. ? ehoun. 6 or ntoeis. ro for $\chi \rho \in \iota a$.

Letter from the " humble" Presbyterus to his " brother" Moses. It refers to " the roll (of cloth or the like ${ }^{1}$ ) that I gave to Pesynthius." He has need of it and wishes it sent by the present messenger. Petronius, the geometer, is mentioned.
${ }^{1}$ Toeis sometimes a belt or strip in which money was folded; Miss. iv. $30,722$.
246. (E. 28) L. 5 prob. joouf. 8 an illegible 1. after this. Vo. in different hand.

Ro. Letter from - to his "dear brother," David and Paouorkês, ${ }^{1}$ whom he asks to give the book to his father to bring to him, that he may read it.

Vo. Letter from the "humble" __ to his "pious brother," Matthew. Seems to be the earlier text. .
${ }^{1}$ Sic. Apparently a name.
247. (E. 48) L. 4-7 different hand. Vo. beg. of a Greek Psalm.

Letters. Merely conventional formulae, the second including a request for "the book."
248. (E. 142) P. 2, 4, 9, I2 $p$ - for $p p$-.

Letter from - to the priest Victor. "As I quitted thy paternity leaving thee the Psalter to sell, on going north, I met the priest Petronius of the hill of Tsentei ${ }^{1}$ and he told me that he needed it; so now be so good as to give it to this his agent, ${ }^{2}$ named Soua. And I have sent brother Isidore, the deacon, to the priest $P$. that he may give me the book's price. What is important ${ }^{3}$ (is that) I salute \&c."

[^136]249. (E. 188) L. Ro. ? Hand of $49,50,90$. Vo.? different hand. 2 lines before 1 illegible. r aripna. II beg ? mn. Vo. 5 mmok. 7 ? jistou. 8 corr. poıaкov.

Ro. Letter begging the recipient not to fail to send the books, "that we may peruse and profit by them." The books are the K $\eta \rho \rho^{\prime} \gamma \mu a[\tau a]$ of Apa Damianus, ${ }^{1}$ the Encomium of Apa Shenoute ${ }^{2}$; and (?) the Touápıov . . . . .

Vo. Letter reprimanding ${ }^{5}$ David the deacon in the words of Isaiah i. 2 (vioùs $\kappa \tau \lambda$.).

[^137]250. (E. 3I4) P. 5 mnpa .

Letter asking for The Paradise of Shihêt (Scete), The Paradise of Nitria ${ }^{1}$ and the 'A $A \sigma \eta \tau \iota-$ кóv of . . . ${ }^{2}$
${ }^{1}$ Phosm $=$ Nitria; v. Mus. Guim. xxv. 326, 'the hill of natron
(hosem) which is Shiêt,' in Arab. المبل المبلم (Paris MS. ar. I 39
f. 102). The first of these books might be identified, for the
Encom. on Pesynthius contains an anecdote from it (Inst. ég. ii.
339). Cf. 'The Elders of Shiêt' in the list Rec. xi. 133. One of
them should be either the Lausiac Hist., the Hist. Monach. or some
adaptation of these (Bardenhewer, Patrol. 354, 520), as both are
found in Greek MSS. with the title 'Paradise' (Preuschen, Pallad.
u. Ruf. 140, E. C. Butler, Laus. Hist. i. I2). A 'Par.' was read hy
Joh. Moschus (PG. 87. 2843) and in his cap. ccxiii a 'Par.', con-
taining part at least of the Vitae Patr., is mentioned ; indeed his
own 'New Par.' was perbaps already known when our ostr. was
written. The names from a Coptic $\gamma \in \rho o \nu \tau u c \partial{ }^{2}$ or 'Par.' are given
Z. $116=$ Mus. Guim. xxv. 322. The popular 'Par. of Joy or
Garden of Monks ' (Paris Arab. cat. $279=$ BM. Ethiop. cat. cclxv)
is of later origin, posterior to Isaac of Niniveh (c. 670, v. Duval,
Lit. syr. 234). Arabic writers on the 'Par.' are mentioned in
Paris Arab. cat. no. 283 and hy Abû' 1 -Barakât (v. Vansleb 339,
who misunderstood the passage). The title 'Par.' was still more
widely used; v. Paris Ar. catal. 250 a work on canon law, Paris
MS. copte $129^{14}$ f. 98 an ecclesiastical history, Sachau's Verz. d.
Syr. Hss. (1899) 70 a collection of hymns. 'The Par.' alone
occurs in 252, Ad. 23.
${ }^{2}$ Perhaps the so-called 'Paralipomena' of Pachomius (v.
Ladeuze 72) or the 'Asceticon' of Isaiah (v. Leyd. MSS. copt.
364, cf. Krüger-Ahrens, Zachar. Rhet. 385). In Miss. iv. 8 I4 the
book of Chrysostom to Demetrius (PG. 47. 393) is called an
'asceticon.'
251. (E. 248) P. 9 or gaap.

Letter to a superior. "I beg thee, grieve me not . . . my father - ${ }^{1}$ Jeremiah the prophet revealed (?) to thee, please send it to me, that I may read it. Farewell in the Lord. Pray for me."

[^138]252. (C. 8237) P. I was ntek. 6 ? кal үap. II ? sap, sône. I5 ? nan. I5, 16 кєфалаlov. 18? apa A 1
Letter from Pesynthius (?) to Symeon (?), his "dear father," "pious, reverend father." He greets $S$., " until the Lord make me worthy of thy holy embrace. Here is the book; I have sent it by Apa Psatês. ${ }^{1}$ Kindly forgive me that I have delayed; for I had finished it long ago but [had not] a man to take charge of it that I might send it . . . . . that I should come and meet thy paternity . . . . . (II) [? heard] again that thou wast somewhat ill." He trusts God will grant him recovery. He asks to have the book of . . . ${ }^{2}$ sent him by Psatês. Above all he greets Apa Moses, Apa John and his brother, Epiphanius. "I said to [Apa] Anthony that he should get The Paradise ${ }^{3}$ from Apa John and bring it me. Otherwise, send the two (books) together. And please send Apa Evagrius." ${ }^{4}$
${ }^{1}$ Recurs thus Alexandria Mus. 256. A variant of Psatê (Rec. vi. 70 ), Psate, also of Psote (cf. Paris copt. 129 $9^{20}$. 162 with Z. clx) and apparently of Pesate.
${ }^{2}$ Probably $\lambda o ́ \gamma o s$, scarcely $\lambda o \gamma \iota \sigma \mu$ ós.
${ }^{3}$ V. 250.
${ }^{4}$ E. Ponticus, though which of his writings is intended remains doubtful. He is mentioned as ' $E$. the wise' (cf. Hist. Monach. 27, Sozomen vi. 30) in Mus. Guim. xxv. 185 and in a transl. of Palladius, Z. 132.
253. (S. 7) P. From Medinet Habu.

Letter from "the humble" Athanasius to his "reverend father," Athanasius. "Seeing I spoke to thee regarding the medical book ${ }^{1}$ and often desired to go south (to fetch it but) the care of the 'place' (=monastery) has not allowed me to do so and the roads ${ }^{2}$. prevented me; so now do the kindness to send it me, either by the soldier (?) or by giving it to Aaron, who will send it me by his brother. When I have studied it two days, I will send it (back)."

[^139]Ad. 50. (Sg.) L. Vo. 5 ? ô for ou.
Letter. The writer, who uses many compliments, is sending "the book." He begs the
recipient to pierce and mark it ${ }^{1}$ and makes another request adding, " for I am . . . of heart ; I know not . . . ."
${ }^{1}$ To pierce for sewing into quires ? and to give it page- or quirenumbers? (cf. $\sigma \tau i \zeta \epsilon \omega$ Crum, Copt. MSS. no. 44).
254. (C. 8I67) P. From Medinet Habu. 4 for eneeksooun. 5 for (na)mkah. 7 beg. sber. 9 di $=$ tai. 12 for nna nnahrn. 2I? mmene. 25 ? tokem.
Letter from - to his "dear and holy father." " Be so kind as to pray for me. Again I have told thee of my misery. I tell thee, didst thou know the plight that I am in, thy heart would be sorely grieved. It is written, ' Get thyself a friend, but not friends of eating and drinking, rather friends in thy need.' ${ }^{1}$ Never have I [suffered] trouble greater than this present. Do not fail to (?) come to me in the trouble that I and my children are in ... and save the souls... , that thou mayest find ${ }^{2}$ great mercy with God. If thou hast compassion on me, thou (wilt) have redeemed six souls from death. No man gives [me wherewith] to cover me. I cannot (?) . . ., namely, that I am in misery. I tell thee, to-day am I brotherless and I have not . . ${ }^{3}$ and these six souls. If ... send me forth in this trouble, thy heart will grieve for me (?), if I die with my children. For man will not live unless he [? eat]. If (?) I can find two loaves a day, I shall not die; if I find one I shall not die. I have little ones and they still . . . come weeping to me and break (?) my heart. All the burden of my sins is heavy upon me." This translation is often but a guess.
${ }^{1}$ Cf. Ecclus. vi. 10.
${ }^{2}$ Ntare-, an old form of tare-, recurs Ad. 25 and C. Schmidt, Gnost. Schr. (Cod. Bruce) $40,43,108$; cf. Stern $\S 450$.
${ }^{3}$ ? Kake 'bread'; $\mathbf{v} 345$.
255. (C. 8168) P. 9? g'gntf. 12, I3 ouôs. ${ }^{1}$

Letter from John, a priest, to "the pious, reverend" John. "Since I spoke with thee and the. $\mathrm{A}^{2}$ George regarding the poor ${ }^{3}$ and thou

[^140]didst say, Whoso thou findest, send him to me; so now have pity on these two poor persons whom I have sent thee. God knows they cry aloud to the pity of every one daily."
256. (C. 8173 ) P. по $\dot{g} i=\kappa a i$.

Letter from the "humble" David to his brother John. "Since I have come to thy paternity, so now give something ${ }^{1}$ to this poor man, for he is in misery. For thou . . . . "
${ }^{1}$ So in Edinbg. Antiq. Mus. 917 ti oulaau. Cf. BP. 910 nelaue
sêm. Also in 337,391 it is a substantive.
257. (C. 8178) P. From Dêr el-Bahri. Io? šai-.

Letter from Mêr- to his brother Solomon. " How often have I sent to thee for the tremisionworth of corn, being in want and my children? Thou knowest I am without work and do not ${ }^{1}$ . . . to do work. I wish thou wouldst send thy son northward to Isaac, that he might give me the tremision-worth of orax. As to the tremision of corn, I have found that it consists of $3 \frac{1}{2}$ artabas. I will divide it and . . . . . I will give it thee . . . . . thou do it because of these . . . . . , for they are in poverty. Otherwise [send thy ?] son to me that he may bring this (the) wine . . . . ."

1'Idle here' would require hmpeima.
276. (E. 29) L. Unskilled hand. 4 ? nekfor $n g$. 7 ? for pettinajoouk.

Letter to a superior, who is adjured "by the Crucified" to let the writer depart, as he is unhappy. ${ }^{1}$
${ }^{1}$ What follows is obscure.
275. (C. 8126) L.

Letter without names. "Forgive me the sin that I have committed, my lord father and my brethren; for it is great and ye are pitiful. Indeed, through shame I am not able to say, Forgive me."
321. (E. 24) L. 4? hahôb, 5 ? ntok.

Letter without names. "As I have heard that Phoebammon is ${ }^{1}$ in the south with thee, has he gone south on business or has he (gone to) interfere? Pray come thyself to us to-day. Do not delay....."
${ }^{1}$ The $h$ was added later; for hirés or he erês? Both seem unlikely.
322. (E. 44) L. Vo. blank. 2 ? sine. 3 prob. nnek-. 5 ? for ngaas.

Letter without names, asking the recipient, " for the sake of God and my humility," to come ${ }^{1}$ and see the writer on an important matter.
${ }^{1}$ As should be 'hasten,' but no such form of ios is known.
323. (E. 55) L.

Letter from - to his "father" ${ }^{1}$ Papas, whom he asks to come north without delay and see him. He also salutes the deacon, his "father" Victor.
${ }^{1}$ Eit for ciot is too frequent to be a mere error. Cf. RAC, 42 plur. eite.
324. (E. 9I) L. ? Hand A. Vo. 4 an- or tn $\theta a \rho \in$ possible.

Letter from "the humble brethren" to their "dear brother," Apa Dios. "Since thou didst leave us ${ }^{1}$ in order to go out and wait for the camel on Sunday on account of the ..., ${ }^{2}$ after thou hadst quitted us, the sickness grew heavy on our father and we have not had leisure to do anything. So now be so good as not to hasten to go out, for we have not.... We have not attended to the camel nor sent it more than $3 .$. ; for now we have it not. For we trusted we should complete (?) the other 3 ; (but) the Abbot grew worse and we have not found means (to do so)."
${ }^{1}$ Bôk hitn or ei ebol hitn rarely thus; e.g. Ac. d. Linc., Atti ser. iv, iii. 49 , Ros,i I, iii. I5.
${ }^{2}$ Mêr nnouh recurs 364, 265, BP. ço8. It should mean 'coil of rope,' but it is difficult to fit this with the context.
325. (E. II4) L. Hand A. Ro. effaced.

Letter from the priest Victor to the priest Pesynthius. ["? When he] heard, he was
wroth (?). Be so good as to give thyself the trouble to come, that I may meet thee and admit (?) ${ }^{1}$ thee speedily. Let no one know of this letter beyond thyself." ${ }^{2}$
1 V. 81.
$=$ Cf. 326.
326. ( $E .207$ ) L. Ro. almost totally effaced.

Letter from Victor to "our son" Pheu, who is to send something and not to speak of the matter to anyone.

Ad. 52. (Sg. 1179).
Letter. As soon as it reaches the recipients, they are to come quickly and meet the writer. ' God knows, if ye meet me not, ${ }^{1}$ I (will) accuse you and ye shall be discomfited, thou, Elias (?) and Pa -_."
${ }^{1}$ Mintne- as in Ad. 31. For negative mnt- v. 360.
327. (E. 179) L. Hand of $263 \& c$. 9, 10 ? trepamrê. II for etbeou. I3 ? for $\dot{g} \hat{o} \hat{\text { en }}$ enhêjhôj.

Letter from the "humble" Paham to the "pious " Daniel. " "Since thou didst send to me saying, ' I will go ${ }^{2}$ south by the 17 th ${ }^{3}$ and will bake for thee,' I depended on thee, as thou hadst sent the baker (?) to me..... Why hast thou neglected and left us in difficulty? Be so good as to come south quickly, for thou must needs . . . If thou wilt not come, send us the . . . , for I will not ${ }^{4}$. . . ."
${ }^{1}$ Cf. 195, where Daniel and Paham (there Pahom) prob. recur.
${ }^{2}$ V. 122.
${ }^{3}$ ? For mintsasfe.
1'I will not go. Lo, God (es proute) be with thee,' or 'I will not go with thee to Sênoute.'
328. (C. 8120) L. Ro. effaced.

Letter from . . ., ${ }^{1}$ to Theodora (?), ${ }^{2}$ the baker, whom he asks to come without fail together with this camel-herd whom he had sent on purpose. ${ }^{3}$

[^141]329. (C. $8 \mathrm{r}+6$ ) L. 9 ? for nte ou- or ntei-.

Letter from the "humble" Paul to his "reverend brother," Apa -_, asking him, on receipt of this letter, to come and see him on an urgent matter. ${ }^{1}$


 605.
330. (C. 8208) P. 6-8 ? imperfect at ends.

Letter from "this sinner" Aaron to his lord, Apa Elias, the priest. Incompleteness makes the purport obscure, ${ }^{1}$ except a request that the recipient will come.
${ }^{1} 8$ elouzn more 1 kely than eHou (Diocpolis).
331. (E. 26) L. Ro. effaced.

Letter from the "humble" Pesynthius to the priest, Apa John. ". . . thou knowest we have no leisure. So now search carefully and, on finding it, send and tell me, that I may send and fetch it. I sent Andrew too yesterday saying, Enquire as to this malter. Farewell."
332. (E. 69) P. 5 тарак $\eta \sigma \iota$.

Letter from - to " the God-favoured brother," Apa Victor, $\pi \rho о є \sigma \tau \omega \dot{s}$ of [the $\tau \dot{\prime} \pi \sigma$ of S. Phoebammon. He apologizes for not writing on papyrus ${ }^{1}$ and asks that Samuel may be sent to him.
${ }^{1}$ v. 97.
333. (E. 107) L. Hand B. Appears complete.

Order of which the meaning is uncertain. "Give (pay) at Pankalêle 2 tremisia and 1 besides to the same place.' ${ }^{1}$
${ }^{1} \mathrm{Cf}$. 127. Here ma m- is presumed for ma and keoza (or kvuoua) for koua. But it may be ma as in $48 \& \mathrm{c}$, ' as regards.'

E34. (E. $7^{6}$ ) P.
Letter without names, addressed to "your reverend paternity." "Be so kind, if ye have not yet sold the wood I brought, as to send it me; for I need it . . . . ."
335. (E. 90) L. Vo. 2, 3 or na.i. 7 ke for $\dot{g} e$.

Letter from — to his "holy father the priest ${ }^{1}$ and all the brethren by name." He asks them to send fire-wood ${ }^{\circ}$ for making the offering of incense. " The priest quarrelled with me to-day on the matter, (? saying) Lest we be not able to . . . at the (proper) time. Kindly fill us the basket of fuel and bring it(?) at night. ${ }^{3}$ But pray for me, for I am indeed ill. I wonder at thee that thou hast not enquired for me while I have been ill. However . . . . ."
' ? or the name Presbyterus ; cf. Ad. 62.
${ }^{2}$ Oư̇lô neine pestenoufe ehrai seems most likely. Cf. this verb used of offering the anaphura, Geurgi, Pan. Ivi.
${ }^{3}$ Or for nerei nan terise?
336. (E. 295) L. Ro. mostly effaced.

Letter from Panachôre ${ }^{1}$ to his " father " Jacob, asking that his accusation ${ }^{2}$ (or complaint) may be sent to . . .
${ }^{1}$ Recurs BM. or. 4663 , BP. 899 (-x $\omega p a$ ), silvestre Pa'éogr. i, 2 d Copt. pl., 3. ( ther Greek names wilh Copt. article are Paletheos ÄZ. xxix. 24, Pas ${ }^{2}$ apetos C. 848́, Psanagapê, 319 ; cf. Spiegelberg, Aeg. u. Gr. Eigenn. 32.
${ }^{2}{ }^{2} \mathrm{E} \gamma^{\prime} \kappa \eta \eta \mu$, the termination being doubtless a mistake. Recurs KP. 5, RAC. 25, Vien. Or. Journ. ii. 27 S .
337. (E. 325) L. Hand of 96. 2, 3 was erok. Vo. 4 the same.

Letter from David to Grompe, ${ }^{1}$ asking her to send something ${ }^{2}$ without fail to Peter.
${ }^{1}$ 'Dove.' Cf. (if a name !) Grampe, BM. or. 4875.
${ }^{2}$ V. 256.
338. (S. 8) L. Published by Sayce, PSBA. '86. 188 (4).

Letter without names. The recipient is reminded to bring with him ... and "some good olive-wood sticks."

## 339. (S. 9) P. 4 tnnoou oušine.

Letter from —— to a superior. "Be so kind, my holy father, as to send (thy) news by this letter-carrier ; for truly my courage has left me (? ${ }^{1}$ because that men trouble me. And pray for me, that God may deliver me from . . . . ."

[^142]340. (C. 8Io6) L. 8 ? complete.

Letter from the "humble" Hello to his "dear and honoured brother," Ananias. "I greet also Apa Jacob and thy son Moses and Joseph ${ }^{1}$ and their mother and I pray the Lord may keep thee and them." He requests Ananias to see to the $\ldots{ }^{2}$ and bring them when he comes; "for we have great need of them. And whether thou hast or hast not yet . ... ${ }^{3}$ them, pray bring them when thou comest; for thou knowest 'tis 3 years since we gave them to thee."

[^143]341. (C. 8212) P.

Letter from Psate to his "pious, reverend brother, Apa John, the monk. He has sent his "brother" Abraham to fetch II packets of flax ${ }^{1}$ and he asks John to keep the present ostr. by him till he shall come. He requests John's prayers.

[^144]342. (C. $\mathrm{B}_{\mathrm{I}}^{\mathrm{7}} \mathrm{g}$ ) P. From Dêr el-Bahri. I3 oujai. 14, 15 apeue.

Letter from the headmen and magnates of . . . , to those of Jême. "As ${ }^{1}$ ye have sent to us concerning the corn, now lo, the man is not yet come south. God knows that so soon as he shall come we will send you the rings. Be so kind as send (? $)^{2}$ the camels . . . ." The rest is obscure.
${ }^{1}$ Kara the seems used here almost as the rrequent ${ }^{2} \pi \in i \delta \dot{n}$. So in $174,176,185$.
2 V .81.
343. (C. $8 \mathrm{ro8}$ ) L. Hand of 2278 cc ; ; v. pl. т. ${ }^{1}$ Vo. beginning of another text.

Letter from the "humble" Elias to his "dear brother," Jacob. "If the ... ${ }^{2}$ of the bishop, Apa Elias, has . . . ? ${ }^{3}$ the vinegar, be so kind as to send it to me; for I am much in need of it."

[^145]344. (C. 8219) P. 2 obš, кау nh $\eta \lambda \iota a s .4$ tnnoou.

Letter from the "humble" Phoebammon to "our holy father" the bishop Anthony and Elias. ${ }^{1}$ He speaks of their having forgotten him and refers to the meadow ${ }^{2}$ of Azarias. He had sent for . . ., who has however paid no heed. He therefore begs the recipient to have him sent that he may attend to his work, for the place has been spoilt.
${ }^{1}$ Cf. 227.
${ }^{2}$ Reading hoi.
345. (C. 8261) P.

Letter from Paham, son of(?) Kalamaule, ${ }^{1}$ to Apa Pesynthius, the anchorite, whom he asks to send him some . . . ${ }^{2}$
${ }^{1}$ Presumably a name ; cf. Kalapêse, Kalašie, Kalatihne (Alexandria Mus. 148).
${ }^{2}=\dot{g} a g g^{2} Z .560 \mathrm{ff}$, ' morceaux de pain,' Amélincau, Miss. iv. 267. In 361 it seems a substitute for com in baking. It is measured in a $\theta a l i s$ in BP. 402. It occurs also in BP. 603, 671 and Corp. Rain. ii. 187.
346. (C. 8304) L. 5 ? on.

Letter without names. The writer asks that the sacks may be sent him; "for the camel is about to . . ${ }^{1}$ For Bartholomew too(?) knows that I need. . . . ""
' Poth 'to be woulded' is unlikcly, but no uther meaning seems known.
347. (D. 5) P.

Letter from the deacon Pekôsh to his "father" Leontius. He requests him to send 2 jars ( $\dot{a} \gamma \gamma \epsilon^{\prime}, \nu \nu$ ) of garden-oil and I of vegetable-oil. "I will repay them to thee without fail (lit. in peace) when God will."
348. (L. 2) P. From Medinet Habu. Io joousoz.

Letter without names, addressed to a superior, "thy holy paternity," and to all that are with him, according to their names. The writer asks
for certain articles ${ }^{1}$ to be sent him with other things already promised and begs to be informed when they are despatched. He requests the recipient's prayers.
${ }^{1}$ Hots, a vessel or the quantity therein contained. Prob. $=$ hot, P'uris scala 44 (Peyr.) In BP. 594 it contains vinegar or salt (reading doubtful) ; in ib. 402, sahnze, probably a solid material (cf. Z. 560 ). Here it contains $j u k$ or $j 0 k$, a frequent but obscure word. ' A little $j$.' occurs in 349,350 , G. 7 ; and $j$. alone in 176, 186, BP. 65\%. In Berlin K. Biblisth., or. 16 II no. 5 (? Shenoute) jok and linen, ropes, baskets, books are apparently manufactured and sold. Hence it can hardly be connected with $j e k$, the shell wherein pearls are found (MS. Crawford 36), with which cf. jak 'to clap (the hands).' In Ad. 53 the meaning is obscure.
349. (Pollard) P. Io corr. enanous. II end, ? $e k$.

Letter from the "humble" Joseph, the monk, to his "dear father," the priest Isaac. It relates to something the writer needs and desires may be sent him. He mentions "the small (quantity of) $j o k$."
350. (E. 245) P.

Letter from Elias, "his servant," to his "dear father," the priest Victor, whom he begs to send him a little jak if he has any. The rest is obscure.

## Ad. 53. (Sg. 1175).

Letter from "the humble" Andreas to the priest Isaac, his " brother." He asks him to give $3 j a \kappa$-stones ${ }^{1}$ to the bearer, as he had promised.

1 ? the word in 348 \&c. or the verb 'strike.'
351. (E. 52) L. 2 ? $p \pi \rho \epsilon \sigma \beta \nu \tau \epsilon \rho \circ \varsigma .4$ ? nmmai. Letter from - to his "brother" (?) Apa Victor, [priest] and hegumenus [of the tónos of S. Phoebammon], of whom he requests something; but the text is too damaged to tell us more.
353. (E.73) P.

Letter without names. "Without writing to thee I know thy benevolence toward me. Thou
wast kind to me in the matter of the blanket, ${ }^{1}$ (so) I beg thou wilt make for me a . . ., ${ }^{2}$ for indeed I need it. Beyond (that) however I worship the feet \&c. I will come to salute thee before I go north. And as to the small . . " ${ }^{3}$
${ }^{1} \Sigma \tau \rho \hat{\omega} \mu \alpha$ seems $=$ the more usual $p r \& s$.
2? = the word in vo. 4.
${ }^{3}$ Seems to be so writen. An unknown word.
354. (E. 64) P. I2 or etoout.

Letter from (?)" his humble son" to (?) Victor, called "thy paternity." "Lo, we have sent ${ }^{1}$ Isaac to the place of Maximinus instead of Thelena. ${ }^{2}$ Be so good as to send me [news of] thy health. Lo, we have gone (? or sent) for the beams of wood, ${ }^{3}$ to convey them northward. If thou wouldest go to...... I will go. If I wait till Sunday on account of the place which....."

## I v. 74.

${ }^{2}$ Cf. BP. 8433 Thelline and names like Thadriane ib. 944 I , Tsophia $\mathrm{kP} .25^{3}$, Têsidaros 447, Tsanayape BM. or. 4870, Tapollôn S. Kensington, embroidery. Cf. 336.
${ }^{3}$ Assuming sai $=s o i$.
355. (E. 62) P. 6? souôns or $-f$. 7 ? nho, end tekmnt. II end ? nai. I3? for go. I4? spaisou.

Letter from the "humble" Jacob to his "dear lord and brother," Apa Dionysius, the monk. He admires D.'s "philosophy" that has enabled him to.... He speaks of having sent Noah to him . . . . 9 " But thou knowest they are careless men. But I have been told of 2 good. . . which they had got and taken away before they had received them from him. ${ }^{1}$ However, if the thing please thee, ${ }^{2}$ come to me and go eastward with him and finish the matter. And be so kind as to give the seed to the boy who gives thee this ostracon; likewise the $\ldots{ }^{3}$ These have I written. ${ }^{4}$ I salute all the holy place."

[^146]356. (E. 162) L. Hand D. 4 єvт $\rho \in \pi \epsilon \iota a$.
 Vo. 4 joou or tnnoou.

Letter from - to a superior, addressed as "thy єúmpémeta," and mentioning the Dux. ${ }^{1} \mathrm{He}$ asks for the recipient's intentions by the present messenger.

I Presumally from the epithets, the d. Thebaidis, though in Leontios xxx it appears as a mere title : $\delta o u ̂ \kappa \alpha \dot{\alpha} \tau \nu a \tau \hat{\omega} \nu \mu \epsilon \gamma เ \sigma \tau \alpha \dot{\alpha} \omega \nu$.
 It is elsewhere applied to the local emirs, RAC. I, BM. or. 4660, 4866 (all 7 th cent.).
357. (E. 278) P.

Letter from the "humble" ——êl to the "pious father" Apa Shenoute [and ?] Apa Kamoul, "true ${ }^{1}$ bearer of Christ," and mentioning " our lord the Dux."

358. (E. 184) L. I? sašfe. 2? mpkouôrh. 4 or nej-, so ? nejoutoue. Vo. I ? kemaab.

Letter (?) without names and difficult, ${ }^{1}$ though clearly written and apparently perfect. 4 ff. perhaps "up to the 2 I which Victor gave thee (and) other 30 did I give thee another time."
 Ad. 54.
359. (E. 190) L. Hand A. Vo. blank. I corr. Avavias.

Letter (?) without names. "Here are (lit. lo) Ananias and Paul concerning ${ }^{1}$ the $\ldots$ of Tabennêse. ${ }^{2}$
1 V. 48.
${ }^{2}$ Recurs RAC. 63, BP. 657 . In 449 Tabene; so Vit. Pachom. § 24. Spiegelberg (S rassb. Festschr. Z. 46. Vers. Deutsch. Philol. 1901, 164) sug jests $=$ 'Phoenix-island,' originally distinct from Tabennêse.
360. (E. 213) P. 2, 3 tir-ṣ̌pêre mmok. 3 sine. 9 for nsabllaf. io for $\dot{g} 0$. 13? nau. 15 ? sak-.

Letter from Peter to " our father" Jacob. He is surprised that Jacob has not visited Joseph, since the latter would be able to help ${ }^{1}$ him in his
${ }^{1}$ Greek nominal, instead of the correct verbal forms are frequent;
 285 , тараъоуov Rec. vi. 70.
troubles. "Do not therefore delay to visit him, lest he go ${ }^{2}$ north and thou see him not ${ }^{3}$ again. For thou wilt need $\qquad$
${ }^{2}$ Uncertain ; perhaps ' embark for the north.'
${ }^{3}$ Negative mn- thus with another verb in $176,182,188,236$, 373.
361. (E. 224) P. 4 ll. more after 23; v. Addenda. 9 read nei. 15 ? nsouô.

Letter from the "humble" Joseph to Apa Paham, the anchorite. He had hoped to go north to salute P., but responsibility for the тómos hinders him. He speaks of sending 14 (or 24) artabas of corn (?), out of which he asks P. to pay the expenses ( $\dot{u} \nu \dot{a} \lambda \omega \mu a$ ) and the wages for grinding ${ }^{1}$ and to give the other measure ${ }^{2}$ to " my father" Victor, disciple of Apa Sourous. Of the corn he seems to ask P. to make him bread; " for the little $k a k e^{5}$ is at an end."

[^147]362. (E. 27I) P. Prob. hand of 138 \&c. 4 ? В $\iota \kappa \tau \omega \rho$. 1о ејôk.

Letter from Cyriacus, "their son," to his "reverend fathers." Some commercial transaction is dealt with and the $\kappa \hat{v} \rho o s$ Justinus ${ }^{1}$ mentioned. Vo. 5 "If then thou wouldst have a little incense for the rómos, lo, here is a man has brought a little good... ${ }^{2}$ Send to me (as to) what thou desirest, that I may buy it for thee."

[^148]363. (E. 279) P. I ? mnou. 3-крıб८s. 4 corr. enta-

Letter (?) from Komes to --. "Since thou didst send this man to me with a $\pi \lambda{ }^{\prime} \xi^{1}$ saying, Give it to Komes..... [he] gave it me and delivered the answer . ...." The rest is imperfect and obscure.

[^149]364. (E. 287) L. ? Hand of 108 \&c. Between 4 and 5 a blank.

Letter or List. 1 -4 unintelligible; ${ }^{1}$ 5-7 proper names each with I or 2 "coils of rope" opposite them.

1 With gerger- cf. ? a place-name Gerg-, BP. 986.
365. (E. 304) P.

Letter from Daniel to his "brother" Papnouthius. "Since I have related to thee the matter of the 2 coils of rope, so now be so kind as to give 6 coils to him ${ }^{1}$ and I will (lit. that I may) thank thee. Give them to John, son of Plish, and I will pay thee their price."
${ }^{1}$ Seems superfluous with what follows; v. 97.

Ad. 54. (So. ni8o) P.
Letter from his "son," Abraham, to Apa David.
"Make haste ( $\sigma \pi \sigma 0 \delta_{a} \zeta_{\epsilon}(\nu)$ to give 62 bundles of rope to the man that comes to thee with this ostr., till I arrive and put in order ${ }^{1}$ the account with thee and take away the . . . ${ }^{2}$ too."
${ }^{1}$ Cr. Tsano (Spieg-llerg).
${ }^{2}$ If $b i(f)$ could le 'bring', kroh might? be 'remainder' ( $\dot{g} r o h$ ) ; ot cf. kôrh, 358.
366. (E. 336) P.

Letter from "his servant" to -, the priest. A measure (?) ${ }^{1}$ filled with kake occurs and building operations are mentioned. "He did not," says the writer, "give me a canon." ${ }^{2}$

1 Shatila is hardly an Egyp:ian word.
${ }^{2}$ Either a measuring rod or instructions to be followed in building.
367. (E. 315) L. Other side effaced. 1, 2 nšaje. 3 ? mpepa-. 5 ? $\theta$ e. 7 or nau.

Letter from - to (?) his "father" Victor. "Lo, these are the words which I heard from (?) the priest Jacob. My heart could not wait without telling thee (them)..... He spoke as not even Epiphanius of Cyprus.
368. (C. 8irz) L. 8. hboos. Vo. 4 éanta-.

Letter from - Patoure ${ }^{1}$ to " the holy, pious and truly Christ-serving brethren," whom he greets from the least to the greatest. The latter part seems connected with 174. Papas had brought a $\pi \lambda \dot{a}^{\prime} \xi^{2}$ and [? in consequence] the writer had gone to the dwelling of Pesynthius . . . . and had taken . . " Lo, it is . . . all but a little. I have sent it you . . . . Apa Ouanafre (Onofrius). And further, as to the raiment which ye told me ye had given to Kolosme, ${ }^{3}$ lo, I spoke with him concerning it and he said to me, ' I have washed it ${ }^{4}$ and sent it thee.' Lo, the little garment that was fastened to (?) the tunic, I have (sent it ?) thee. But the chief of all this is that I salute you until I meet you."

[^150]174. (C. 8183) P. 7 ? ntati tiou. Io prob. naf. 12 ? eto-. 13 ? aijoos.

Letter from Patoure ${ }^{1}$ to Elias; connected perhaps with 368. "As thou didst send me forth to Pesynthius about the matter of ${ }^{2}$ the garment, now behold, the man that can take ${ }^{3}$ the garment has come and brought me the tremision of full weight by the $\dot{a} \lambda \epsilon$ éк $\tau \omega \rho$ measure, ${ }^{4}$ saying thus: ${ }^{\prime}$ I will (?) ${ }^{5}$ take the garment and the linen girdle bound round it and will give thee $5 \frac{1}{2}$ baskets ${ }^{6}$ of bronze money and thou shalt take surety of me
${ }^{1}$ Cf. 368.
${ }^{2}$ V. 48.
${ }^{3}$ Or read elaff, ' who took.'
${ }^{4} \mathrm{Zu} u \boldsymbol{\gamma} \boldsymbol{\nu}$ varies wuh si in these texts. This standard 'of the cock' is not found elsewhere. Does it refer to a standard so marked or to a place? That 'of the Castrum' occurs in Pap. Turin i (Alti xxiii) and BM. or. 4882, that 'of the Cast. Jême' ib. or. 4866 \&c., 'of the Cast. Memnonium' Rev. ég i. Io3, ÄZ. '84, I56, 'of the town' in Rec. vi. 66, ' of the monastery' in Grenfell, Pap. ii. 141. Cf. aloo Journ. Philol. xxii. 273, that 'of A pollinopolis,' Grenfell Pap. ii. 137, ' of Hermopolis,' Wien. Denks. 37. 146 'of Arsinue,' also 191, Pap. Oxyrh. i. $235^{\prime}$ of Alexandria.'
${ }^{5}$ V. 122.
${ }^{6}$ V. 48.
for other 40 hundred ${ }^{7}$ till the 7 th day of the feast.' I said to him, ' 40 hundred; what will (that) be at the rate of $9 \frac{1}{2}$ baskets to the tremision?' I (?) said again, 'Except for 40 hundred I will not agree to the affair.' If thou wouldest take surety of him for 40 hundred, I will do so; if thou wouldest not take surety, I will give him (back) his tremision."

[^151]369. (C. 815I) L.

Letter, whether from or to Apa Victor, the hegumenus, is doubtful. A service (ijovpria) is asked, but the rest is obscure.
370. (C. 8157) L. ? Hand of 227 \&c. 7 ? taue. 12 or kouaše. Vo. 2 ? nšaje, tauof. 9 sôxe. Io ? epeff. 13 end $H \hat{e}$ - or $H i$-.

Letter from the "humble" Elias (?) ${ }^{1}$ to his ["son"] Apa Dios. Certain affairs ${ }^{2}$ of Mena, son of Pakou (?), had been laid before the кîpos Theodore, who had handed them over ${ }^{3}$ to the writer. Vo. 2 "Thou knowest that the words he spoke would make many books. Be so kind as to inform him (and) if thou know that he will be harder on us ${ }^{4}$ than is just, be so good as to send word (lit. the answer) and I will renounce (í$\pi \sigma \tau \dot{u} \sigma \sigma \epsilon \iota \nu$ ) the . . . seed-corn. Be so kind, if thou know his intention, as to send [and tell ?] me."
${ }^{1}$ V. 53 for this form of salutation, which prob. shows that the writer is of a certain ecclesiastical rank.
: Harbata seems a foreign word. This Mena occurs in 120, where the 2 d name is prob. Pakouje.
${ }^{3}$ Assuming sit $=$ set. In Pist. S'ph. 12 sits may be a reflexive from this root.

- Bapeìv recurs BP. 4906.

371. (C. 817 I ) P. I for hitn-, add petnsére. 4 for petnšine. 5 ? efžanei. 6?ntf, ? ehoun, or eratf. 7 ? euษa入入є८. Io $\lambda$ aos. II tsto. Vo. 4 or 5 illegible lines.

Letter from" Pesynthius his "son" to his

[^152]"holy father," Hello. He has heard that the bishop is coming to visit H . When he comes, will $H$. be so kind as to send to him, P., for some vegetables, so that he may bring them and (thus) salute [the bishop]? 6 "I went to the hill of Apa (?) Pesynthius ${ }^{2}$ and I heard them singing psalms and I said, ${ }^{3}$ I will repeat it to thee, my holy father, Apa H. Be so good as to repeat it. It is this: The multitude \&c. (Psalm lxvii. (lxviii.) 30,3 I)."

[^153]372. (C. 8172) P. II?nan.

Letter from Paul ${ }^{1}$ to the priest, Apa Pesynthius. He greets several other priests by name and asks that enquiries may be made as to the dates and that they be entrusted to (?) ${ }^{2}$ someone.

1 John therefore in 13 , 14 cannot be the witer.
${ }^{2}$ Reading dootur. But this is scarcely likely.
373. (C. 8185) P. 2 ? for kousop. 3 ? efna-. 5 ? shai. 6? for mpei-. 7 ? for mntenouth-hise.

Letter without names, to a superior. "Tribunus wrote an ostracon again to thy paternity but has found till now no one by whom to send it. God knows, (when) I wrote this one, I did not allow him to know aught of it, because we (would) not trouble you a second time." ${ }^{1}$
${ }^{1}$ V. ÄZ. ${ }^{\prime} 85.70$ for th's phrase. For the negative v. 360.
374. (C. 8186) P. From Dêr el-Bahri.

Letter from Victor, his "son," to his "holy father" or "lord and father." He apologizes for not using papyrus. ${ }^{1}$ He makes a request, "..... till God ordain that I am (again) in health." He is sending certain objects and seems to speak of an epidemic illness. He asks the recipient's prayers.

[^154]375. (C. 8194) P. II tahon. I4 ? keesooue. I5? têrou o mmntre.

Letter without names, to a superior. "Seeing thou has sent to us with hard words, God is our witness that we have not delayed a single day with deceitful intent; but were it not that illness ${ }^{1}$ had come on us, we would not have been disobedient. But if the wolf seize a sheep, all the sheep also . . . ${ }^{2}$ Now if God will, thou shalt find us . . . to-morrow . . . . ."
${ }^{1}$ V. 104.
2 'Are witnesses' seems the most likely.
376. (C. 8202) P. 8 ? eroi or cron. 9 anbök.

Letter from —— to his "dear father" John. "Seeing I have before now appealed to thee, when I was in company with (?) the jeweller, ${ }^{1}$ saying, We have been robbed; we have been to the place of Apa David and to the place of Apa Phoebamon and taken the sacrament (?) . . . . . on the road as we came out (saying,) If there be need of clothes when thou comest to me and (if) thou inform me . . . . '
${ }^{1}$ KaBi $\delta$ áptos uscd by Joh. Moschus (v. Ducange). The exact force of moose is uncertain; cf. 140 and Ad. 64.
377. (C. 8205) P. 5 ? for tahok [ng]tahoi. Between 5, 6, 7 traces of an earlier text.

Letter from David and Sina who "write to and greet" Michaias and ask him on its receipt, to meet them ${ }^{1}$ next day before sunrise, on important business.

1 The emendation is uncertain ; in 75 a similar confusion (correct in 68). Perhaps tahoi is imperat. ; cf. BP. 673.
378. (C. 8207) P. 12 or keloit, tafits.

Letter from Jacob, the $\delta$ oov $\eta \tau \eta$ 's, to his "lord and holy father" Apa Pesynthius, the anchorite. "Seeing that Jacob has come and accused me, be so kind when Presbyterus and John arrive, as to enquire wherein ${ }^{1}$ I have acted ill (lit. violently) and I will make it good (lit. remove it). Further,

[^155]if thou wouldest conciliate him, be so good as to send them away (?). Let him give me my . . . which . . . and I will take it away."
379. (C. 8232) P.

Letter from the "humble" Epiphanius to his "dear fathers," John, Enoch ${ }^{1}$ and Apa Victor, whom he greets with his whole soul. "Thereafter I inform you that, by God's will and your holy prayers, 10 , God hath sent me the healing of my eye. The doctor said, 'Wait ${ }^{2}$ still these 2 days till it is well cleared (or cleansed ${ }^{3}$ ).' Pray therefore for me, that God may send me his mercy and I may go to my place; for I have suffered much. But as to the ..., lo, I will send it you. Be so kind as to provide food for the ..."4 Pesynthius sends his greetings in a postscript.

[^156]380. (C. 8184) P. From Dêr el-Bahri.

Letter (?) regarding delivery of some bread on a certain date. ${ }^{1}$ Oil is also mentioned.
${ }^{1}$ The text, apparently complete at the beginning, uses Perf. ii which is pocu iar. It must either $=$ Perf. i or $=$ fenta-.
383. (C. 8300) L. For vo. v. Addenda. Hand of 227. 10 ouồst m. Vo. 4 каи гар.

Letter from the "humble" Elias to "the holy father," Apa Stephen, the priest. He apologizes for his delay in coming as he has been ill. But if God ordain and . . ... he " will come and worship the angel of the holy place." He requests S.'s prayers, "till I behold thy holy tóтоs; for I swear to thee, thy remembrance is in my presence day and night (lit. by day from the night)."
384. (D. 2) P.

Letter without names, to a superior. "I inform thy charity ( $\dot{\alpha} \gamma \dot{\mu} \pi \eta$ ) as to the $\sigma \kappa \in \dot{\prime} \eta$ about which
thou didst speak with the man. If he find thy charity at home (?) io-morrow, then send the answer by the boy I sent to thy angelic ${ }^{1}$ (person), so that I may send the men to go to thee and salute thee."
1 What word is this? Scarcely ${ }^{\circ} \gamma \gamma \boldsymbol{\gamma} \boldsymbol{\lambda}$ os.
385. (S. I) P. From Medînet Habu. Published by Sayce, PSBA. '86, 188 . 6-15 broken at ends. 8, 9 hêthôt. 9 r-̇grôh. 10 tekn-, nĕêre. II ? hêle-., I3 or je.

Letter from Pesynthius, son of Jebiou, to his "dear, holy father" Kalakôs (Karakos). "For I quitted thee and thou saidst, Remain at Pmilis ${ }^{1}$ till the . . . of Thoth. Now behold, I have taken thy instruction and remained: Now, God knows, I seek but find not bread for my children and they are in misery (?). Then, finding no work, I wished to take my children and wife and go north to Egypt. ${ }^{2}$ Perhaps God will ordain a . . . while the place is in distress. For I have . . . ." "
1 BM. pap. 40 'Pmilês in the nome of Koptos,' RAC. 86 'The hill of Pmile.'
${ }^{2}$ Kême is difficult to define. RAC. 56 ' in the monast. or without, in K.' should refer to the valley generally ; it can hardly $=$ Cairo, for in the same text, ib. 55 , Babylon is mentioned. In BM. pap. lxxviii K. is contrasted with 'the hill' (desert) and 'the field' (cultivalion or pasture sóse). Stern AZZ. '85. 150 thinks K., in the Jeremias - papyri from Memphis, is Upper Eg., since it seems = Sa ©îd in the parallel Arabic documents (cf. Amélin. Géngr. 224). But elsewhere, e.g. Mus. Guim. xvii. 1 (= Vit. Pachom. §r), it is contrasted with Thebais and = Lower Eg. The martyr Pegoosh (BM. Cat. no. 346) is taken from Pelusium, avoiding Panau (Banâ), lest he should be rescued 'ere they come to K .' He is brought to Rabyion and thence to Antinoe. Here again K. seems = Up. Egypt. On the above evidence, Mr. Kenyon suggests that K. might be an intermediate district, like Middle Egypt.
386. (F. I) P. 5 ? for tôoun.

Letter from Basil to his "holy, pious father," Apa Kyrikos. "I request thy kindness (lit. Do the kindness). Behold, I have ... ${ }^{1}$ my house, since I wished to arise and leave the village. So now I have sent to thee that thou shouldest instruct me; if thou wouldest I should depart, be so kind as to write to Elias that he receive me and that I may work under him and he provide for me. But if thou wouldest I should go to the

[^157]place of Justus at Kôs ${ }^{2}$ and remain with him, instruct me. In short ( $\pi \lambda \lambda_{i}^{\prime} \nu$ ), wheresoever thou wouldest (I should) go, point it out and I will go thither. Whether thou wouldest I should go quickly or that I should wait ${ }^{8}$ until the man be gone, write me the conclusion of the matter."
${ }^{2}=$ Apollinopolis Parva and doubtless a bishop's seat (v. RP. 1 1), notwithtanding the evidence of the currupt episcopal lists (Amel. Géogr. 399). It occurs in RAC. 34, RP. 5, 182, 19.
${ }^{3}$ V. 379.
387. (E. 38) L. Vo. effaced.

Letter (beginning only) from Leontius, son of Eupraxius, to Pheu.
388. (P. 24) P.

Letter (beginning only), apologising for not using papyrus (v. 97). From a line drawn below 4, this would seem to be merely an exercise.
389. (E. 98) L. Hand D. Mostly illegible. Letter (end only), addressed to "the Godfearing lord and father," Apa Victor, ... and hegumenus [of (the tótos of) S. Phoebammon].
394. (A. 1) L. From the Ramesseum. Vo. 8 a a afov.

Letter from Franie ${ }^{1}$ and Moses to their "good lord brother," Pesynthius and... and his wife. "My brother P., if God give thee a son, call his name Longinus. All ye saints, pray in charity for us, that the merciful God may direct us in all good toward what is right."
${ }^{1}$ As here ÄZ. '78. 12; cf. Frange ib. 13, Edinbg. Antiq. Mus. 914, Ad. 63, Efrange, Pap. Joad 2, Phrangas 396. Фрárkos Francus seems very rare and is unlikely here. More prob. $=$ Persian Frinnya or Framji (Justi, Iran. Namenb. 103). Cf. Phranse, Franse, Assemani BO. iii, i. $479=$ Bk. of Governors, ed. Budge, ii. 241.
395. (A. 2) P.

Letter. The writer sends II hoods (кoúк入ıov ${ }^{1}$ ) and a large hood and says his brother Lukas is gone to the nome of Koptos.
${ }^{1}$ Koukle in 466, RP. 28 and Paris Scala 44. Cf. $?$ kokel (fem.) Journ. As. '87, 178 ; also ÄZ. 'S5. 4r.
396. (C. 8145) L. From Dêr el-Bahri. Vo. 5 corr. epaciôt.

Letter from "his humble son," Phrangas to "the holy, good father," Apa Peter, the priest. Merely a request for news of Peter's health, "that when I remember thee, my heart may be filled with joy," and (vo.) greetings to Ezechiel, Abraham, Hamêr ${ }^{1}$ and all the brethren.
${ }^{1}$ Cf. Hamêb $(?=$ Hamêr) T. 9.
397. (C. 8198) P. 7 ? $\pi \lambda \eta \nu$.

Letter without names, to superiors. ${ }^{1}$ "This humble and wretched sinner ventures to write to his lords and fathers, saying, My face is filled with shame that I (should) write at all to your paternity. However . . . . . with Daniel often I have ventured to write. There is not . . for a deacon (?) such as $I$ to write to great men. ${ }^{2}$ If ye have

I Possibly of course only one person is addressed.
${ }^{2}$ May $=$ the abbot ; v. 119.
277. (E. I4I) L.

Letter, opening salutations only. Merely an exercise. Vo. has parts of similar phrases.
278. (E. 283) L. Hand of 279, 436.

Ro. Letter, opening salutations only. They are those often used by a bishop; v. 53. John xiv. 23 is quoted.

Vo. "Pray in charity for me, Peter the little, that God in charity have mercy on me." "Pray in charity for me, David." ${ }^{1}$
${ }^{1}$ Similar requests in graffiti, e.g. Lepsius D. vi. 102.
279. (E. 288) L. Hand of $278,436$.

Letter, opening salutations only. Cf. 278.
436. (E. 285) L. Hand of 278, 279. 5 for nqriozos.

Ro. List of the Apostles. "Peter and Andrew and James and John were fishermen. Philip was
the son of charioteers ${ }^{1}$ and drove in the race (á $\gamma \omega \dot{\omega} \nu$ ) and was a man of Betsabe ( $=$ Bethsaida). Thomas, one of . . . . "

Vo. I. "Paul, the servant ${ }^{2}$ of Jesus Christ, by the will of God." 2. "Pray in charity for me, Peter the little." ${ }^{3}$
${ }^{1}$ This tradition is in the list of Apostles, Cotelier, Patr. Apost. i. 275 ; cf. Lipsius, Apokr. Apost. i. 206.
${ }_{2}$ Hal occurs in MS. Crawford 36; also in Akhmimic, Rec. xi. I47 and Mid. Es., Crum Copt. MSS. 46. (Romans i. I is 1 n preserved in $\mathrm{Sa}^{\prime} \mathrm{id}$.)
${ }^{3}$ Cf. 278.
280. (E. 25) L.

Letter consisting merely of complimentary salutations. Probably an exercise. Cf. $\mathbf{2 7 8}$ \&c.
398. (C. 8227) P.

Letter, opening phrases only, ${ }^{1}$ and followed by scribbling ; so prob. a mere exercise.
${ }^{1}$ Cf. 239, 379, 399.
399. (C. 8308) L.

Letter, opening phrases only.
400. (C. 8 Iog ) L. On vo. of 12.

Letter, opening phrases only. Аa $\mu \pi \rho \dot{\text { ótatos in }}$ these texts applies only to civil magistrates. ${ }^{1}$
 нєı乌бтєроs ÄZ. '84. 153, lašane RP. 5 .
402. (E. 136) P. 4 end $m p n$ - or $m n-{ }^{1}$

Letter from - to Apa Jacob (?), urgently begging for books, among them "Isaiah the exegete." ${ }^{2}$
1 V. 360.
${ }^{2}$ The epithet scarcely suits a writer of ascetic works, but there seems no alternative. It recurs as here Rec. xi. 135.
403. (C. 8129) L. Hand of 227 \&c.

Letter from the "humble" Elias to "the (sic) dear brother" Anthony. "Seeing I wrote to thee
about the two suits ${ }^{1}$ of clothes, they have not $\ldots{ }^{2}$ me the solidus. The brother said to me, '... ${ }^{3}$ a garment for me for one (? solidus) and ... me the other in the measure of the rest.' So now make haste to send them, that I may receive the solidus and that anxiety be removed from me."

1 V. 68.
${ }^{2}$ Presumably the verb omitted, so 100 in vo. I. $N \hat{e} i=\eta \hat{e} u$ transit. (cf. $b \hat{6}$ ) 'send,' seems improbable. Or $=n$ nêi 'brought me,' but cf. nai in 8 .
s ? Cf. ouoj 'perfect, complete' (adject.) ; so here either 'finish' or 'repair, renew.' Recurs Ad. 57.

Ad. 13. (Sf. 14) L. Hand D.
Letter from Mark ${ }^{1}$ to Papnoute and Elizabeth. "Ye know that I wrote and forewarned you a second time saying, ' Ye are my brethren and I do not wish to hear anything ugly about you.' Now I have been told that ye are detaining ( $a \nu \in \chi \chi \omega$ ) the girl who is with you. Unless it be $\ldots,{ }^{2}$ it is not right. If ye still do not teach the man's wife that she agree to obey him like every woman and to do his bidding, ${ }^{3}$ know that I shall exclude you ${ }^{4}$ so long as she continues to be in this disquieted state. Lo, I have written this once again to you."
${ }^{1}$ The contents recall RP. 18 b , but there the text is too fragmentary to be intelligible.
a Sepsop would fit here but is hard to translate.
${ }^{3}$ Lit. ' his work,' so ? 'attend to domestic duties.'
4 V. 41, 300.

## Ad. 19. (Sf. 5) P.

Letter without names. The writer asks that something (? part of a door) may be got for or sent him; ${ }^{1}$ "for, God knows, from the hour when I arrived I have sought it till now. So now pray for me that, if God ordain, I may come and ... ${ }^{2}$ thee. Do the kindness to ... 2 litres of $\ldots{ }^{3}$ before I depart."

[^158]401. (C. 8125) L. Vo. blank. I for mpsa. Letter, the end only. Presumably the text began upon another ostracon. "...everything; for I am not worthy to trouble thee. ${ }^{1}$ But God will grant thee His blessing, for thou art one who learnest what is good."
${ }^{1}$ V. 373.
271. (E.2II) P. 6 for hise. I3 meeue. $\mathrm{I}_{4}$ for $m p r-{ }^{1} \quad$ I6 ? for tôoun.

Letter without names, to a superior. "My lord and holy father, let thy pity reach me and pray the Lord for me, and He will grant me healing once more ; for I have been in great pain. For I know that if thou beseech the Lord, he will not repel thy request ( $\left.a_{i}^{\prime \prime} \tau \eta \mu a\right)$. For thou knowest that my heart doth cleave in all my thoughts to thine. Do not forget me, for I have not strength to rise."
${ }^{1}$ As in Ad. 55.
272. (C. 8153) L.

Letter without names. The writer, after a general greeting, asks the recipient's prayers.
273. (E. 144) P. 2 ? sêêre.

Letter from "this humble son" to his "holy fathers," saluting them and all theirs and asking their prayers against "the devil's snares and the plots of men."
274. (OB. 2) L. Hand A or D. Vo. scribbling. 5 prob. Aytavlos.

Letter consisting of greetings from the "humble sinner" Moses to his "holy fathers," the $\pi \rho 0 \in \sigma \tau \omega$ 's Elias, Apa Anthony and Chôlo. ${ }^{1}$
${ }^{1}$ BP. 5182 salutes 'my holy father Apa E., Apa A. and Hellô,' while 186 addresses ' my father A., my brother E. and Choulo.' In BP. Hello is spelt with $\chi$. For Anthony (perhaps the bishop) v. 227.
186. (C. 8159) L. Vo، 6 ? є єахибтоs. 7 ? тробєv $\chi \eta$. 8 ? mouh. $\quad$ I6 $a$ in $k a$ doubtful.

Letter from - to his "father" ${ }^{1}$ Anthony, his " brother" Elias and Choulô. ${ }^{2}$ He asks them to send him 20 hundred of bronze coin, that he may pay (?) Apa Colluthus for (?) the . . ${ }^{3}$ "For in truth I have given (paid) the other 5 baskets ( $\lambda_{\text {iкга) }}$ to the men until I shall come and . . . ." He is now sending a further sum, in $\lambda i \tau \rho a l$.

Vo. 5-7 are obscure. ${ }^{4}$ Then follow salutations and a request for prayers, "for my sins do not allow me to go and salute you. If I make an arrangement ..., I will (?) come and enquire for ${ }^{6}$ your health."
${ }^{1}$ For ait cf. 145, 463.
${ }^{2}$ V. 274.
${ }^{3}$ V. 348.

- In 7 , ? Nôhe (Noah), the writer's name.
${ }^{5}$ This verb is usually followed by $m n-$. The words here are unintelligible.
 instance.

187. (C. 8230) P. 2 for ntateu-, ? aiti. 6 ? hbêue.

Letter without names and difficult to translate. "The year that they departed and that their daughter died, I put (?) 4 artabas of sesame ${ }^{1}$ into my barns . . . I swear to thee by God Almighty that of all the things written down . . . my hands. And besides these, she sent me 2 solidi which I had earned with her while working with her; these she sent me. Now as for the man about whom I sent to thee saying that he had taken the ... (úmoßodí) of my legal-rights, be so kind as send to him, that he . . . ."
${ }^{1}$ V. Index, also BP. 4907. Apparently a var. of sim. Cr. م-*\&c.
176. (E. 68) P. 3 rather tetn (for tetnmutciôt). II $\chi^{0 \lambda \eta}$ possible.
Letter from - to his "holy father" Apa ——. "According as ${ }^{1}$ thou didst bid me regarding the ..., be so good-for men do trouble me -as to send me the tremision quickly, before they have (?) taken ${ }^{2}$ them and thou be wroth with

[^159]me. Send it me by him that brings thee this ostracon."
177. (E. $7^{2}$ ) P. 6 for mei-. 8 ? for mpek-. to end, ? mos.

Letter from Elias to Daniel. ... He has sent (?) 600 of bronze coin ${ }^{1}$ and he now asks for it back, as his father is responsible (for it). "I cannot find means to come. However do not allow him ${ }^{2}$ to go north before (?) thou hast given it to him. Behold, I have paid thee (?) 600 of bronze coin and other $12 \ldots$ have I sent thee."

1 V. 174.
${ }^{2}$ The pronoun is ambiguous.
178. (E. 120) L. Hand of 140.7 tmete. Vo. 2 end, $\tau$ above $\rho .5$ nnek.

Letter without names, to a superior, addressed as "most pious, all-honourable father." "As for the matter of the solidus belonging to this (or the) deceased . . ., ${ }^{1}$ regarding which thou has sent to me, let thy paternity know that it is true and certain. And I rejoice at (the thought of) thy paternity beyond all other men. ${ }^{\text {. }}$ If God grant me means, I will be diligent and pay it thee and thank thy holiness. The most important thing is that I request thy holy prayers. Bless us and pray for us."
: I or 2 letters missing; so hardly a proper-name.
${ }^{2}$ Cf. 396.
179. (E. 303) P. 14 or ejôk, ? joou ovv hnou-. Letter from Samuel to Samuel, son of John of Tbêle. ${ }^{1}$ The former had asked the latter, on his coming north, to ..... ${ }^{2}$ and had said, 'Bring the solidus-worth of things ( $\sigma \kappa \epsilon u{ }^{\eta}$ ).' He had however come north and had not . . . brought it (but) left it with Moses. "So now, send north to Moses, that he give it me, that I may conduct the affair till thou come north. He has indeed

[^160]not given it me on thy behalf (?). Send therefore (?) quickly, for there is need. If the matter is not set in order according to the agreement that I made with thee, send to me (?) again . . . . ." ${ }^{3}$

[^161]180. (C. 8226) P.

Letter from David to Victor. "Be so kind as to send me 1400 of bronze coin, assigned (?) ${ }^{1}$ to me, and I will give them to the camel-herd, ere (? lest) he be arrested (?) on account of them, so that he may deposit them in his house. And send the camel northward, that I may load (on him) the other 2 bundles $^{2}$ of . . . and thy father's 3 artabas of corn. For there is no camel with me (?)....." He says that Mechaias has not taken ${ }^{3}$ the corn of him. The rest is obscure. I-4 is a postscript, "And when thou givest him the money, write to me saying, I have sent the . . . hundreds (?)."

1 ? Particip. of tano (v. 133) ; cf. hkaeit, jraeit. But the usual meaning seems unsuitable.

2 V. 114.
${ }^{3}$ Guessed. I cannot account for $m a$.
181. (C. 8192) P. From Dêr el-Bahri. 6 for etaitnnoouf. 1o ? tinataaf.

Letter from Esdra, the husbandman, to Elisaius. He greets him and his household. When El. parted from him (?), he had said . . . . . Es. had said, "Send me the solidus by the man I have sent to thee." He now asks for it by the hand of the present messenger; "I will [repay it ?] thee with its interest."
182. (C. 8244) P.

Letter from John to Samuel. He requests him to send the bronze-money. "God knows, if thou send it not ${ }^{1}$ and I find (lit. lay hands on) a man . . . . ."

1 V. 360 for this negative.
183. (E. 300) P. 8 end ? têutn or tenou. 10 $\tau \rho \epsilon \mu \eta \sigma \iota \circ \nu$.

Letter to a superior, "thy revered paternity." A rop of silver which the writer had deposited ${ }^{1}$ with the recipient, is declared to be the latter's and the writer sends him 6 tremisia and . . ... .
${ }^{1}$ Reading têutn. Cf. T. 5, 'Seeing that I deposited a . . . of silver with thee for a solidus and cannot pay thee, so now thou art its owner.'
184. (E. 45) L. 4 ? for $n t t o$.

Letter from a superior. ${ }^{1}$ Some one had complained that the inheritance (?) of father George of the hill of Piôhe ${ }^{2}$ had been attacked. He therefore requests the recipient to seek for witnesses (?).
${ }^{1}$ V. 53 for the formula.
${ }^{2}$ V. 36.
185. (E. I3) L. Hand C. Vo. 3 corr. taše. Letter without names. Very obscure. "According as thou didst say that Paul had taken all the meadow of . . ., ${ }^{1}$ so now he said to me, ' I am not taking beyond (?) the half ${ }^{2}$ of the meadow.' And he said further to me, 'I arranged at law with thee as to the hired labourers whom I engaged and I paid ${ }^{3}$ their wages.' He said also, 'I will never give anything from the . . . ${ }^{4}$ solidus nor will I go to law with thee.' Now I find not means [? to ... ${ }^{5}$ ]. Truly everything thou shalt say to me will I do for thee. And he said further, '. . . . . half the meadow which is thine.' Now I find not means but I desire to go there myself (?). And everything thou shalt say to me will I do for thee."
${ }^{1}$ Possibly a p'ace (? cf. iahaloli), possibly a person,
${ }^{2}$ Lit. 'up to the half.'
${ }^{3}$ ? Imperf., ' I continued paying.'
${ }^{4}$ ? For tirihoun; but what is the meaning?
${ }^{5} \mathrm{Or}=$ ' I know not what to do'; so too Vo. 2, 3.
189. (C. 8299) L. 4 end, prob. na. 6 prob. ouns̆ğom. 8 harok. I5, I6 pкл $\quad$ роя. I6 end,? nnentei-. I7 ? jihap.

Letter without names. "I tell thee, things are in a very shameful state. Thou dost harass
thyself in the desert and here the creditor doth harass me．${ }^{1}$ The time is past when thou shouldst have paid．Thou didst ask for a year＇s grace and lo，a year and a half are past since thou didst go． Indeed I could send（？）${ }^{2}$ to thee a man to exact it of thee ${ }^{3}$ but for the sake of God I do not（？）wish ${ }^{4}$ to bring thee into difficulty．Behold，I have paid 2 years＇interest on thy behalf and they press me for the solidus that I should pay it this month． But as for thee，I am astonished much that ．．．．．．．， nor doth any man in this life ${ }^{5}$ so（？）．God knows， ．．．come northward ．．．what I have under－ taken，${ }^{6}$ and I send to the town and fetch（some） of the clergy and magnates of those I know and get justice（？）in their presence．＂
${ }^{1}$ The contrast is obscure ；$\theta \lambda\{\beta \epsilon \iota \nu$ may refer to efforts to pay off debt．
：Cf． 81.
${ }^{3}$ So in 13P． 9418.
 104.
${ }^{5}$ ？The monastic life，as often e．g．in Shenoute．
${ }^{5}$ Apparently＂threat should the recipient not come and pay． חapák $\lambda \eta{ }^{\prime} / 5$ seems inevitable in 14 and might be something under－ taken at another＇s request ；cf． 198.

190．（F．3）L．
Letter from＂this sinner＂Ananias to－，for whose prayers he asks．＂Enoch has sent twice to day and given me the bronze money in exchange for the solidus saying，Give me ．．．，2 for I need them．＂
${ }^{1}$ Cf．pcjef 198.
2 ？Ti hme＇Give me 40．＇

191．（E．289）L．II ？jitou． 2 ntaitin－．
Letter（？）from Patricius，son of Pansir，to－． It relates to 6 solidi of the Alexandrian standard，${ }^{1}$ paid to Shêre ${ }^{2}$ and Athanasius，of the monastery of Apa Moses，${ }^{3}$ and 2 jars of oil given to the

1 V． 174.
${ }^{2}$ Unlikely；not found elsewhere．
${ }^{3}$ No such monastery occurs in Theban texts unless in 50 ；so this is presumably that at Belyanâ（Abú Ṣâlị̣ 8ıa，Makrizi no．59）， named after the saint whose acts are in Miss．iv． 680 ff ．Thence we learn that he was contemporary with or somewhat later than the patriarch Theodosius（ $536-540$ ）but apparently earlier than Abraham of Farshût，as the latter talks with＇the superior of the mon．of M．＇（ib． 5 I 3 ）．Whether this $=$＇ M ．the archimandrite，＇ Leyd．MSS． 34 I （cf．250），or the saint of the 22d Choiak，BM． Cat．no．144，is doubt＇ul．
recipient．P．seems to ask that the receipt （í $\sigma \neq a ́ \lambda \epsilon \iota a$ ）may be sent him．

193．（E．I6o）L．
Letter（？）without names，relating to commer－ cial transactions．I2（suits ？）of clothes， 17 （or 7） skins of parchment，${ }^{1}$ a sheep are mentioned．
${ }^{1}$ Or ？parchment books．V．Rosweyd，Vit．Patr． 1038.

194．（E．42）L．Hand A．
Acknowledgment by the priest Papnoute of a $\frac{1}{2}$ solidus which he owes to the clergy of Tamou－ hite ${ }^{1}$ and will pay on the ist of Pashons．${ }^{2}$
${ }^{1}$ Must be a place，as there is not space for $\kappa \lambda \eta \rho с \boldsymbol{\nu}{ }^{\prime} \mu o s_{2}$＇the heirs of $T$ ．＇
${ }^{2}$ For ouorh v． 81.

Ad．51．（Sg．673）P． 7 ？$\dot{g}$ o for $k \hat{o}$.
Letter from a superior to his＂pious son，＂ Ie－＿．It deals with money matters（a＂half－ tremision＂），but is obscure．The name Psmou occurs．${ }^{1}$
${ }^{1}$ Also in BP．4993，RP．15，35．Var．of $\Psi m \hat{0}$ ，cf．RAC．84， 85.

Ad．58．（S．）P．？Text conjecturally emended from Sayce＇s published copy，${ }^{\text {I }}$ PSBA．＇86．igo． 8 or tanof．

Letter from＂the humble＂－to his ＂mother＂——．＂When（ $\epsilon \pi \epsilon \iota \delta \eta$ ）thou hadst left me，they brought me the tremision saying， ＇We gave it to the 乡uyootátis ${ }^{2}$ for the tax （ $\delta \eta \mu \dot{\sigma} \sigma \iota o \nu$ ）＇and he said，It is worthless，adding， They have struck a new die ${ }^{3}$ in Hermonthis ．．．．．＂Something is said about exchanging it （ $\left.\dot{i} \lambda \lambda a^{\prime} \sigma \sigma \epsilon l \nu\right)$ ．In Io another matter is dealt with． In 13 the＂humble＂Enoch asks that the recipient will request the кर्⿱八刀os Patermouthius to send out（？）${ }^{4}$ the camel for the bread ．．．．．

[^162]Ad. 61. (S. 23) P. Io ? for snêtu.
Letter from Kalapesius to his "holy lord and father," Apa Kyrikos. "Since I sent to thee saying, I will never see his face more, lo, I have been to the house of the $\delta$ oooк $\eta \tau \eta$ 's and handed (ava $\delta i \delta \omega \mu$ ) to him the solidus. Let him now send me its (?) price, ${ }^{1}$ that I may hand it to the brethren (?) ; else I will take his children and deliver them to them."
${ }^{1}$ Reading sountes to agree wilh mmos, something referred to in the beginning of the letter. There are several possible readings, each needing an alteration in the text.

Ad. 62. (S. 22) P. Clumsy script. 8 for ountaf eroi.

Letter to Presbyterus and all the brethren "Seeing I sent to thee through Azarias saying, Send me the solidus; indeed, God knows that I owe it him. ${ }^{1}$.Thou didst say, I will bring ${ }^{2}$ it south to thee, (but) thou hast not brought it. Now be so good as to pay it him, whether in clothes or in money (gold) . . . . ."
${ }^{1}$ V. Ad. 38.
${ }^{2}$ V. 122.
292. (C. 8213) P. From Medinet Habu.

Letter from the brethren of S. Mary's (church) to those of the Catholic (church)." "Concerning Phôr ${ }^{2}$ whom ye brought to us, we have considered his words as to the brother, that a . . . has been born to him. ${ }^{3}$ We have fixed (?) the fine at ....39.... [He that shall ?] venture . . . . "

[^163]317. (E. 26r) L. ? Hand A.

Letter from Victor, ${ }^{1}$ the priest, to Chrysaphius. The subject is obscure.

[^164]Ad. 25. ( $O A .1 \mathrm{I} 68$ A) P. From Karnak.
Letter from the headmen and magnates of Tche to the $\kappa \hat{v} p ı s$ Phoebammon. "Be so good as to give judgment regarding this man (? the bearer) according to God's justice. Write us the result, that we may know what it is, that the Lord may bless thee." They ask forgiveness for not using papyrus. ${ }^{1}$
${ }^{1}$ v. 97.

Ad. 27. (OA. II68 B) P. From Karnak.
Letter from Kom[es] to his "dear father," Apa
Jeremias. He begs him to have pity on some one in prison (aið $\mu a ́ \lambda \omega \tau \circ s)$; "for it is the season of work and I need him, as I have no one (else): And send me (news of) thy health by him and of the health of the servant, as to how he does (?), ${ }^{1}$ that I may know ( $\nu o \epsilon \hat{\nu} \nu$ )."
${ }^{1}$ Tef. prob. subjunctive and oujb some verbal form (? ozoop). O read tef(r)ou joou, ' how he (it) is. Send, that I may know.'

Ad. 28. (OA.574) L. Hand of 227 \&c. 7 ? etbe.

Letter from "the sinner" Elias to the illustrious and honorable master ( $\kappa \hat{v} \rho(s)$-, doubtless a magistrate. "I beseech thy kindness on behalf of this poor man, for he is come to me in great distress of mind. Be so kind-I worship the footstool of thy feet-and settle his affair; for it is written," (Is. xxv. 3 and an obscure quotation).

Ad. 32. (B. Io946) L. Hand D.
Letter consisting of a prayer on the recipient's behalf, ${ }^{1}$ that the God of the Apostles, Prophets, Martyrs and the righteous may establish and strengthen him and give peace in his days, like Hezekiah, and the blessing of Obededom \&c.
${ }^{1}$ If a genuine letter, it may be addressed to a new ecclesiastical or civil superior.

Ad. 33. (B. Iog47) L. Vo. etetnšlêl.
Letter from " the humble" Soua to " our dear and holy father" the priest, Victor. Merely
complimentary wishes and enquiries till vo. 4: "As thou didst order, lo, I have sent thee by Ananias the book of the $\mu$ акаріб $\mu$ i.," ${ }^{1}$

1 V. Suicer s. v. Could this hook he the $\psi a \lambda \tau$ riptov to which 248 refers. The names may, it seems, be synonyms.

Ad. 34. (B Iog45) L.
Letter without names. "Lo, this man (the bearer) has gone south. Give him the heavy jar ( $a \gamma \gamma \epsilon \hat{i} \nu \nu$ ), for it is to be taken to the big man's house ; and if thou desire to send him others besides, do so. There are donkeys ${ }^{1}$ there; send [them]. And as regards what we said of the headman (?), behold, he is gone to the village . . . . "
${ }^{1}$ Plur. thus in Is. xxx. 6.

Ad. 35. (B. 10951) P. From the Ramesseum. Greek minuscules.

Letter (?); the interest of which lies in its peculiar idiom. It shows Bohairic or Mid. Egypt. features (rômi, jêmi) and renders $f$ by $\phi,{ }^{1}$ $\dot{g}$ perhaps by $\gamma$. Perhaps Kôs is mentioned in 5 and Jême in 6 .

[^165]Ad. 38. (B. 10953) P. From Drah Abû 'l-Negga.

Letter from Kyrikos of Pankalêle to Thellô ${ }^{1}$ and Isaac, her husband. "Seeing that I gave you the tremision (worth) of $\ldots{ }^{2}$ that ye should pay ${ }^{3}$ me the gold tremision at the end of a week. ${ }^{4}$ But ye have not paid it. So be so brotherly as to pay it to Pmai, ${ }^{5}$ for I owe it him. And leave him not unpaid. Lo, I wish to pay him for (?) the things ${ }^{6}$ that are here and I will write him the tremision (as a debt) and will pay it

[^166]him. And as to (? $)^{7}$ the two $\lambda_{i}$ itpue of.. which the man owes thee, I will take them for thee. ${ }^{8}$ But delay not to pay the tremision to Pmai."

7 Cf. 43, though no other instance has $p$.
8 'Buy of thee' should have ntootk (Lev. xxv. I5, Revel. iii. I8) or ebol hitn. (Gen. xxv. 10).
498. (P. 3) P. 3 after $r$ a blot.

Letter without names, in a Mid. Egyptian dialect. ${ }^{1}$ It relates to a small кó $\lambda \lambda a \theta o \nu^{\prime \prime}$ (of wine ?) sent by the writer; also to a basket of bread and a jar of vinegar.
${ }^{1}$ The dialect is not purely ME., but $a h a$, hneu and the initial $\sigma \grave{v} \nu \theta_{\epsilon} \hat{\varphi}$, very rare thus if nut unknown in Sa 'id. letters, show the tendency.
${ }^{2}$ V. Crum, Copt. MSS. 8i.
499. ( $P$ 28) P.

Letter without names, in a Mid. Egyptian dialect. "Peace to thee! If Pousi ${ }^{1}$ come to thee, give him 4 oipes of corn and the . . . of (or to) Isaac, son of Katharon."
${ }^{1}$ Recurs Rec. v. 69, vi. 64, \&c.

50\%. (P. I9) P. Hand of 500.
Letter from Thomas. Mid. Egyptian dialect. I-4 seem to order that Victor is to do something. ${ }^{1}$ 4-7 "If thou hast (already) given (? them) to him, do not give him (more); if thou hast not yet given (? them) to him, do so."
${ }^{1} E l=r$ imperative or $=$ ere-, 'Victor is doing.' $\quad T h \hat{e} n \mathrm{might}=$ then or the $n$ - ; but as batmoz is obsture, it is hard to say what this verb is.
508. (P.26) P. Hand of 500. 2 Dâ̂d possible. 3? pbti.

Letter from Thomas. "If thou hast given (or paid) to the priest David, do not give him (more); if thou (?) hast not given him one before ${ }^{1}$ and (? кai) the priest John
${ }^{1}$ The apodosis seems wanting.

Ad. 2. (E) L. Hand D. 8 ? nög ${ }^{2 j}$.
Letter from "the humble" David to his "brother" Peter." The subject is obscure. D.

[^167]takes the opportunity of the present messenger to write. He asks P. to apply himself to ${ }^{2}$. . .'s affair. Vo. 4 he begs that P. will not repel some one from the rótos nor delay to make an arrangement.....
${ }^{2}$ I can find no analogous use of transit. $b 6 k$.

Ad. 46. (Sg. 677) L. Said to be from Dêr el-Bahri. Vo. 8 ? for ounouhap nnau.

Letter without names. "When first your fraternity wrote to us saying, Send me the loom, ${ }^{1}$ I replied to you, ' I cannot do so; but if your fraternity consents to the agreements ( $\sigma \dot{\mu} \mu \phi \omega \nu \nu \nu$ ) which we have arranged with you, we are ready to act according to everything so arranged.' Then, behold, ye did again write to us according to your first folly ( $\mu$ avia), saying, 'Send me the loom.' Think not then, dear brother, that I am able to do anything of this sort. For I am in the house of the... as a servant, watching over his master's house and not neglecting it, lest it be ... and plundered ( $\sigma \nu \lambda \hat{a} \nu)$ by thieves. Indeed I have there no authority to give orders about any other thing. And thou too, dear brother, unless thou put out of thy mind this evil thought, thou wilt have great loss (of esteem) before God and men. However, there is, as thou didst suggest (lit. ask $a i \tau \in i \nu)$ to us, a law(-court) ; at any time that thou desirest, we are ready. Come north then, to what place thou wilt, and they shall examine our affair. Anything presented to the different tómol, which can, at what time they will, be removed, such will we gladly give you. ${ }^{2}$ Farewell, brother . . . ." I can make nothing of the final phrase.

> 1 In Is. xxxviii. in mat $=i \sigma \tau \partial s$, in Z. $375=$ Miss. iv. 232 it must be 'loom.' In Rossi I. v. 42 doubtful. Is it $=$ nêt, net?
> 2 This seems to imply that the loom is not among things removeable.

Ad. 47. (Sg.) L. Prob. hand of 132.
Letter from the "humble" Victor to the "Godloving priest," -. He desires him carefully to ... ${ }^{1}$ whether $Z$ acharias is to-day in the village. "If so, ${ }^{2}$ send us the result accurately. ${ }^{3}$ It is

[^168]urgent, for I am in want. For, whether it be to-day or to-morrow, ${ }^{4}$ I am ashamed when I see the indigence of $\ldots{ }^{5}$ At any rate ( $\pi \lambda \eta_{\eta}^{\prime \nu}$ ) send us the result carefully and (so) carry out my wish, as the completion (or result) of this tablet. ${ }^{\circ}$ But at any rate ${ }^{i}$ do not hinder ( $\left.\dot{\epsilon} \mu \pi o \delta i \zeta \epsilon \omega \nu\right)$ the affair."

```
\({ }^{4}\) I.e. 'daily.'
5 ? 'The church of the Apostles,' as in RAC. 5I, 89, \&c.
\({ }^{6}\) Unintelligible to me.
7 V. 203.
```

Ad. 55. (Sg. II78) P.
Letter. It announces that " the men are come south. Pay good attention to them and bring . . . and bread ${ }^{1}$ and beg them that they eat. Do not . . . ${ }^{2}$ their $\pi \rho o \sigma \phi o f a i$, for it shall . . ."
1 V. 345.
2 Cf. 271.

Ad. 56. (Sg. 1182 ) P. "Very illegible." 5, 6 ? nak. Io ? $\pi \rho \circ \sigma \epsilon \chi \epsilon$.

Letter from Paham to David, his brother. He sends him some ... ${ }^{1}$ of grapes. A camel, a vessel (?) of basket-work ( $\sigma a \rho \gamma{ }^{\prime} \nu \eta$ ), the words "tend" ( $\pi \rho \circ \sigma$ é $\chi є i \nu$ ) and " neglect" ( $\kappa a \tau a ф \rho о \nu \in i \nu)$ recall $218 \& \mathrm{c}$.; but the sense is obscure. A postscript refers to D.'s need of some oil.

1 V. 213.

Ad. 5\%. (Sg. 1323) P. From the Ramesseum. Letter from the "humble" Elias to his "dear father," Apa Abel. "As I have heard thou hast a melting-pot (?)! which thou art bartering for a . sack (?) ; ${ }^{2}$ if thou art content with the sack, I will make it good (?) to thee, ${ }^{3}$ likewise the rest of thy transactions (?). And if thou desire the money, send to me and I will send it thee when it (the money) is ready (?). Yet ( $\pi \lambda \eta^{\prime} \nu$ ) if thou desire the sack, I will make it good to thee to thy heart's content." ${ }^{4}$

[^169]Ad. 63. (S. 27) L. From Karnak. Sayce's copy.

Letter from Frange to Isaac " and all his men," asking him to write his news by the bearer. ${ }^{1}$ Vo. (? the same letter). "Concerning the matter of which I have often written thee, look to thyself, for the time (katpós) is very evil."
${ }^{1}$ ? 'the answerer'; some form of $\dot{\alpha} \nu \tau \iota \lambda \epsilon \gamma \omega$, the $j$ possibly $=\xi$. C. 171 .

Ad. 67. (P.45) P. From "R" (? Ramesseum).
Letter from the "humble" Moses to his "dear father" the priest, Apa Paham. 5 "My heart was very satisfied that, when I asked after thy health, they told me, by God's providence, thou wast well. ${ }^{1}$ Still, God knows, I shall not cease to enquire for thy health. Sometimes I am told thou art in the east, then that thou art in the north. Perhaps ( $\tau$ á $\chi$ a) thou hast not been able to $\ldots .^{2}$ and these dates and the other things. But be so good as to come south that we may meet thee; for we do long for (?) thee. ${ }^{3}$ Please send me the communion-book ${ }^{4}$ to see and I will return it thee quickly."

[^170]83. (F. 2) L. 4 aф由 $\rho l \sigma \in m p \pi \rho \epsilon \sigma . \quad 5$ ? etm or mpśa. 6 т $\rho \iota \mu \eta . \quad 7$ ? corr. ntnf.
[Should have been placed with the Ecclesiastical Documents above.]

Letter from Victor to the archpriest Patermoute. "I desire ${ }^{1}$ that thou excommunicate ( $\dot{a} \phi o \rho i \zeta \epsilon \omega$ ) the priest Jeremias from doing (?) the service until he pay Papnoute his tremision..... I indeed ${ }^{2}$ have paid mine many days ago. Do not delay to take it to him. But besides this, I greet thy dear brotherhood."

[^171]59. (E. II3) L. Hand A. Ro. effaced.
[Should have been placed with the Legal Documents above.]

Address of a letter from " the humble" Abraham, presumably the bishop, to "the God-fearing Jacob and those with whom we (?) desire to go to law."

Ad. 20. (Sf. 1) P. 5 ? for nneiglays or mei-. 8 end ? ntotk. Io or mmoout.
[This should have stood beside 169, 406 \&c.]
Receipt in form of a letter from Paul, son of Lôch . . (?), ${ }^{1}$ to Moses, son of Elias. "I have received in full from thee the tax ( $\delta \eta \mu o \sigma^{\sigma} \iota o \nu$ ) of the ploughed field that has been sown (?) for thee. ${ }^{2}$ I will not sue thee for any further tax on its account, nor (shall) any other representing me ( $\pi \rho \circ \dot{\sigma} \omega \omega \pi o \nu$ ); for I have been paid in full by thee. And thou also . . . . ."
${ }^{1}$ Abbreviated but very improbable thus.
${ }^{2}$ Or 'as thou wast informed.'

Ad. 6. (E.) L. V. the facsimile, p. 85 (lithogr.).
The beginning of a Greek letter (?). Its interest lies in the script which has a curious resemblance to the initial lines in IIth and I2th cent. pontifical and imperial charters. ${ }^{1}$
${ }^{1}$ E.g. Sickel, Mon. graph. i. 17, v. 2, vi. 2, vii. 3 or Pflugk Hartung, Spec. chart. pontif.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## 487. (E. г5I) L., 2 ? for $\chi$ оикоу.

Medical recipes. ${ }^{1}$ The ist ends at 3 , ". . . he shall have relief." The 2d contains "dark...; water of ..., ... fennel ${ }^{2}$ and honey without bread (?) . . . upon them, they shall cease (i.e. be healed)." The 3d contains "dog's ..., leaves of..." On vo. the use of the name Jesus is recommended in an unintelligible context.
${ }^{1}$ Medical texts on ostraca: BGU. (Kopt.) nos. 27, 28 (v. ÄZ. ${ }^{\prime} 78.20$ ).
${ }^{2}$ Tattam s.v.
488. (E. I40) L.

Letters; $a$ written in the usual cryptogram, ${ }^{1}$
${ }^{1}$ V. Gardthausen, Paläogr. 235, ÄZ. xxxiii. 132 \&c.
$c$ in one wherein the letters stand alternately for those alphabetically next before and after them.

The transcriptions are given as $b$ and $d$.
489. (E. 22I) P.

Words written in a cryptogram.
490. (E. 254) P.

Two palindrome charms, the first imperfect. ${ }^{1}$
${ }^{1}$ V. Krall, Mitth. Rain. v. 120 ; Heim, Incant. grecobarb. 530 ; Rec. xx. 176, and for the Latin origin of the 2d charm, Haverfield in J. Anthrop. Inst. xxix. 306.
491. (E. 137) L. 2 end, a word. 4 nnapa (sic). 5 beg. hn, ? ntafsine.

Epitaph, presumably copied from or to be copied on to a tombstone. It begins "God, my God," and commemorates "Niharau, son of..., of the holy tótos of Apa Stephen, ${ }^{1}$ in the town of Ape, who passed away on the 14th (or I6th) of Epiphi of the year . . ."
${ }^{1}$ The sing. verb forbids 'and Apa S.' A church of Apa S. occurs in BP. 89 and (? or monastery) in T. 6. The tótos bequeathed to Stephin in RAC. no. 3 is in Jême and the text prob. later than this.
492. (C. 8240) P. Large, epigraphic script. Epitaph of Chaeremon, monk of Tsê,' who died on the 23 d Tybi, 7 th Indiction. It is called $\sigma \tau \eta \eta^{\prime} \eta^{2}$; cf. 491.

1 Prob. a place in the nome of Coptos (BM. or. 4885). Another is in that of Pemje (Amél Gécgr. 530; cf. prob. also ib. 586.)
${ }^{2}$ Formula similar to the frequent $\sigma \tau \hat{\eta} \lambda \eta \tau \sigma \hat{\nu} N N$. $\bar{\epsilon} \beta\{\omega \sigma \epsilon \nu$ '่ $\tau \hat{\omega} \nu x$. I know no other example in Coptic.
493. (E. 202) L.

Cruciform monogram in the style usual on Byzantine seals. I cannot decipher it.
28. (C. 8265) P. Large uncials.
"Jonas. Pray for me in charity, every one that shall read this writing."

Cf. 278.
494. (D. 4) P. Large uncials.
"The peace of God and His blessing shall be in this place for ever and ever. Amen. Enter, Lord. Blessed . . . . " ${ }^{1}$

[^172]495. (C. 8254) P. Side of a jar. From Kôm Ombo.

Unintelligible inscription, probably referring to the contents of the jar. ${ }^{1}$
${ }^{1}$ The words recall the 'water of dates ' referred to in Shenoute's rules (Miss. iv. 257).
496. (P. 29) P. Neck of a jar.

Inscription probably referring to the contents of the jar. The $2 \mathrm{~d}^{\mathrm{w}}$ word ${ }^{1}$ recurs in 504.
${ }^{1}$ Cf. ? teltel, teltil 'drop.'

## HOMER.

523. (D. I4) P. V. p. 84 (lithogr.), facsimile of ro. 12-14.

Iliad A. $69-82$ on ro. and $89-95$ on vo. It is, with the next number, the only instance, I believe, of Homeric texts written upon ostraca. They are included here as having been found together with the Coptic ostraca at Dendera.
524. (D. I3) P.
(i) Iliad A. 96-103 on ro., 104-114 on vo.; (ii) ib. II5 on ro., 122-I24 on vo. The letters $\epsilon$ and $S$ appear to mark the 5 th and 6 th sections.
525. (D. 15) P.
I.ists of Greek names, many of which may be found in Homer. The 2d list begins at 16 and apparently a 3d at 22.

# INDEX <br> <br> TO THE TRANSLATIONS AND COMMENTARIES. 

 <br> <br> TO THE TRANSLATIONS AND COMMENTARIES.}

The numbers here are those of the pages. The letter $n .=$ note.

Aphou, bp. of Oxyrhynchus. 9 n .
Apocalypse, an. 8.
Arithmetical tables (?). 46.
'Ave Maria,' its eastern form. 3 n .
Basil of Caesarea, è $\pi \iota \tau i \mu \iota a$ of. 12 n .
Begging letters. 14: 47. 49. 50. 51. 64.
Biblical quotations (liturgical texts excepted). 5 . 6. 7. 13. 14. 15. 16. 50. 5I. ib. 7I. 79.

Biblical names. 45 .
Bilingual texts. 34 .
Bishop. v. Greek Index, є̇ $\pi i \neq \kappa о \pi о$.
Bishop's sons. 16 .
Blessing. 48 n. 58. Blessing sent. 47. 56 .
Blessing on bread. 48.
Bohairic tendencies. 55.
Books mentioned. 42. 43. 62. 63.
Bread blessed. $4^{8 .}$
Canons. 8.
Charms. 4.
Children, dedications of. 7 n .
Churches. Io n. 17 n .18 n .34 n . V. Index of Place-names.
Clergy :
to sleep in church. II.
who quit their diocese. I3.
expelled. 17. Ig.
as workmen. 3 I.
Coinage. $7^{8 n}$.

Communion:
fasting. I4.
wine and water at. I4.
at unlawful times. 14 .
forbidden. 16.
Continence. 9 n .
Cross. 20 n .
crosses above names. 55 n .
crosses as signature. 28 n .
Cryptograms. 82. 83.
Curses. 16.
Deserted monasteries. 60 n .
Dêr el-Esbeḥ. I.
Disciple of monk. 57 n .
Dismissal of the congregation. $4^{8 .}$
Divorce. 13.
Easter. I8 n.
Easter Eve. 18 n .
'Egypt' (Kême). 73 n .
Epiphany. 5 n .12 n.
Epitaphs. I5 n. 83.
Eshmunein. 4.
Excommunication, interdict, expulsion, \&c. II n . 12 n. 16 n. 48 n. 75.

Fasts, fasting. 7 n .18 n .4 In .
Festivals, feasts. 12. I5 n. I6. I 8 n. 28. 31. 32. ib. 4 In .5 In .52 .6 I .
Fines. 19. 20. 24 n. 28. 29. 34 .

Formulae, remarkable. I3 n. 15. 18. 21. ib. 30 n . 36 ff. 83 n .
'Gnomes ' of Nicaea. 7. 9 n .
Greek nominal instead of verbal forms. 69 n .
Headman. 23 n .
Hermopolite nome. 34.
'Hill' = monastery. 6I n.
Homer. 83.
Indictions. 1o. 13. $2 \mathrm{I} . \mathrm{ib}$. ib. 22. 23. 24. ib. 25. ib. ib. 26. 28. ib. ib. 3I. ib. 32. ib. 33. 34.35 .36 ff. 57.83.

Interdict; v. Excommunication.
Kôm Ombo. 36.
Lamp. II. I2 n.
Learning by heart. 9 ff .
Lists of words. I.
Magistrates. 20 n .
Marriage, unlawful. I4.
Measures:
of land. 22 n. 23 n. 44 n .
of coin. 23 n. $26 \mathrm{n}(?)$. ib. ib. $45 \cdot 7 \mathrm{In} .76$.
ib. 77 .
of grain. 23 n .25 n .33 n .57 .58 n .6 I .
of wine. $25 . \mathrm{ib} .28 \mathrm{n} .4 \mathrm{I}$ n. 42. 43. 45. 46. $59 \mathrm{n} . \mathrm{ib} .6 \mathrm{o} .6 \mathrm{I}$.
of oil. 33. 59.
of flax (?). 35 .
of rope. 44.65 n .70 .
of salt. 59 .
various. 28 n .32 n .40. ib. 43.68 n .
Medical recipes. 82.
Middle Egyptian dialect. 39.
Monasteries :
$\tau \hat{\omega} \nu \pi a \tau \hat{e ́} \rho \omega \nu . \quad 7 \mathrm{n}$.
of Pesynthius. 8.
of $\mathrm{Paul}(?) .40$.
of Moses. 78 n .
Monastic communities, documents by or to. 19. 32.

Monetary standards. 70 n .
Monograms, cruciform. 47. 83.
Nabornoukios ( $=$ Peter the Iberian). 42 n .

Names with Apa-. 52 n. in Kala-. 67 n.
in $T a$. 59 n .
with article $P$-. 66 n .
with article $T$-. 68 n .
formed of titles. 53 n .
of birds as proper names. 18 n .
Oaths. 21. 28. ib. 47. 53.
Obol (?). 4 II.
Offerings ( $\pi \rho \circ \sigma \phi \circ \rho a ́) . \quad 19 \mathrm{n}$.
Oil. IIn.
Oeconomus, duties of. I4.
The great oec. 5 In .
Ordination. 9 ff .
Ostracon in St. Petersburg. 2, ostr. in CIG. 4. text continued from another ostr. 27. 35. 43. 5 r (?). 75 .
text repeated on 3 ostr. 30.
Papyrus, new and old. 43 n .
preferable to ostracon. 49 n .
Persian or Syriac names. 73 n .
'Physiologus.' 44 n.
Prisons. 58 n. 79.
Rent. 23. 34.
Saints:
Arsenius and Lucius. 5.
Cyriacus (?). 6In.
Faustus. 35.
Phoebammon (?). 48 n .
Isaiah the Exegete. 74.
Leontius. II.
Papnoute. 32.
Patermouthius. 3 I .
Peter the Iberian. 42.
Shenetôm. 18.
Theognosta. 5 .
Victor. 57 n .
Shares of sons and daughters in property. 30. 数
Soldiers. 21. 37 n .
Sowing of land. 22.
Tabir, sanctuary. 18 n .
Tailors. 33.
Taxes. 22. 24. 26 n. 31. 36 ff. 82.
'The Daughter of . . ., a book. 42.

Timothy of Alexandria＇s＇Responsa．＇ 9 n ．
Tower in monastery． 27 n ．
Troubles，political or religious． 6.
Wills．29．ib．30． 55.
Writing exercises．50． 74 ．
Avarк $\eta$ ． 6 In ．
$\Delta \dot{\epsilon} \sigma \mu \eta, \delta \epsilon \sigma \mu i ́ \tau \iota a .35$.
Дібабкалі́а． 6.
$\triangle o v \xi . \quad 69 \mathrm{n}$.
＇Ȩáyıov． 78 n.

Kapoùp，name． 56 n ．

Кй $\quad$ гура． 7 n．
Кт $\hat{\eta} \mu$ ． 16 n ．
Мégıs． 15 ．
$M \epsilon a^{\prime} \lambda o \iota=$ chief officials of monastery． 53 n ．
＇Opíyavoy． $5^{8} \mathrm{n}$ ．
Пала८नтท́． 44.
Пavápiov of Epiphanius． 52 n ．
Пєки́бוos（name）． 21 n ．
Пйра． 58 n ．
П $\eta$ रus． 44 ．
Iİág and blje confused． $60 \mathrm{n} . \mathrm{cf}$.69 n ．
Плоурарі㕸． 45 n.
इтi弓elv． 64 n ．
$\Sigma \nu \mu \pi \sigma^{\prime} \sigma \sigma \nu .20 \mathrm{n} .29 \mathrm{n}$.
इ̌várধıı． 9 n .14 n .48 n ．
$\sigma$ úra $\xi_{\imath s}$ ．II n．v．Communion．
Ф́́ $\lambda \lambda l$ ． 23 n ．
Фن́入aछ． 22 n ．
Халкод，$\beta$ ávos． 42 n.

THE OSTRACA CLASSIFIED

## ACCORDING TO THE ORIGINAL COLLECTIONS.

| Lord Amherst. | Cairo-cont. | Cairo-cont. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 104 | 113 | 205 |
| 394 | 116 | 206 |
| 395 | 117 | 207 |
|  | I2I | 216 |
|  | 132 | $22+$ |
| Brussels. | 144 | 227 |
| Ad 32-Ad 39 | 145 | 228 |
|  | 146 | 229 |
|  | 147 | 230 |
| Cairo. | 148 | 235 |
| 3 | 149 | 235 |
| 12 | 150 | 243 |
| 13 | 151 | 244 |
| 14 | 152 | 245 |
| 15 | 161 | 252 |
| 16 | 162 | 254 |
| 17 | 163 | 255 |
| 22 | 166 | 256 |
| 23 | 167 | 257 |
| 24 | 168 | 258 |
| 25 | 172 | 259 |
| 27 | 174 | 260 |
| 28 | 180 | 265 |
| 44 | 18 I | 268 |
| 68 | 182 | 272 |
| 78 | 186 | 275 |
| 100 | 187 | 284 |
| IOI | 188 | 289 |
| 102 | 189 | 294 |
| 103 | 202 | 298 |
| III | 204 | 306 |

Cairo-cont.
314
315
316
3 I9
320
328
329
330
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
391
392
396
397
398
399
400
401
403
406
407
408
4 ro
4II

Cairo-cont.
-
\&

|  | 412 |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | 4 I 3 |
|  | 4 I 4 |
|  | 415 |
|  | 416 |
|  | 417 |
|  | $41^{8}$ |
| 1 | 420 |
|  | 42 I |
|  | 422 |
|  | 423 |
|  | 424 |
|  | 425 |
|  | $426$ |

Denderah (Petrie)-cont.
480
494
523
524
525

Drewitt.
Ad 4

Egypt Exploration Fund.
I
2
4
6
7
8
9
ıо
II

$$
\text { I } 8
$$

20
2 I

$$
26
$$

29

30

$$
3 \mathrm{I}
$$

$$
32
$$



Cambridge.

$$
35
$$

$$
36
$$

37

## 38

39
40
41
42
43
435
$44^{8}$
449
456

Egypt Exploration Fund-cont.

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 48 \\
& 49 \\
& 50 \\
& 51 \\
& 52 \\
& 53
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
54
$$

$$
55
$$

$$
56
$$

$$
57
$$

$$
58
$$

59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
79
80
81
82
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92

93
94
95
$9^{6}$

Egypt Exploration Fund--cont. 97
99
105
Io6
IO7
Io8
109
IIo
II2
II4
115
II8
II9
120
123
I24
I25
I26
127
128
129
I30
I 34
I36
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
154
I55
156
157
158
I59
160
164
170
17 5
173
175
176
177

Egypt Exploration Fund-cont.

178
179
183
184

## 185

19I
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
203
209
210
211
21.2

213
214
215 .
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
225
226
231
232
233
234
239
240
241
246
247
248
249
250

Egypt Exploration Fund-cont.

| 251 | 325 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 261 | 326 |  |
| 262 | 327 |  |
| 263 | 331 |  |
| 264 | 332 |  |
| 266 | 333 |  |
| 269 | 334 |  |
| $27^{\circ}$ | 335 |  |
| 271 | 336 |  |
| 273 | 337 |  |
| 276 | 350 |  |
| 277 | 351 | - |
| 278 | 352 |  |
| 279 | 353 |  |
| 280 | 354 |  |
| 281 | 355 |  |
| 282 | 356 |  |
| 283 | 357 |  |
| 285 | 358 |  |
| 286 | 359 |  |
| 287 | 360 |  |
| 288 | 361 |  |
| 290 | 362 |  |
| 291 | 363 |  |
| 293 | 364 |  |
| 295 | 365 |  |
| 296 | 366 |  |
| 299 | 367 |  |
| 300 | 387 |  |
| 301 | 389 |  |
| 303 | 390 |  |
| 304 | 402 |  |
| 305 | 404 |  |
| 307 | 409 |  |
| 308 | 43 I |  |
| 309 | 432 |  |
| 3 TO | 433 |  |
| 311 | 436 |  |
| 312 | 437 |  |
| 313 | 438 |  |
| 317 | 439 |  |
| 32 I | 440 |  |
| 322 | 44 I |  |
| 323 | 443 |  |
| 324 | 444 |  |

Egypt Exploration Fund-cont.

45 I
457
458
460
461
463
464
465
466
468
470
471
473
474
475
$47^{6}$
477
$47^{8}$
48 I
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
493
511
512
513
514
515
517
518
519
520
Ad r
Ad 2
Ad 3
Ad 5
Ad 6

Florence.

| 83 | 237 |
| :---: | :---: |
| 190 | 238 |
| 386 | 388 |
| 434 | 426 |
|  | 427 |
|  | 428 |
| Hilton Price. | 479 |
| hilion Price. | 496 |
| 522 | 497 (sic) |
|  | 498 |
|  | 499 |
| Longmore. | 500 |
|  | 501 |
| 133 | 502 |
| 242 | 503 |
| 348 | 504 |
|  | 505 |
|  | 506 |
| Oxford (Ashmolean). | 507 |
|  | 508 |
| Ad 24-Ad 3 I | 509 |
|  | 510 |
|  | Ad 67 |
| Oxford (Bodleian). |  |
| 122 | Pollard. |
| 274 | 349 |

Sayce.
19
84
I3I
135
153
165
I69
208
339
253
267
302
338
385
393
419
429
Ad 58-Ad 66

Steindorff.
Ad 7-Ad 23

Strassburg.
Ad $40-\operatorname{Ad} 576$

# TABLE OF CORRESPONDENCES 

## BETWEEN TEXTS AND TRANSLATIONS.



| No. of Text. |  |  | Page | Translation. | No. of Text. |  |  | Pag | Translation. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6 I | $\ldots$ | ... |  | I6 | 107 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $2 I$ |
| 62 | ... | ... | $\cdots$ | I7 | 108 | $\ldots$ | ... | ... | , |
| 63 | $\cdots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | " | Iog | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | " |
| 64 | . | . | $\ldots$ | 46 | 1.10 | ... | . $\cdot$ | $\ldots$ | " |
| 65 | $\ldots$ | . | $\ldots$ | 17 | III | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | " |
| 66 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | ... | 49 | II2 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | , |
| 67 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 113 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | " |
| 68 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | ... | 46 | II 4 | ... | $\ldots$ | ... | 35 |
| 69 | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | , | II5 | ... | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 52 |
| 70 | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | I7 | II6 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " |
| 7 I | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 13 | II7 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 53 |
| 72 | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | " | II8 | ... | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " |
| 73 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | II9 | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | " |
| 74 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | . $\cdot$ | 14 | 120 | ... | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | , |
| 75 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | I2I | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | ... | " |
| 76 | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | " | 122 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | , |
| 77 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 16 | 123 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 22 |
| 78 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | ,' | 124 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | 54 |
| 79 | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | I9 | 125 | ... | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | 27 |
| 80 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 16 | 126 | $\ldots$ | ... | $\cdots$ | 46 |
| 8 I | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | I2 | 127 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 54 |
| 82 | ... | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | Ig | 128 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | " |
| 83 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 82 | 129 | . $\cdot$ | ... | $\cdots$ | 55 |
| 84 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 15 | 130 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | " |
| 85 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 8 | I3I | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | 28 |
| 86 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 20 | 132 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | 55 |
| 87 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | II | 133 | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | 56 |
| 88 | $\ldots$ | . ${ }^{\text {. }}$ | $\ldots$ | 3 I | 134 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | , |
| 89 | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | , | 135 | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | 19 |
| 90 | . | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | 47 | I36 | $\ldots$ | . | . | 56 |
| 91 | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | I3 | 137 | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdot$ | 57 |
| 92 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 12 | I38 | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | 22 |
| 93 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $4^{8}$ | 139 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | : . | 23 |
| 94 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 140 | ... | ... | $\ldots$ | " |
| 95 | ... | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 5 I | 141 | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | 29 |
| 96 | ... | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 142 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 30 |
| 97 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 49 | I43 | $\cdots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | " |
| 98 | ... | - | ... | 48 | I44 | ... | - | $\ldots$ | 29 |
| 99 | $\cdots$ | . $\cdot$ | $\ldots$ | 52 | I45 | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | " |
| 100 | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | " | 146 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | .. | " |
| IOI | ... | $\ldots$ | ... | " | 147 | ... | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | 30 |
| 102 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | 5 I | 148 | $\cdots$ | ... | . | " |
| 103 | ... | $\ldots$ | - | " | I49 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | . | " |
| 104 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | ... | 49 | I50 | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | . | " |
| 105 | - | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | I 8 | I5 1 | $\cdots$ | . | - | " |
| 106 | ... | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | 31 | I 52 | . | $\ldots$ | . | 54 |



TABLE OF CORRESPONDENCES

| No. of Text. |  |  | Page of Translation. |  | No. of Text. |  |  | Page of Translation. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $245$ | ... | . $\cdot$. |  | 62 | 291 | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | 54 |
| 246 | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | " | 292 | . $\cdot$ | . | $\cdots$ | 79 |
| 247 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 293 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | 46 |
| 248 | ... | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 294 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | ... | 12 |
| 249 | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | " | 295 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 20 |
| 250 | . | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 63 | 296 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 24 |
| 25 I | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | " | 297 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 20 |
| 252 | ... | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 298 | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | I2 |
| 253 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | " | 299 | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 32 |
| 254 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 64 | 300 | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | I2 |
| 255 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 301 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 33 |
| 256 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 302 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | " |
| 257 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 303 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 31 |
| 258 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 50 | 304 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 28 |
| 259 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 305 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 27 |
| 260 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 306 | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 28 |
| 261 | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | " | 307 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 22 |
| 262 | ... | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 308 | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | 23 |
| 263 | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | " | 309 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 33 |
| 264 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 310 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 27 |
| 265 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 3 II | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | 24 |
| 266 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 3 I 2 | . ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 27 |
| 267 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | ". | 313 | $\ldots$ | . . | $\ldots$ | 35 |
| 268 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 3 I 4 | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 57 |
| 269 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 5 I | 315 | . $\cdot$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 20 |
| 270 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 316 | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | 34 |
| 27 I | ... | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 75 | 3 I 7 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 79 |
| 272 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | " | 318 | . $\cdot$ | $\cdots$ | - | 34 |
| 273 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 319 | ... | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | 26 |
| 274 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 320 | . | ... | $\ldots$ | 40 |
| 275 | ... | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 64 | 32 I | . $\cdot$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 65 |
| 276 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 322 | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | ... | " |
| 277 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 74 | 323 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | ... | " |
| 278 | ... | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 324 | $\ldots$ | ... | $\cdots$ | " |
| 279 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 325 | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | " |
| 280 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 326 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " |
| 281 | $\ldots$ | - | $\ldots$ | 47 | 327 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | ... | " |
| 282 |  | $\ldots$ |  | ", | 328 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | . ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | " |
| 283 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 18 | 329 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | ... | 66 |
| 284 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 19 | 330 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " |
| 285 | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | 47 | 331 | $\ldots$ | ... | $\cdots$ | " |
| 286 | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | 49 | 332 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | " |
| 287 | .. | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 333 | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " |
| 288 |  | $\ldots$ |  | 48 | 334 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " |
| 289 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 57 | 335 | - | ... | $\ldots$ | " |
| 290 | - | $\ldots$ |  | 5 I | 336 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | " |


| No. of Text. |  |  |  | Translation. | No. of Te |  |  |  | Tr | ranslation. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 337 | $\ldots$ | ... | ... | 66 | 383 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | ... |  | 2 |
| 338 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 384 | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ |  |  |
| 339 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | , | 385 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 73 | 3 |
| 340 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 67 | 386 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " |  |
| 341 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | ,, | 387 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | ... | " |  |
| $34^{2}$ | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | " | 388 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " |  |
| 343 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 389 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " |  |
| 344 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 390 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | ... | 57 |  |
| 345 | ... | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | , | 391 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | ... | 26 |  |
| 346 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |  | ," | 392 | $\cdots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | 35 |  |
| 347 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 393 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | 33 |  |
| 348 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 394 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 73 |  |
| 349 | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | 68 | -395 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " |  |
| 350 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 396 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 74 |  |
| 351 | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | " | 397 | $\ldots$ | ... | ... | , |  |
| 352 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 33 | 398 | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " |  |
| 353 | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | 68 | 399 | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " |  |
| 354 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 400 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " |  |
| 355 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 401 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 75 |  |
| 356 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 69 | 402 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 74 |  |
| 357 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 403 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | , |  |
| 358 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 404 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | 24 |  |
| 359 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 405 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 35 |  |
| 360 | ... | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 406 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 36 |  |
| 361 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 407 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | , |  |
| 362 | ... | ... | $\ldots$ | " | 408 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " |  |
| 363 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 409 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | " |  |
| 364 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 70 | 410 | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | " |  |
| 365 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 4 II | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " |  |
| 366 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 412 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 37 |  |
| 367 | ... | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 413 | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " |  |
| 368 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 414 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | 38 |  |
| 369. | ... | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 71 | 415 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | " |  |
| 370 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 416 | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 37 |  |
| 37 I | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | , | 417 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | 38 |  |
| 372 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | , | 418 | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | 37 |  |
| 373 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 419 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | " |  |
| 374 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 420 | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | " |  |
| 375 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 72 | 42 I | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | 38 |  |
| 376 | $\ldots$ | ... | $\cdots$ | " | 422 | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 37 |  |
| 377 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 423 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " |  |
| 378 | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | , | 424 | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | 38 |  |
| 379 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 425 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " |  |
| 380 |  | ... | $\ldots$ | , | 426 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " |  |
| 381 | ... | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 56 | 427 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " |  |
| 382 | ... | ... | $\ldots$ | 53 | 428 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " |  |

TABLE OF CORRESPONDENCES

| No. of Text. |  |  | Page of Translation. | No. of Text. |  |  | Pag | Tra |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 429 | $\ldots$ | ... | ... 39 | 475 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 44 |
| 430 | $\ldots$ | ... | ... ', | 476 | $\cdots$ | . | $\cdots$ | " |
| 431 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | . 45 | 477 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | 45 |
| 432 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 478 | $\cdots$ | ... | ... | " |
| 433 | ... | $\ldots$ | " | 479 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | " |
| 434 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | , | 480 | $\cdots$ | ... | ... | 46 |
| 435 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 48 I | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | I8 |
| 436 | ... | ... | ... 74 | 482 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | . $\cdot$ | 22 |
| 437 | ... | $\ldots$ | 40 | 483 | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | ... | 35 |
| 438 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 484 | ... | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 15 |
| 439 | $\ldots$ | ... | , | 485 | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | 's |
| 440 | $\ldots$ | ... | ... ,, | 486 | ... | ... | $\ldots$ | 48 |
| 44 I | ... | $\ldots$ | " | - 487 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 82 |
| 442 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | v. no 77 | 488 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " |
| 443 | ... | $\ldots$ | 40 | 489 | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | 83 |
| 444 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | , | 490 | ... | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | " |
| 445 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 491 | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | " |
| 446 | . ${ }^{\text {. }}$ | $\ldots$ | " | $49^{2}$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " |
| 447 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 493 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | , |
| $44^{8}$ | $\ldots$ | . $\cdot$ | 41 | 494 | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | , |
| 449 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 495 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " |
| $45^{\circ}$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 496 | . | ... | $\ldots$ | " |
| 45 I | ... | ... | " | 497 | $\ldots$ | ... | $\cdots$ | 45 |
| 452 | ... | $\ldots$ | ", | 498 | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | 80 |
| 453 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 499 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | " |
| 454 | ... | $\ldots$ | " | 500 | .. | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 39 |
| 455 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | ', | 501 | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | " |
| 456 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 42 | 502 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " |
| 457 | ... | $\ldots$ | , | 503 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | , |
| $45^{8}$ | ... | $\ldots$ | " | 504 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " |
| 459 | $\ldots$ | . . | " | 505 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " |
| 460 | - ... | $\ldots$ | 43 | 506 | $\ldots$ | . | $\ldots$ | 8 |
| 46 I | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | ... , | 507 | $\ldots$ | ... | ... | 80 |
| 462 | ... | $\ldots$ | , | 508 | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | " |
| 463 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | ", | 509 | $\cdots$ | ... | $\cdots$ | 46 |
| 464 | ... | $\ldots$ | " | 510 | $\ldots$ | .. | $\ldots$ | " |
| 465 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 5 II | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\therefore$ | I |
| 466 | $\ldots$ | ... | " | 5 I 2 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |  |
| 467 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 5 I 3 | $\ldots$ | . $\cdot$ | $\ldots$ |  |
| 468 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 44 | 5 I 4 | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ |  |
| 469 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 515 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |  |
| 470 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 516 | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |  |
| 47 I | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 517 | . | ... | $\ldots$ |  |
| 472 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " | 5 I 8 | . | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |  |
| 473 | .. | $\ldots$ | " | 519 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ |  |
| 474 |  | ... | " | 520 |  | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ |  |


| No. of Text. |  |  |  | Translation. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 521 | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| 522 | ... | ... | $\ldots$ | " |
| 523 | $\ldots$ | ... | $\cdots$ | 83 |
| 524 | .. | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | " |
| 525 | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | " |
| Ad. I | ... | ... | $\ldots$ | 14 |
| 2 | . | $\ldots$ | . | 80 |
| 3 | ... | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | 29 |
| 4 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 30 |
| 5 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | 46 |
| 6 | . | $\ldots$ | ... | 82 |
| 7 | $\ldots$ | ... | . | 10 |
| 8 | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | ... | I5 , |
| 9 | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | II |
| IO | $\ldots$ | ... | ... | I8 |
| II | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | 49 |
| 12 | ... | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | 20 |
| I3 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 75 |
| 14 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | 29 |
| I5 | . ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | 23 |
| I6 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | 26 |
| 17 | ... | ... | $\ldots$ | " |
| I8 | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | " |
| I9 | $\cdot$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | 75 |
| 20 | $\ldots$ | . | $\ldots$ | 82 |
| 2 I | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 39 |
| 22 | . | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | 61 |
| 23 | . | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 43 |
| 24 | ... | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | I |
| 25 | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 79 |
| 26 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | 23 |
| 27 | $\cdot$ | $\cdots$ | ... | 79 |
| - 28 | $\cdots$ | ... | $\cdots$ | " |
| 29 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\therefore$ | 35 |
| 30 | ... | ... | ... | 45 |
| 3 I | $\cdots$ | ... | $\cdots$ | , |
| 32 | $\cdots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | 79 |


| No. of Text. |  |  |  | Translation. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ad. 33 | $\ldots$ | ... | ... | 79 |
| 34 | ... | ". | . $\cdot$ | 80 |
| 35 | - $\cdot$ | - | $\ldots$ | " |
| 36 | . $\cdot$ | ... | $\cdots$ | 45 |
| 37 | ... | ... | $\cdots$ | 37 |
| 38 | $\cdots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | 80 |
| 39 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | ... | 4 |
| 40 | ... | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 16 |
| 4 I | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | ... | 12 |
| 42 | ... | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 28 |
| 43 | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 22 |
| 44 | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | 33 |
| 45 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 47 |
| 46 | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | 81 |
| 47 | $\ldots$ | $\cdot$ | $\cdots$ | " |
| 48 | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | 35 |
| 49 | ... | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | 61 |
| 50 | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 63 |
| 5 I | ... | ... | $\ldots$ | 78 |
| 52 | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | 65 |
| 53 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 68 |
| 54 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 70 |
| 55 | $\ldots$ | ... | ... | 8 I |
| 56 | ... | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | " |
| 57 | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | - | " |
| 576 | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | $\cdot$ | 46 |
| 58 | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | 78 |
| 59 | ... | $\cdots$ | $\cdots$ | 18 |
| 60 | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | ... | 54 |
| 61 | ... | $\ldots$ | $\ldots$ | 79 |
| 62 | ... | $\cdots$ | $\ldots$ | " |
| 63 | ... | $\ldots$ | ... | 82 |
| 64 | ... | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | 51 |
| 65 | $\ldots$ | $\cdots$ | ... | 55 |
| 66 | ... | - | $\cdots$ | 39 |
| 67 | $\ldots$ | ... | $\ldots$ | 82 |

## II

## TEXTS


三MTKKגq $\Pi \in N T \lambda \nmid K シ$ シーTWQM MOYON NIシ EEINEMNTEYQIK三三ாヒTuoon Ni三 シ€ T G リ＝

## 8.

FहגNAY xENTEPETGПрOфHTHC NTY OYTE $\Delta \lambda ソ \in I \Delta$ dc申ג入Mд NOYKOYI N．q． єYMOYTE pw epoy $x \in \Pi \in I \omega T$ MПє $\overline{\times C} \Pi$ ．O ETגke cגCy M MTB NPWME qMTI．． NOYqOOY NOYWT $\lambda N \lambda Y \Delta E$ ON $x \in N T \in p \in$ $\square \in N T E K O N T A P X O C$ CNAY NEXU，$I X E$ EqO ．．ge Nqh入iac AmNOYTE MOOYTOY MN
 ［E］］TBETEICNdY NTAYPNOBE dNdY XEAMN ［0］YTE TT TגCCE NupTTMMICE NIM NTEKH ME ДYNEXTEYCEETE NMTW qNe入入дCcд ETBEфdpdW xedyfoyBE MWYCHC ETBERAI w MdayHpe M MxoElc Natco dN qMTEqOOY ETMMdY EYAIKXIOC MN OYגCEBHC גYW MNNCגNAS？

OYMTतNA ICOdNE OYAEM？
ONNH中E MNOYTE MNOY TE Mdrd日OC ETCM かMd入T

qdqTHK EYG゙ス $x \in$ NMMdK quc EчME MMOK जुגNTY\＆ETqWTK MNNEKMEYE THPOY NT［OK］

quy EYMEq NKגKIX qiMOKMEK EYqOOY EXW MTEK


 N入i NaK MNNCWC qirtekujaze MnגI NqEINE NaK MITAMH ugdNTqEIPE NqENTWpZ MNgENMIGE

［MTTENTAI］ 200 Y Nak N入dגY NPWME EyCOOYN XEOY
？gMingere eyxikpoy MMOK ETBERAI pWME NIM Eq！N．．．．．．go NugMMO EлIWT MNTGuHP［E］ MNTEGNX ETOYגдB जूANTYMET入NOI גYW EPE M入入oc $T[H \rho 4] . \operatorname{LoO} \mid x \in \in \in \in \omega T \in$ ．

10．$f$ Tג？MTEIдTIKOC ？

qiAldK NOYpWME ETQ ${ }^{2} Y$ ．TNNM．G1x EXNGINE
HpwME ETEMNXddY NA．EEBdiOC MMOY גN
OWc גKKWNCOY NNEYみTRE．．MNNEYEN
シTOXMECTqQYNT．．$x \in \in$ YGдNNTEK？
乡H TEKб̈X H TEKOYPHTE CKANAD入IZE


11．予 $q$ MTPAN MTEIWT MMПUHPE

## MNTETMA ETOYגdB ？$\quad x \in$

OYגNATKAONME ？P
ПMEGY NHTN ？［E］
TBEREICNAYN
X $\in \Pi \in O Y O \in$ ？
HATEMNT？a ？［ $\Gamma \Gamma \lambda]$
ПH EqOYN ENETNEPHY $\dot{x} \in \nmid 么 \lambda_{H} \lambda$ गNHCTEYE ？ Z ENNOG NaCKHClC？ ¿＇TOYWK ？？ MTE $\boldsymbol{C} \omega N H[C$ ？入H入 NTOOTK？ $\begin{array}{cc}\text { 2pal єтாE } & ? \\ ? \text { ？} \\ \text { ？}\end{array}$

12．MEINE ETECBW EPEПNOYTE EIPE MHTN qWc wHpe

MEGAK MTENEIKOYI TENOY NQICE TPETNOYTE ．．．B．O．EN？
TAPAпT＇由MX THPOY NGPOYNA qWWN MNTENTAXAITWPOC［MYYXH］ EqdpEq ENEqKANWN THPOY MTAYKス入入Y EQPAI NAN ETMTIAPABA ？ $q^{2} \in$ NNTGE XEKAC EqNagoynoy ExWN MNAgpM NNOYTE Nyxoo？ EIC qHHTE ДNOK MNNGHPE NTAKTAスY NAI？AN ¿WWM NT？
 EBOX NQHTOYH
13.

ATT\＆CENOYOIOC EBO入

TMTIWT EPdTOY No！
NNEIACN
入ON
＋NAE एap $\in T \in O Y N q a q M M \Delta シ$
THIMTEIWT MTE $\overline{X C}$ OY彡
Nヵ MTPTPENKPINE $\sigma E 彡$
NENEPHY XEOYNOYZ MENE IMME Eqqa $\rho \in q \in p \circ q \in T M \equiv$ 200Y NNTHCTIX KEOYDE
NqOOY NIM OYa MEN EqOMME ХHK $E B O X$ NTBBO NIM KEOYシ
 MNTUAXYNM KEOY＇$\Delta \in \in D=$ ETEYCQINE EBOD aN $\alpha \in K E$
．neTnupx mmoy evoyety
v．$\alpha \lambda \lambda \lambda \quad x \in \lambda$ yoypot彡
Exiqp $\sim$ q $\in \rho \circ$ प $H \in P 彡$
MONAXOC KGOYd $\Delta \in \in$
AYEPHT ETMCEMPM H
TMOYEMA，KEOYA EYOYWM彡ad入a ENydmata an gNOYMN彡єoyd Eayylmeqc foc ayoyaqy M
彡EINE MMOOY EqOYN EBOX qNNEYZICE ZMEN QINDI KET $\triangle \in$ NTEI QEEYEIPEM シT ENY $\in I P G$ dN MMBOX NNESPdQH EPNTEIZE ETNXW MMOOY シoya roya MapEqTWT ZMTEY EOON ETYNAGGGGOM NXaC EON MTETEMNMOBE



 XEETBEOY CEWOON NTEIZE QMITPEYUPTRXOOC XEQNNE［q0］OY ETMMAY NEMN－
 ETBENETGOOR TENOY AYW KAN EWXEOYqOTGRE EXOOC dYW OYWITHERE
 MNTEGMIGE ETOM uywne qNNdTEKK入HCIA ETBEXEANd日ETEI MTNOG

 $\Delta \in$ Nay Epooy Mayday NqENDOT［ICM］OC MNqENTWU NTEqAY日ENTId MMIN

 MMOK MIITOHOC KגTA TaqE qw aYW anMa El Eqpal epok eTpekaldkonel NTandrredoc MMTOTIOC XIGMOT EXWK
 EqOYN MNTITOCфOpd ETEKXOOY MMOC дYW NTEGPdqT qdqTH！ETMKんUTE MNPWME EYqOOY MTETAQHT MTON $\dot{E} \not 2 \omega!$

16．$\leqslant \pi \in Ч q^{\omega} B$
シNaGw $\quad$ K $\in Q^{N}$
OYPWME EY
xi GBod EMncw
MAMNTECNOG $M \Pi \in \overline{X C} \operatorname{Ncog} N \in \Delta N$ Epog exibod dyw $N$ ETHR THPOY EpOG QN OYME XYW $\in T M \in \in P O Y$ MEYエ160入 nCa ECTWOY EIT OYON OYMOOTE OYHZ NCWY y corqoyp N6I TipwMe ETMETEXE EMNOBE MNTAPETH

V．彡MNCy 6 OM $N$ NAd Y $\in \in \rho$ gMgad rxoelc cnay $R \in T$ qMqad rżOEIC CNAY RET
NAPOYNOBE NTEOYANATKH MMOY TAROG GMuga MIMOY NTAYTaqOG Eudaycoywn oycz＇ ME ECMOCTE MITVOBE

$$
\text { ZITNTMNTK } \theta \lambda p a C
$$

MпECZO wopa p． ETEKK HCID Nüop MNNCWC ETTEX NH MTEK $\mathcal{N} \omega B \mathrm{M}$ 61x $x \in K a t \in \rho \in$ qloycon．．．nessc］wTHp oyw eyx $[\omega 彡$
 シாNOBE THPYRE EKCYaNTWWBE NOYCW ［UMTNOYCWU ENEOYNOBE एんPTE TWOYN

 ［Y］MaM KTO EpOq NTKETEEY． シNETMOOT aN＂I dpNuNZ
シcwK Nay NジシNシ ＂$\Delta \in \in K$

18．f NTEPITMA
Nama tamianoc
ПגpXIERICKO
ToE MPAKdTE $+$

19．TENеOMODOTEI NTOYTpIac
ECQNOYMNTOYД ETEREIWTRE MNILUHPE MN ПEПMA ETOYAdB जOMTE NEYMOCTXCIC EגTOY

TE AN入A OYNTETOYEI TOYEI NNZYMOCTACIC
OYZWB QApIqdpoc EपqNNKOOYE dN גYW
חdi guon $2^{\text {NOYME OYMONdPXIA NOYWT }}$
OYMNTMAMTOKPATWP NOYWT OYEOOYN
OY由T ENqWTP $\triangle \in$ MNTEI $\triangle O \xi O \lambda O \Gamma I$
NQENTPD $I C$ ENaNOYOY ETBETGIN
MдTE NNEPHT：＋

NEQWB NIMNT

$\lambda Y \omega$ qTC $\lambda B \omega$
N2HTOY CIAgN．
ЄTZOYN．Y．X
$\lambda \lambda \in \operatorname{MOG} \in N \mathcal{L} B$
eTOTONNANOCT［0］
入oc gitNTETMA ETO
YAAF ETAME GOIGN NTE
YaNTEA ON Mal r．TAY．！
TחBp．p．Q NTAYTAqO
－NNCATTPEBMOY
Nqde MM．．$N$ MEN？OOY
v．MqNaY．
dywey？
$\in \in B \in \Pi M \in M[T]$
EPONMNOYTE $\lambda$
YW EqWMNEM
DY NEYTAPDM
rede May ETMEl
EBOX qNA Epocal
HM य 人
TEPdTNTIL
TMAMTДTE？
COTMG NTOY
TE ？
？？

21．？？
彡yc宛TMMCW彡
シNдugepH dNE
シN $\in T \in \subset B \omega M \pi \in$
シTNCWTM TAXE
彡wn eqpal epoi qnroy彡

ENQITEMNT OYTE EBOD QNN

 シגTスKENE NNOYMA MTXOEI［CS シíq Eqpal EKWNT MTIWP NE ELNNTWBC MMON ETPENWE
 THGHPE MTINOYTE ETONQ EqCqal NdyPdpoc Mppo Nalalccd Xalplte NDitK aYw NaITC NTEKKOXIC
［TAl ERE
cpante halecd emiah oyn miek－ ［－NaY aknic－ TEYE KNAXI KATA TEKMICTIC AYW ［KגTa］
TEKMPOqHPICIC ETNANOYC NEK－ ［ugWNE $c \in$ MXTdA600Y дYW EGWTG גKPOYシ
［NOBE qwc
pWME CENAKKOOY NAK EBOX גYW
［ $\alpha|\Delta| c c \lambda$
TEKחOdic NaugwTE ECCMAMAT
［ $\operatorname{yy}^{2} \in M \epsilon$ 2．DYW THICTIC MNTATATH NAPOY－
［OTOGIN
［QN］NECH入גTEA גNOK $\overline{\mathrm{IC}}$ גNOK TETQWN［גYW］
גNOK HETMA $x \in \in B O \lambda$ XEdKME EMдTE
CENDKW NTTEKPDNEY［PT］
［M］$M \in$ GдAENEQ $N T \in N \in X$
ETNHY MNNCWK \＆pal［qN］
$T \in[K \pi \lambda T] p i \lambda \lambda Y \omega c \in N \lambda C[0 T]$
［M］Eq［wid］ApHzq Mricaq גN
ERICT

| $?$ | MMINEM |
| :--- | :---: |
| $?$ | $?$ |
| $?$ | HTYNBOXN |
| $?$ | YNC？ |

24．EcNaY MधPonoc qntme eple
 NPWME ECO NNOEIN COYTW［N］ $\in B O \lambda \in C P Q O B \in \in K Y P: \lambda \lambda O C \lambda$ CWTM EYCMH QMTHE XEMN Me日OOY NגMOY NTEKYpilit［Oc］ －NETICK NEMTXINIAY EP．OOY NE ？

23．シпо入уклрпос $\Delta \epsilon$ 皃 ミOYMONON $x \in A q u g 彡$ シOHTHC NMATOOTS बчpTKEWNq qNq又彡 TAYNAY ERXOGIC：$\lambda \lambda$ ToOY NarROCTO NOC dY彡 KIMAZE MMOG dYTAN 20YTG ETEKKXHE1ヵ NCMYPND MN TacIa Edy Kadg Nicic koroc
v．シ「גр EMATE
乡́NOCMOC Neytc
 ［Boy］POOY $\in$ BOA qITMNA
 Oq ETOOTOY NNEK． K入HCIANAI ETOY PMNTPE MMOOY ［2］MNEKKXHCIX THPOY：

25．גாג חECYNӨIOC חEПICK NTEMYYXH MNTENCUMA
 גpcenioc 入oYkIoc coymNTace Ní［olaqK］ ӨEOTNWCTA COY IZ New ．．ӨגYג［M］NNEYMD日HT／COY K Mфд凶
 MN．ANNA COYXOYTCNOOYC NKO［I］ aqK MApIA MNCOфId MNMEYCNE Nu．HPE COYKA

NKOIAq「K三

28．fiwnde ughrde
xwl NdramH OYONMIMET Nawn NNE： cqdi，

27． $\bar{E} \boldsymbol{\square} \in \bar{B}$ シャETNCA三三ルג $\in M \Pi X O \in I C \equiv$
Sugd $\in$ ruyde NTYBI三

S．OY NqOOY Nujd $\epsilon$ rupde三 EGBOX GOMNT NqOOY ミECOYCA．jG MTIAPMOY EYqOOY COYCAlyEy MTRd $\pi \in$ OY 200 Y $R \in T \in p \in \Pi \in Y \in B O T$ जXT NqOOY NPHTE HEYNAMOOQ QMTBW $\in B O \lambda$ RERER TETTTOYON MTגYんGWE QNTENMHTE MNNEPHY $+$

29．シANOK［C］AMOYHA MNIAKWB MNApWN M［cqdi］MIENEIWT ET oyad $\operatorname{cona}$ abpaqam menicly
$x \in \in T \in I A H$ aNTApakadeI NTE
KMNTEIWT ETPEKXEIPODONEI MM ON NAIAK TNO NqETOIMWC NTNq年 $p \in q$ ENENTOAH MNNKANGN ayc N THELTM NCANNOG EPON ay N NTNQ YTIOTACE NNOG aYW NTNPOEIC E TEENMA NNKOTK QNNEZOOY N GYNATE AYW NTNXWP TEYA5 fenion nkata imqannhic NTNATIOCTHEIZE

30．f amok matac m． Tuype NabpaqaM EYCqul NTENIWT $\in T[O Y]$
 Komioc $x \in \in I \Pi \in I \Delta H$ alma入［A］「Д $\lambda \in 1$ MMOK $\lambda K x \in[P O A] O N \in I N$ MMOI NAIALG ERTOTIOC N中A rloc ana Biктwp froy to m qaitimoc expaqapeq ENEN COAHMNNKANLN MNNGTICTHMH
v．［ay］$\omega$ NTAXEI MEYAN
［ri］ NHC NATIOCTHEOC MCNAY NEBOT NTAEI EZOYN NTX． TAOOG GTOOTK NTAAMAQ TE NMOY NTAPZME NZOOY EINHCTEYE NTAPQMEN qooy eipoeic emamannko TKAYW NZOOY NCENATE ET THM ETPA $\mathcal{Z}^{2} p \in \mathcal{Q} \in \rho O O Y$ ETAMA NNKOTK AYW NNEI BWK EMA EXNCIINE anok mamac rialay fct $x \in!$
NIWB TNGY TWPE NCAMOYH $\lambda$ aNOK CY－
EMEWNM
NdTpe TNugTWpe NIakWB aNok Ta
三rifif $\in C B$ ，MNMWYCHC MNDACCA TNG）TW
$p \in N q a p \omega N$ ．

ПגтерMOYTE REIEA dx，MTP．E aY入lTI MMOI dicqal min入dそ $[\lambda y \omega]$ to MM？

31．†алок aBPaqaM nee入 ax，MAMAT，NTEKM，MAEG． cqal MTROEIC NEIWT ETO Yスab ara abpaqam Tenticky $x \in \epsilon$ TEIAHAIIAPaKadel MTEKMNTEI WT ZITNZEMPWME ETEBIKTWPRE ［MNCAB1
NOC $2 \omega \mathrm{CT} \in \Delta \in \in T p \in Y$ zitoymapaikh CIC ETPEKXIPOAONEI NTAMNTEXAX NAIAK $\in T \in K K, N T \mathcal{L}^{\epsilon}$ ACpaNa！$N[T \in]$ KMNTEIWT ETPEKXIfac申 $2 \lambda 1 a$ ，NT єIcqai EIXPEんCTE ETparipocqe $\epsilon \in T \in K$ NTEZOOY MNTEYCyH aYW［ $\epsilon$ ］ c由TM NCWK aYん MCANNOG $\epsilon$ ． हKata nKancun aym ntagy． ［MO］TACE EN［NOG］ay N NTA． ＂Ea．Y？
v．TOYaxB？
－a）$\in \in \mathscr{\circ} \gamma_{n}$.
ज） $\boldsymbol{\text { H }}$ MTEQOOY
cy H．．NTaxwp $\quad$ V
TOYaB NKスTa Matealoc ETd．
 MMENE AYW NTATBBON？

YNATE TEYATFEAION $\triangle E$ NTAM？
MMOY NNAY NIM．．．．．xooy？
［G1x qixwl aym NNHCTIa NCE？
MHN．גYWNTAqdpEq GRAMA ？
qNNEqOOY NCYNXIE DNOK CXB［INOC］
MNTANAY TNQOMODOFE1 ENGYTOP［EN］

NTEKMNTEIWT ETPEYQDPEq？

$q^{\omega} B$ MIM ？
dYん NMIB ？
$\in M A \lambda X[M]$
जINE］
ANOK CABINOC MH
MANAY MEGCNOY C
？
fanok Гewplioc inchdioy etcqai mana
 חapaKdiel MMO［K］ETpEKXEIPOAONEIM－ －Mol NaIaky emd Nrqaploc jewpji［oc］ TENOY to sic NEGTOIMOC ETPAPOEIC EMEN－ －TOAOY $\epsilon^{\text {sic }}$ TEKNATAdY ETOOT KATA Ta6OM ayw on meeyciacthplon mm－ －NOYTE ETPATpOCEXE EPOGKATA NENTOXOOYE MINNOYTE גNOK TEWP～ －rioc iwchioloy tctolxel emelmidaz aNOK IWAN NHC rAIAFy tuTT $\omega$ PG NMOG
33.

Пu）Hpe

ab anta a BpaqaM remicly
$x \in \in \Pi \in I \Delta H$ גİR apdka $\lambda \in I M$
MOK ETPEKXIPOAONGI MMO
I MAIdF，ETEKKR，WHM fivor
十ИாTWP ETOOTq MTENEIW
TGחICK，$\in T P \lambda \in I p \in K \lambda T \lambda ~ N \in N$
TOXHNTMNTOYHHB גYW KAT
a NKANWN qMOYZOTE NTE［T］
NOYTE MNOYOBBO AY
w qNoYenICTHM［H］

34．ANOK IAKWB THHPE NKA入入INIK
$x \in \Pi \Pi I \Delta H$ almapaka $\lambda \in I$ MTENME
TOYAAB NEIWT ATA ABPAAM TETICLG ETPEGXIPOAONEI MMOI NAIAKWN ANOK
 ZONOY ETOOT ETETIAMA MNKOTK TE NTAPOEIC EpOG ENNEZOOY NGA dyw oyeyarie入ion M．．．．．dyw

三人h $\lambda$ ETKNATAגY．．．．．MN

シEாSCTHMH NT．．．K入hpIKOC ［A］yw NENTOXH［ET］KNATAAY
$[\epsilon] T 00 T X \in \in N . . . T C \omega$
TM NCWOY qMidayn qWB OYAE NNEI
${ }_{B W K \in}$
v．MAEG
OYHY גXNGINE
dNOK I NKWB tCTOIXEI ENEI ENTOXH MNNKXNWN THPOY NTEKKK入HCI $\lambda$ גNOK $\lambda B P[\lambda]$
גM TIE入AX，MTPECB／גyriapaKג
 CNAY MIAGOMC NEKTH：
v．TOOTK NTA入MAQTE MMOY NTApQME NqOOY EINHCTEYE ENTAPQME NQOOY EIPOEIC EMAMA NNKO TK dyw Nqooy MCENdFE ETTHUy ETpdqdpEq EpOOY ETAMd NNKOTK
．EN？．B dXNGINE ANOK
［фidjö́ध $\operatorname{Oc} \pi \Delta I \lambda k+c T Y X \in I$ aNOK фEY MEIEAAX，NAIAK， fotoixel eneiragdze］
v．TMNTOYHB $\in T M K 2 T ג ф p[0]$
 cexe Erney＠ycidcTHPION Kג入んc qNquB NIM MTETM MoYHB גNOK $1 \omega$ qaMH［C］ TIFMMAXYEIA MCdX ç Mic MNEMEWN TZAN．
MAГNWCTHC TN
ज）TWPE MMOY $\lambda \gamma[\omega]$
TEYIKPIMA qixWN
dYw ON TNCT？
！$x \in \in N I G A$ $x \in T H[p \circ Y]$

38．［A］NOK $\triangle 10 c$ חTR $[\epsilon T] c q^{d} 1 \in T u T \omega \rho \in \in T$ ［ $O$ OT］$\uparrow \Pi \in N \in I \omega T$ TETICK，乡acy $H p \in z \in \log _{\alpha r p+\lambda i \tau 0}$ ［YPT］Id NTGE日YсIגcTHP ［ION］NCEMPOCEXE EPOGN．三KpiMd qixwl Eyuyd．
彡WTM NCWI INHY NTAKOOC

Malk
v．NTAMOTdCcE
NTEGOYCId Ep．
f dNok $\triangle$ loc Mp

39．tanok mhnac majhnamaniac

 MTMOYTE AXNardiFH EIMAN TMaIIOCTHOIZE MITEYA！TE［DIOM］ uratayt Thpy NTatayoy to marok ${ }^{\text {mipoc }}$

41．fanok ghto eicqui e？ NTOTY MITENEIWT［ab］ paqam memicis xet？N］
 Nok h maeint tan $\omega$ zK neqqubce xinpoyq［ $\epsilon]$ GaqToO Y NTAPNE！ cwoyq tak $\omega \in$ ？ то1 eqpal
r．Gugankatapponel
TATMNKOTK Zpal MIMAY
 ［ $2 H B]$ ］$M \in$ prcwoye quoyq

 Gாात入れる
43.

> シג ПИуHMH入IдC Пג ETH三人 $\epsilon$ €чcqdi $\in$ TOOTYM彡ாi］
 シாETNHY $\epsilon$
［BO］MTATMqWN EPOG to NqETEIMO ［CN］TAt cooynqohok MIAPXWN NT． ［גq］$\omega$ ET ERQAM ETMMAY ON ANOK ［M］HNA fctolx ？

40．anok imgannhic

 TADTOG NCWI alBuk EKEETOG TIAPAN KגNWN ETOYdגB ariñ in ipakd MNEIWT ETOYDAB ETPEKNT EZOYNTE NOYOYK $\in$ KECTI Nal EBWK EKETOM，EI MHTI EもWNH EIGANBWK MITTOG MPMO MT MTAOYஸQ MTEGBOX MNGIX $q^{1 x}$ WI ANOK IWQANHC RPECB／ICLQ TECT $x \in[f B] \lambda x \in \lambda$ rok пitepmoyte ？$\Pi \in \lambda a x$ ，MMp $\in C B$ ，גy alTI MMO： $[\lambda 1] C q d 1+B \lambda 2 E$ qNCOY XOYW TGOMTE MTEG5OT MEXEIP ［T］HC TPITHC INAIK dYW to $M$ －Maptypoc

> aNOK. dBPDqA[MT] Tiak Elcqai $x \in \nmid O N Q \in T \in M O[c]$ NTaquN ERqan［r］ ETNHY EBOX $\in T M$ qan frakeub roce NTA1 + גNOK abpaqdM חAI tстIXH ETGIMAdそ +
$v$
 EPOI ETOOTY NX Bpaqamithitic kOMOC EITMqWM ERqan mnctaypoc NTOOT QMMANIM $\in N a \dot{B} \omega k \in \rho \circ 4$

NAIdK TIUHPE NIWANNHC EICQd［1］
NாAXOEIC NEIWT aTA aBpaq入MMETICKy
$[x] \in \in \Pi \in I \Delta H$ dKNOYス TIACON EBWNX $\in$ BOX N［TEK］ ［K］${ }^{2} H C 12$ MTGJONT NOIKONOMOC TENOY MNTAIA［ג］ ［גY M］qWB NMMAK qdpoy dY $\omega$ OYK E $Z \in C T I$ NגI ETPd －T由NN NMMAC gniady NqWB EIGaNTOXMA $\Delta[E]$ ［Tג］NKa入EI NAC qNतadY NewB to NETOIMWC Et OYOTSIA MNOYB NTdEl EqOYN MTXQWIN ENEICYM． ［ф］WNON aNOK EZEKIAC MAIAlsy †CTOIXEI EMEI ［C］YMゆWNIN

45．f дNok $2 \lambda \times 2$ pla．my mpe
NK！．．c．MNANEANAcIoc
TuJHPE N．．．ENCqd ENGT
$\omega \rho \in \in T O O T q$ MTENEIWT $\in T O Y A \lambda B$
TEПICK／גTA \＆BpдqגM N．
NOMH．．GlEZEKIHX TAIAK，
ETpeyTTpocexe eTtkk
入HCは MAMスMHNA $\alpha$
KN入ddy NKגTA
ponticic mointol
एE ENGOMNA
$\gamma \in$

46
シwCH

彡pe rqanar，Nama
EOCMNCANCNW TRANA ジakムB rqandr／Nard三PHCMRナIME ENCqui
シாeTOYadB NEIWTama
［ABPAqA］M RETICKOROC KEXIN
三 $\in$ Bod ETECOY XOYTCDGYG ＝ETNONQETOIMOC ETpEN． シ $\in!\in N \in K K \lambda H C I D \in T N$ EyNTHPN EYCY

シN．．．YOYN
？？
47.
fanok $\Delta a y \in I[\Delta 彡$
AN．$\quad$ TRf $\in T \subset \mathcal{L}[$ I
NanENEIWTETOYa入BE
彡BPdqaMmenick xe彡
彡尺iTOXMA q！TEKERICKOTH？
TlqE NqENGHPEGHMA？
ITOOTN AKKAI \＆1BOAגITA［pAK］
a $\lambda \in 1$ NTEKMMTXOEIC $\lambda$ ？
CqNITELESTPDQON？

$$
\ldots
$$

49．KW NaI EBOD XEMTIGNXAPTHC f wopr MENMMGдd EIWT MNNETNMMAK THPOY N． חITPECBYT，BIKTWP ApI INX MPTMNOY TEKOYXAI MAN XEOYTENTAKTAWY 4 MNTIAんu入NE MMON TEMqHT MOKq पुNNTETINOYTE COBTE NTETNTW．．Y qWB API ITNA NGTMNOOY TAROKPICN． Gwd $\operatorname{\text {NaI}}$ KENTAKTWGOY NMMAG

V．MKДTA SPONHCIC NTOY
EITE $q^{\alpha \cap q^{H B E}}$ EITE q$^{N T E}$
OycIA MTNTMKROC NDK meqkpima Naumne

## q $x \omega N$

aNOK ZAXAPIAC MNANA ANJCIOC fCTOIXE E fArrl д．．TN．．．．．ETITAはK 2ITOOTY MRENEIWT
METICK +
v．Noym！！
NqOOY
KYplakH彡
YaB ENGANE
MAI MTGMMNS
NK入HPIKOC A＝
QEN入AIKOCd彡
！KOC NTスNPugop［n彡
CTOIX $\in$ EREIT $\boldsymbol{T} \lambda[\xi]$
ANOK MथTEPMOYTE TE $\pi \in 1 \in \lambda \lambda x$ ，M $\quad$ P $\in C B$ ，$+0=$

48．t anok ri［ECYM］TE $N$
KOMEC ET［CQ］dI N
 ПUGICKOROC $x \in \Pi I T \in \lambda I \Pi \alpha p \lambda k \lambda \lambda \epsilon I$ MMOK dKGTWPE MMOK ETOTEY N MílaKWB MNNEYK入HIPONOMOC y DOYMEMNTCNOOYC NENETET ENTAI EPHC KEMANTATIOXEK ．Myoy Eujor MMON
$v$ to nqETOIMOC NTA to Y．qo入oky NגK MNfoy M MI．M MgOMET aY由 topk MIH MTNOY e refranctwkpatwp $x \in N \in 6$ ？ TETPOQECMIA EGOREMTIATA GI ANOK RECYMTE NKOMEC fctolx $\in 1 \in+B \in \lambda x \in+$ dNOK TXOYl to ME
 シEp $\in \in \in \operatorname{EPHCAMA}$ シмMOI ETPA
三Epor
EXNHA ？OYWAT N ？
ION NMOYPHTE NTEKMNT？
TE Maticht etoyab et OYME JYW＋GINE ETIAMEPITTCON


 シN三 シaramwychc atek ＝MMOI XEKMOTN

［remic］kerioc N．．．noylequ．

xictoc Miritomoc narta．．．．
52．$+?$ EK $?$ EIMREI
XNOC NM．NNOYEP
HTE MTAXOEIC NEIW
ETTHY KגTA CMOT NIM dүん tw［INE］ETR M MEPIT NCON E FME MMOC $2^{\text {NOY }}$ ME NaToYw ara Bikgrif ApI TNA MNHETNQMZAX Ara $\operatorname{Ia} k \omega B \in T B \in T$ NOYT $\epsilon$ Kal rap EqCHQ $X \in N \in N p \omega$ oy MIITR NNPW OY MTE TMANE OYEAI INAXO Єí $N \in \in \dot{\omega}$ aाँa aBpa



54．Fi MOPR MEN tM
INE ETEKMNTU
$[H] p \in$ חxOIC EYECM
［0］Y Epok EIC nar
NOYTE $ா \square \&$
Bot miriga min
IWRMNHC N tcayw

53．Fi Mopt MEN fGINE ETEK MNTUMPE MXOEIC EQ
ECMOY EPOK API TA $A$ ITH NT tqice NaK NTBLK EqOYN $\epsilon$ TMNKE NTPCYA EKTMBWK KqiBod Mriuga Taxe $M$
aneamacioc mif
v． $\begin{aligned} & \text { qitnabpaqam } \\ & \text { Memickormoc }\end{aligned}$
v．Tade Mracy

Tf Yai qiTha
Bpaq2Mme ricly +

```
55. uopM MEN ta|iNE ?
MOPR MEN TGINE ?
\omega Nariok\lambdaHpoc ug[D-M]
TEYBWK ETIG
ANHC MM.. XOKOC T&[\lambda]
    C M\Pi\Pi% Sk
        \\TNABpa[qdM]
```

57．f морп MEN 十щINE［ETEKMNTGH］
$p \in \in l C$ ？
NTEKK，MTKKWQ．．NOY גP！TIN
tथTHK ENKdTAQPONIHCIC？
－MTM ETMMAY NГKん入？MMooY day．．．？NTOY ET？
MOOUG gNOOTE MTINOYTE apдTCWTM $\triangle \in$ NCWK QN．

K入HplKOC MN入入IKOC Q1BOA MRGA MaN
？

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 56.f } f \text { ток } \Delta \epsilon \text { aNE } \\
& \lambda \lambda \xi \in q \subset Y N S \\
& M M p 6 \omega \text { NजOS }
\end{aligned}
$$

$v$
$+c B$
dyw elc roypooyns $T$
P．．．BuIK EKGAMNNXY EKג Tגфponheic NqOYN MIMA ETM［M］ dY NTOBGKK ETEYKPIMA Naco $\omega[\Pi \epsilon]$ ［g］！$x \omega$ K $2^{1 \pi B}$ HMA MTINOYTE

TAAC MTIACHME TRTP
wB qiTMABpa［q入M］
renick

Tadc
MNPEYPQOTE IAKWB MNNPWME ETEMOYWCH EXI
 qגM MEIE入AX，

60．+ ㅂ
$\xi \in!$
cqal Nacyal MNIWCH\＄ xepring eqOYN EqNTOOY EqMतLjam Nə NTATETNAY EqOYM EqNTOOYE qMTMGA जJHM MTIOYCOTMET JNOY EIC ZHTE GEONATOK入HP
TגAC MTEKMHPOC
THPY
v．ZITMスBpдq入M $\pi \in 1$

58．חAHN ApI ATATOTK $\dagger$ ．
cbu Nay ayw elc noypoo
YG THPY qZWK EKUJANN
dY EKATd $\quad$ ponHCIC NqOY
N MIM A ETMMAY N ГOBujk
MEYKgIMa NDajume qix
WK थIRBHMA MITNOYTE
Tade Mriacy hpe ana Bik
 paqar nertick

61．直 wopr $M \in N$ 十ид $[N \in \in T \in T M]$ MNTUHPE $\because \times O \in I C \in[y \in \subset M]$ oy EpuTN tpuñKpe MMWTN XEMATNEMITE QHTY NPWME xEATPWME NEXMCKYAMOC dyEl Nal $2^{\text {dTATATRH }}$ LEEGNAC uy $\epsilon$ BO $\lambda$ גTETNGORY froy EIC Mugd cout erfime Thpy dyw METNABATTIZE ZMTEIGd
 Natug quintime thpy


$$
. \omega M E
$$

v．TpWME MAY Eugwrie tetra gite grty rpwme an TnMd

XOOY E T TOXIC MNTEPWME MApд． JE MMON NKECOH Eugwre $\theta \in$ TE TA KגI TגpMaӨote NGEpw ME Rגphpe MMOM d入入入 TET NגpXpId NpWME qWTTHYTN Tגdc MMdçHpE NpeypqOT［E］ MECYNTE M $\lambda \lambda a$, q！TN $\alpha B$
pdqגM $\quad$ 伯期 $\lambda, f$
62．F wopr meN tuine E［T］
ETMMNTGHPE $\because \Sigma O \in I C \in Y[E]$
CMOY EPWTN ETEIDH $\alpha$ ？ OOY NHTN LENOYQ！T．
u）EBOX NATMKa入E MN
Howng frooy orw？
NTETNBWK NTO？
乡ondinlac mip MNICAK EN

TNNOY
63.

TIMd ETMMAY NTOB uk ETEYKPIMA NaGWTE qixwK qimbuma MINo YTE ThaC MTAGHHPE ［BIK］TWp ZITNABPaqaM remick，

65．ミMEN †u ${ }^{\text {Sic }} \boldsymbol{M E}$ EPWTN シ̈ECNTEI NQHT aytayo．卽TBEMHNAC
末ERKKpoc koydoy入
シEITI MMOI $X \in M A P E Y P$
ENMHNAC NEITI
三十民dா Epooy MNTId
三cquTEAgEI EpHC
 MIHNac XL Mọ彡́cmmay mpoc今NElwTMa

r．TANC MMag
HPE ARA I $\omega$ XNNHC ZITNABPAdM METICKOR［OC］

64． $\operatorname{f}_{\in T \in K M N T G}$ tuINE
ETEKMNTMHPE
пXOEIC EY ЄCMOY $\in$ ．［OK］

v．$\quad$ EPOK
aү由 NTAEYXAPICTAN
TOTK TadC MTiaghPE 2TMABgдq入M

N $\omega N$ N
$N+q \lambda \lambda \omega \lambda y \omega$
NTETN†ாCMW
NaC KdTd ZOTEM
חp $\sigma \omega$ ：Tade $\mathrm{N} \Delta \lambda Y$
EID MNDBpdq入M



```
68. nuop [п彡
    MTNOYWM EPGAN
    \(B \lambda] x \in\) Taqok \(B \omega K \in\)
    yn emanimgan
    He NaGENPWMENT
    si cooy NCOEIGN
    KEpGA AYW NTOK qWK
    M PN COOY NCOEIG N
    2boc nal minkepea
    TAKEITOY MITNNOOY
    coy qitnietnan fbi
    x \(\operatorname{CNAK:~TA\lambda C~NKWC~}\)
    [T]amtinoc \(q^{\prime T H N a b a}\)
    [g]am renickorioc
70. f GOPT MEN †GIN
    \(\epsilon\) EPOK OYWG MTAOKI
    Maze MRqWB NNEpW
```



```
        NaOpR xOOY Ma
        I zenimat
v. EKTMAIKIMAZ
    [E] \(2 \omega \mathrm{~K}\) Kq/Boh Mm
    Cya Tade nmicam \(\lambda\)
        ாпf 2 TNaBpadMா
        emickorioc +
v. MRETZITOYW4 421B0入
    MTM边 dYW ON EYTNTWN EZAMBPES
```



```
    MTHA dYw EYTNTWN EqIEPOBOAM RENTAYS
```



```
    MRIMa ay由 EYTNTWN ENENTAYYGTOYHT EAANIH[A]
```



```
    THJD ayW ON EYTNTWN ENENTIYt以TOYHIT NCO[Y]
    canna metmayaize ae mmetqitoyma yqibod m
    nud dyw eytntun enpurie ntayaukak
    Bod xerteycnoy quann mrinengipe ipm
```

ME ETM
［c］］d dyw on EqTNTWN EMMATOI MTAY\＆OO［c］
$X \in \lambda X I C$ X $\in N \in Y M \lambda \theta H T H C N E N T d Y \in[1]$ ．ENTEYGH EYGITY NXIOYE ENMKOTK
ayw TpwME ETMACq入 IA ROCE？NaY NyTIOpxOY MN NEYEPHY oyk入ripikocne yqi，Bo入MRuga oy dalkocre yqibod mit
 חNOYTENE ENERETOYEN ROYXXI NTEY $Y Y \times H$ M［גPE］ $2 \lambda p \in Q$ Epooy
? EITE EYONQ EITE EYMOOYT?
? NTEYMגえYH $T \in T N \lambda X I C W N E \dot{C N T}[\epsilon]$
? OOYRגpd ?. WNENNE EGCH2?

? dywriturdgmooc qNNoYel E[c]
? NNOEIK dyw NTOC qWC ECWYNKA?
? NKEOY\& go NiMOEIK NOYl DNNE?
? TNO]YTE TIENTAYTAYOOY MTEYTATPO dY[W]
? OT जja $\in N \in q$ TETO NXגXE MNTETQ
[1TOYWG] EqCYNATE dN TETTOPNEYE MNOYCQ
[IME] EqCYNATE $\lambda N$ TETGINXONC qCYNATE $[$ [N]

NHC MATTOCTOXOC
v. $=$ NE $\Pi \in X A$ Y $X \in X I N G O N C$ NIM OYNOBERE dYW.
INOBERE EYXI EqOYN EПMOY KגI 「גp EqCHq $N+q \in x \in 彡$
彡גYW retengtiyo an NTME NOYXpICTİNOC גNHE dy彡,
EON XEONTWC TME NגPTIYYTN NPMQE dyw on oyes
彡OY NCYNAFE EП入入OC THPq COOYN XEu)dYCYM
[TE NQHITY MAPOYCYMinte MITATOSGWM TETNдOYルM
=CIYNare ceqibod mmugd

7 （ SEPGдNHEK入HPOC彡．WPK TKpヵTHPHTE FNXTong прос иомNт ［NHPT MNOYX MMOOY NTEKEOYA TOXM\＆EBWK
v．KגTd $\pi \in T C H \mathcal{Z E}$
TNOYTE ANCWTMEN
NEMMAXXE NEN
［E］IOTE dYTdMON EфढB NTAKגNG

```
KEMOOY EPOC IPOC OE
NTANENEIOTE qOPIZE MMOC
[4]q1BO\lambda Mncyd MN
    NHI THPY &NOK2N
        MENT\lambdaGTAYE
        N(ug) \lambda\epsilon\epsilon d\lambda\lambda\lambda re
            #NNX ETOYג\lambda[B]
            MENT\lambdaגY ETシ
M5. f ru_OPत m[EN T]uINE
        EPOK RPWME NPEGPQO
        TE גyw rpegwMme
        NOYTE IXOEIC EYECMOYE
        POK MNTETGOON NגK
        THPY NPWME MNNTBMO
        OYE &.PE TAMATIH
        NTPOYMA MMRE
            9HKE T\lambdaגC MNג\Gamma\
            BIKTWP qITNIWQA
                NHC
76. =TWINE ETETM
    #MXOEIC EYECMO
        FOI]KONOMOCETNX
        ジ冾BXTOM MINTK
        #.gTOTOC EBO\ NAT
        segMINE YO NATOK
        EETMdgugd EMEYTON
```



```
        #uge EBO\lambda wN IN\lambda: EIc夕INE
        乡IHKHCIC NNTOMOC MN
        =2 NNETN\PsiYXH dYW ON
        \TE OYNTY NDENTONH
        \geqslantTQגp\inQ EpOOY
v
        I.
```

SOAN NOE oymé pug NNTBX x\＆TX GITNTHYTN TETMW NMATWK入E poc xEdTETNPTIGd 21pOYqE NTKYpE天KH
$77 \cdot$ \＆ 17 Nok
BIKTWP．
ДNOK MECYNAS
ДNOK KOGTमHTINS
ANOK $\lambda$ MEP．P．$=$
АNOK I AKWBE
v．$\frac{p}{}$ ПौTMAП入入AMd乡
EqugareTHKI．；
Bod：Mriajd 2．
MN円ETNH：！
NujoyndaN\＆彡
MHNOYTE $¢$
78.

MतIETOY．？
MEПICK\＆？
p入 NกBod N？
NTGMdE EJCX？
חOYXd MTAYYXH ？
Пथпдс ппрєСB，XNN ？
ЄТ ФАрМоүӨITE QN？
ElGANBWK OYN ETKM？
CגTPANWE EITCDNOY．？
NTETPOC TAKTO גPEIK ？
乡KHT，EITE q入入ororp？

 NбTMOYOPQT NTOP？ to Namok
dyw On rHil OYA？
MNMATOI E？
EIMHTI EI？

$$
\text { al } \sigma_{M} ?
$$

81．†длок $2 \beta$ рдqдм пресB
EПITH aITA $p_{\text {sik }} k \lambda \lambda \in I$ MTA［ $\left.\epsilon 1 \omega T\right]$ nenICkOTOLik ayoyapqTE
nugd גNOK IEPHMLAC MNMHNA MNQגPON MNTATEPMOYTE
TNGYTLPE MTKNWMH NABPagAM п $\rho \in C B \mathscr{F} \in T M T \rho \in Y X 10$ Y $A$ NKEC［OR］ dyw equadarer ngecom yo N
 THE1 NTMXOG MA $[k]$ ETBHTG

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { v. } \quad \text { 2'пйMMO ETBETANAK. } \\
& \text { ME ElGaNXWKM } A \in \text { QNOMON } \\
& \text { NTEKFNWMt to Marok } \\
& \text { aNOK TidतLAC חTIpECBY. +CTOI } \\
& x \in 1 \text { Є†OMOA }[O \Gamma(\lambda] \\
& \text { MTAICMNTC Nd } \\
& \text { TEKMNTEIWT EY } \\
& \text { op又... Є! ! пхоє } \\
& \underset{\sim}{x} \in \in Y \text { ? MOY } \in \text { ? } \\
& \text { zENT? } \\
& \text { NdgE? } \\
& \text { MTdY? }
\end{aligned}
$$

NE ETEKMNTUSHPE TIXO EIC EyECMOY EPOK EIC Tün
NTETPOC dyEI dqXOOC
Mal $x \in \lambda \psi d N$ Noxt qiBOA

TY NN $\lambda$ du）NIY EYXW M MOC $x \in K \in I P \in$ NTXITO YPPIA AN MTEAYCI
dcTHPION T［NO］Y O［Y］ wh

```
v，Ayw TNOTEXO1 E
``` आin入入る？


TAAC MTEY入ABHCTAT＇彡
ПגTEрMоYTE пAPXHIT［EC］
ByTEPOC BIKTwp \(\quad\) IEX：
oywaje on Nradwpics
BHTEPOC EIEPHMIAC ZIBOX！
EP入ITOYP「IA ujaNTEG十ாTK
 KOT EPOI MMOM גIt TWI EC OYMHag
NqOOY xENTみitral Nxy MREP
Kw NaTXITY NAY ne icg yo \(\Delta \in N\)
No．l theriace NTETNゆI入ECTATOC MCON
v．NyKw RyS
TEYEIPHN［HE
NTETETCHQ \(x\)
XENTAyCWTM dNEגy．．．Bu
```

    MEYKPIMd NגG%\omega\PiE 2|x\omegay
    TETN\lambdac\omegaTMM A\epsilon E\rhoOOY \lambday\omega
    MyqdpEq Sie
    P\inQ \inPOY \inR\inQOOY N
    IM NYdY\sumдNEM
    MOY EMTETNANO
    YG NIM
    ```
85. 影 MaINE MKANWN MTEN[EIWT ETOY]
    גAB ama dNamide menickoro [c Nipmo]
    NT ITPWME ETфOpEIM ?
        METNEYMスTOфOpOC RGJHPE [NMAROC]
        To入oc גyw npwme najoyacgy??
        ANIHD NTAGTAdY ETOOTOY N?
        EKKXHCIA ETPEYQ





    乡qMптопос ЄтоүадВ dy!
    沙TんPE MMO? ह
    彡2Tdфponel?
    シNqOYNMTTOTOC \(\triangle Y\) S
    今OYHHB ג入入入 NTAфİ三

        EGTAPATE NqOYN MTHIE
        彡KOCH QWC OIKONOME
        ミNyTApare NTMA \(\epsilon\) ह




88.

会OB． ENOMOCN彡H2KONOIE シtionoctmoyto シYTE ETPD
\([\pi \rho व] c \in X \in \in \rho \circ \subset\)
＝cw］TM NCW シMog

    シomoc mama
    彡HAK日NOI \(\epsilon\)
    行mாTOROC
    シMmoywug M
        彡WWY dEN

        乡MNEY
        シタソTE
            v. corwics
        MOYTEN!,
        KגTHC
        「10c \(\quad\) 万人彡
        dNQ1彡
MII

9O．mpo mantwn tamnte入ax，mpocky ［NEI］ayw cacmaze mitelxnoc Mriym ORODION NNOYEPHTE NTEKA IIWCYNH N Eİ ETTAIHY KגTA CMOT MIM AYW thine ETIDCON BIKTUP ITIP MNNETMMMAK THP OY AYW NECNHY TPOCKYNEI NHTN EIC MELOEIK AITMNOOYCOY NTETNMNTEI \(\omega\) apI IINA NTETNGM［OY］Epooy NaN Tape

METNCMOY uWחE \＆IXWOY EpMdN TXOEIC TOйT NTגTA 20 N［TD］NHY ENQHT 2MחOywu NTMHTE N．［N］TAחPOCKYNE1 NTEKMNTEIU OYXAI TAdC MTIAMEPIT NEIU TETICK，qITNIWANNHC ？\([\pi \in \mid \in] \lambda_{\lambda} x\),

Q）．дNoк пाァ．\(q \in P=\)
ETNH ETCQd \(\operatorname{ETG}\)
NחETPOCMNABpagaMシ

Nama zdind bynmugd NTd
є dyw \(\dagger\)＇KINAENEYE qdj
［o］oy：arok netpoc fk INAENEYE ON \(2^{2}=\) \(2 H B C\)
\(f\)

93．f про палтんN ті
HPOCKY MIZYTOTIO
DION MNOYPETE NTETNMNT
KOEIC NEIW ETTAEIHYKATA
CMOT NIM TNTAMWOY NNTETN a FIWCHNH XEAMAPAMOYPE ZOYN MNTAAIA，MIEGGNTYIOC NMEI EqOYN NGITOCKY／NTETNA「IwCHMH Kal rap anTMNOOY ugd TETNגFAMH NKOYCOHETBEMQג三！TE NTEYCQIME MTAYGITOY ［Ap］I חMd NTMXEYE NTXITOY

シथ1BO入 MrE
94．І Про TANTUN † ПPOCTHNEI

［T］YNEI MIRYYROTIOAION NNEKOYE
PHTE ETOYAAB ETIIAH \＆TEKMNT ElजT ETOYAAB cqal Nal \(\mathcal{L E A K B \omega \lambda}\) TEKKXHCId \(\alpha B O\) K Kal \(\Gamma \lambda\) MECTA 201 ABW入 EKK入HCId \＆BOX KAl Fגp ENTAYEI NAK EY2SI6OX EPOI KW NAl EBOX XEEICyWNE MHT EqOYN ETu）dE \(x \in \epsilon\) जWNE ETTNOYTE TWCl NTAKBAB TNHY גqOYN NATEKMNT
 diKH Kג 能 MTEIpdTCWTM NCw． MquB x \(\in \in I d \in I p \in M \sqcap \in C 0 \Pi K \omega\) Ni！\([\in B O \lambda]\) пdelwT ETOYגdB api TikגIN MNTEEILHKE ANOKICMAHX HE！？ fripockyNel MпdєiwT ETO［Yג入B］＝
彡rucha גaria koy多XGdTETNMN हYє \(\in T \rho \in Y \rho \omega \lambda\) シgMnEGMa XIN关的dTENOY ATA IWQdN \％wpK NHTN MTINOYTE玟TOYPHTE MTEM乡NOYOEIG \(\lambda \Pi \dot{\lambda} i \dot{\omega}\)乡cooyn ayw N
彡y MOOME？
ENqHT גpI？
広dN Naly
そu入？
v．？
\(?\)
\(?\)
？
\(?\)
Thriokple？
EBOX MTIE ？
REXdY MMA！бNTYTILOC

TNGHpE ．．．．MNAIOC
fחpocky，Mrughela）NNE
OYPETE ETOYスB＋IEM IPOC，NEIW qITNNEIEX

入メノст゙今
\(=\) METICK，MNTAEIWT BIKT \(\omega[p]\) EYAS INA I MTE シN
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ДGNTYROC NTETN } \\
& \text { proug NOG MujTd } \\
& \text { NTETNAdY MTTP } \\
& \text { LENTNXOOY } \\
& \text { MKגMdY入E } \\
& \text { NC€ }
\end{aligned}
\]
 Noycon ayw CNay EMTAP入Ka入єI MMOK
KגTA TNOYTE QNEEN No6 NABBIO \＆wa cyHp ［E］\(\triangle \in\) Buk Nrpuja ERT ［0］MOC dyw Mrpeiph［nH］ シாEKCON KスTA乡．\(x \in \kappa \omega \epsilon\)

98．f y yopr MEN tr
POCKYNEI NTEK MNTEIWT ETTdEI HY KATA CMOT MIM גpI TNA GITRAPんKA
入EI MMOK NTTNNOY ．\(\in\) ZEKIH \(\lambda\) п \(\rho \in C B\) ， NGCHNATE MMOI MTIOOY MMON TE POMTE MMגEILT ATRA \(\Phi\) OBAMWN
－TE dYW NTAMPEC EB／NTAlGE \(\in \Pi\) シモOMのqGாd彡MEPIT MEIWT シ．crel シ・•・ノ
100.三Ta \(\alpha[G=\)
三ndy入oc q1TNQHA1a［c
三EITMnooymayरoc．
 גGEYXApICTA NTOTK EMA彡 MTEYKATAфpONEI †NOY ap［IS DITNNOOYG NAK oywug NES NIfHCH Nal MNEAITE KaMHAY三 חarrap \(k\) Naqe \(\in \dagger\) CYMTE NK シKI \(q \in . . \in q \in N \lambda y T B \cdot p 彡\)
\(\sqrt{ } \cdot\)
\(k \in \Phi y_{\lambda}: \in c x|k| q \in N\) ．
NrTMMOOYCOY NTOOTG ApI n彡
El EqOYN Mrpmitacxa qNQTN + 三 2MIEOEIC +

ミスPTHCGREIAHE
ミス．Єy天心 MMOC \(x \in \equiv\)
彡NE API TA「ATHNTETNE彡ETNCq入I MTITPECB／Aloc Nypuga єNTOROC ugante


 －bod N入AYHp．a tripockynel sexyw tacrize minqyiomodion NOYEPHTE ETOYAAB NTETN MNTXOEIC NEIGT ETTA1HY MNTEYY \(A B\) ，NEIWT ATA BIKTWP MdxOEIC NEIWT ETOYAdB
חEMICKOROC aNANIAC
miendx，Elc xoywte MMPPE NAB AITNNOOYCOY

\section*{99.}

TNOYTETE GAIEI
gOYN NPACTE NTA
TPOCKINEI NTEKMN［T］
iwT ETCMAdT OYxal 2［N］
ПXOEIC Tגde MTPGCBE
amd Biktup qitni．
入ax，lwqdinmic

2！MAYGE MTMOYTE
 neqmepitnconn ．PHT גpITA［Tג］
 OYW以）MпNOYTE TNHCT［1a彡 ujwTe xeknabuk Mns zooy EnTooy nqw．．．o TEKNHY AN MITATENIHC TIA 以 WTE MTPES

GNTAMES
B＝
v：foyxdi qMПxósicfff \(f\)
 シTENCON ara MaKdpe ma三

 シNTETNXIMcya xEMTIEIGN シєI \(\in\) Qp［ג！

103．frugopramentripocicy
NEI NTETNMNTEIWT ETTAÉGY EREIAH
AIEI EqOYN NPOYqE EITA ค点 \(\lambda \in 1\) MMOK \(x \in M\)
rippugd ujartirpoug
！ 1 TN入 \(0 . \pi \omega \rho \sigma\) M
пEIPWME EICZHTE
 MMTKK入HPOC THPY גyTApдKג入EI MMO！
XEEPIINd NTKAגM NepGa MTOOY XE Tiqooy NNPWME MTdY MOYTOY TIETN［A］ BWK EqOYN NGip． pacte NTN\％

MMM．
Mr゙彡
105. f Nujopா MEN tugine
ETETNMNTGjHPE MXO EIC EYECMOY EPWTN EIC impanntic MNKONA pIoc N．．．．．．גITOWOY Eypuya EחMд Mגतג ug［E］ NETWM NCEXI MF KAMON

104．＇fs TגMNTE入גX，просK，NTEKMNTEI \(\bar{\omega}\) ETOY adB AY由 ETTAIHY MNTIACON TAIAK BIKTUOP MNMETMNMMAK THPOY KATA NEYPAM KגTA ［ \(\theta \in\) ］NTגTEKMNTEIWT ETOYגスB XOOC NAI XE zooy NTatgNay MHPT NaK NrpGya NथHTC QNTEITIACXA TENOY EIC RICON ZYKH
גIX00YG ApI INNA NTTAAC NAY
 TEMMEEYE QNNGK u）\(\lambda_{H} \lambda\) GTOYAAB QNTEITACXA
v． \(\operatorname{NT[M]NOYQM}\) ERIPACMOC
oyxd，\(\cap \lambda \in \| \omega T\)
 KגTג CMOTNIM QUTNTEG u）HpE MEXAXICTOC גYw MpEyp MOBE +
v．TBEMKגNON GITNATA CENETWM EYMATAdy EYKKB．．．．OY．．．NAN
．MMNG．．．．EI MOEIK
－TETNAKP［IN］E MMOG N
qOyN Mnq入广IOc and \(\theta\) ео
［ \(\Delta\) ］\(\omega\) POC：TdAC MATA \(1 \omega\) ［2］aNNHC MP／
106.

גNOK MdPKOC MuHPES
MחE入dX NAIdKy EYCQdi MTATIPOCTATHC
NEIWT ETOYגB AYW NMdIHT ITAEIWT BIKTWP MAIAK xEqMITOYWu MITNOYTE MNNaj入HX NNETOYגB tw NQETOIMOC MTAPOEIC NENTOXH ETOYגB NTAKTAY ETOOT גyw MTAPqWB NIM NEPYACIA MqWB NTEXNITHC NTAEI MAK EREITOOY M 中ICOM NOYEBOT NN gOOY ETTCOI NTAPT入ITOYPFIA MIMA ZNOYC［TOYA］H qNoYNOG NOYPOT dYW QNTAM？ ENEIGRApдBA NTEIZOMOA［OT：d］
 EqWB NIM Eyc \(\mathcal{Z}^{\text {sich }} \mathrm{H}\) EREI［ \(\Pi \lambda] \lambda \xi\)

10\％．T GIC M入OFOC MIMOYT［E］
MTOOTK MTOK MHNA MFEI NTA ugd \(X E\)
\(\begin{aligned}= & \text { MAIAK גICMNTIDOTOC NTAOIX } \\ & \text { KגTX TEYAITECIE }\end{aligned}\)
NMMAK EI MEN drпquB dpicKE MAK ג．
KE EWWTE \(A \in\) MMON NHBWK NAK
META Kג入OY גNOK COYAI riddug，


108．+ єС пौWГOC MIMNOYTE MTOOTK NTOK
MAPKOC MNTEKCZME NNNEKKGHPE

彡NחE彡Ke入aye gntelpomite彡H NTEPMHCION EY．UPX徐milopoc eyopx qucoy習 \(\in B T \omega . . \in N \Delta M\)彡OYTE п入入ajane + CTYXH

 シпM！NOYTシ

> v.faymeiganmapaba mmincroc
> ETNOYTE NATIAPABA MMOI

111．f EIG п तoroc
MIMOYTE NTOOTK
NTOK METPOC NTE，
EZOYN EREKHI MT†ZKONEI
XEENENCYIXWPGE MDAYE
прWME ЄПДрє

عade入aye Nतparma \(x \in\)


INAMGAEKATHC TEKKWG
riגagane fctorxel
113．＋єicísindoroc
MmNOYte TOOTK
NTOK MAAIOC
Nroywne
BOA MTKNTE
N「XI ПEKMEPOC
NMOYB XEER
E！Mapдre MMOK
千ikoh入oy \(\theta\) oc
mMATOI \(+\subset T^{*}\)
114．＋tide micon Biktup
2 TMMEKWG T入AGAME
manay пu）equenme．
MMaqE NCAMOYHA Mal ETNAZPG EBOX NTAY Mayady＋
\[
10 \mathrm{~g} \cdot \underset{\substack{f \\ \text { NTOOT } \cap \lambda 彡}}{ }
\]
\[
\text { NTEI } \in \mathcal{Q O Y}^{\prime} Y[N S
\]
\[
K N A Y K \in \lambda \equiv
\]
－2NTEIpom［TES

arcu elwpky
тоукрат解
мпEIAOГOC彡
\(p \in M \lambda 彡\)
？彡
110．［ GIc ח］入o STE NTOOTK NTOK，
［п̃］TEPMOYTE NTAПHY三
 2MOOC LEENEXdYE
NTEGEOOY MAPATEM Móok \(N\) tpomire
ПРоСтH \(x \in \in\) NEKAMS

єпісто入н таそн入
\(\Gamma \rho T Y B 1 \theta \operatorname{INA}\)
ICAK П！M．．N
tctoix \(\in \mathcal{E}\)
 ［YN AICM］MTIROFOC NAK EYOPX彡⿸丆口Mma nim Eynampa

シNq］y oc пpok＋amok

彡人огос прос彡－INAjs s
彡Toych シ人oray

115．シNKYPIAKOC彡

 al入a Mape ik EKMNTEIWT ETOYAAB AIWKE MMOY MH
TOTE NTEOYMTOрTр ц）\(\omega\)
TEMMON aypRowat
NTEAOOY
ETEIEKGANKAAY N
goyn miekmangurie
MTENKOYI EI EQOYN

v．2ITN
IW ANNHC
तोגufane
MMTHIME
THP［G］
 miag，nxhme nayo pimnntumax tuine ETEKMNTTCON MNNE MHTN THPOY KATLE MNCWC \(\uparrow\) TA［MO TCON qamas「ермд TMNOOYCNAY magte moy qoт

vi anokieprmiac tyine tpok
 eqcqai ntidajyane camoyht
 onpimme aymaparalı m mol qamananamnac
［1］© dirmar nemay mM
tiqub mnhmak qa
\[
\begin{array}{cc}
? & ? \\
? & ? \\
\text { oy } \lambda \text { 自 } & \text { Td } \lambda
\end{array}
\]
v． \(\operatorname{VY}\) YNANM．．TIス


нл qitлпду入ос пынне


十 Katd TN
ATHCIC ANCWTM
rTg B Mcoypoyc MNdna pacioc eancyine qitnquilac NKadamHCE dNqH \(\in \in T\) C．\(\phi\) ，NMAPINOC ECOYHZ NEq，Equ
 MOC EPGZNTEQE Nac GMGOM ugay \(\in\) M \(\phi\) dNICAal
 TEqHAIac TWOYN EQpal adma pacioc ampiBode Ey XW MMOC XEQ \(2 M .\). TMNTP \(\in\) EXCOY YOYY \(B_{1}\) QENCOIW MNOYEGW MM．\(\epsilon\) dYW ON AdMA pגCIOC TIICTEYE NCO Ypoyc etpequpk ardacy EXNNCOI ETMMDY MNTE
 ncoypoyc nalkdonne NTECOYpOYс nl Hpoфopel MMOY थNOYTOROC EyOYAB прOCAE ETEGNスGM6OM NWpK EquJanwok XEMTAIBITOY qZROCE NTMOY E NTOG ETCOOYN EqWaNWPK NOETPOIOC ENgOC ON NTOY ETWPK NTOY ON NTAYRICTEYE NAY TAI TE \(\theta \in\) NTAYTUQ MNNEYEPHY
TAdC MRACON ABpadM qITM
imannhe midalj［aNE
118．is tax［c］MRTIM［iluTTaToc NE
zaxaplac пतañ，qITTM \(\Pi \in I \in \lambda \lambda x, \in T B \in \phi \omega B\) Mandanamide dpI तI， ［N］TPEYNTEYZ シєzwK Mres


\(H \lambda X \in\) †пT \(\in P\)
MHCEON MHNX
MTIAKOYXE MTP
Gw rGoy Thay May
Tdac Mntwh MNTA
Y Yoc 入agnioy qitnte
phoyrroyoc mal
\[
k
\]
 EENCON KOMEC TXAGムANE MNCD Emaninot mpame thgoyn KK］aTג NEYphN friapak［ג \(\lambda \in 1\)
［M］MwTN ETp \(\in T \in T N C T[0 y]\) ［ \(\Delta] \lambda Z E\) शHOYbEMH NTETM EOOY ETMOMAZEI NみM
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { इNE Nyoywqpu } \\
& \text { ड } 2 \text { loop }
\end{aligned}
\]

122．f tanc nctpatire
חidacy，qITNDZApIAC REGCON
oywly OYN MTPMMNTCON NT
SOOY MMAPKOC MIHA NYPRQWB
\(x \in\) ．．NEGYICAParticN ERTPQ
WB MMON NEqCyBHP ugWNE EY
KdMMa GBOA GYaNTAKOC
ETINOYTE TWMOY aici
Egpal NTATAYO RqwB
EПdelwT ETBHHTY \(2 Y\)
\(\omega\) NIPRQ \(\omega\) N NTXIMEG
TipHCy Nay \(\in!\in 1\) Eepal
OYAITMCy TEGewB
oyxal 2Mrxoelc
125．［AN］OK qOPBIN TUHHPE NAS
シХEqATEITPAcIC ETNTWTEK
NTACQAI NEK QAPOOY ENOYQO qdPOOY ENEZ OY \(\triangle \in\) ANOK OY
ayHp Nay Hpe oy dady Npws，

＂，HTETEIQHS
三？
126．［cy］lop \(\square \mathrm{MEM}\)
\([+M i] M \in \in \rho O K:\)
\([T]] \times O \in I \in \in G \in C^{\text {sic }} M O Y\) EPOK API TATATH
Nrcqal oy
TOXH：NAZEP
OYBIN：MAID
KONOC：NCNEGMPIN
Mratiwt：riride：
TApEMXOIC CMOY EPOK TAAC
？？

\section*{v．\(=\) Merick}
apl ITMAC？
A．TEKGINE
MaN TapN
EIME：EMEK oyxal \(+\)
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 123. }+ \text { єc пiopoics } \\
& \text { NTOK IDKK[WB] } \\
& \text { ETEKHI N[TS } \\
& \text { TENMOKミ } \\
& \text { ETEKKS } \\
& \text { THPOY } \\
& \text { ए } \in \text { TNS }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { TXOEIC ITNOYTE } q-p \in Q= \\
& \text { K? THPY TNTAMO AE NTETシ } \\
& \text { ETBEREIUSMPE GHM? } \\
& \text { abpaqam NTAy NK? } \\
& \text { EqEqOYN } q^{\lambda \theta \lambda I[B C M]} \\
& \text { TEKA厂I[ } \omega \text { CYNHE } \\
& v . \\
& \text { シNTAこ } \\
& \text { 彡qNTOMスM? } \\
& \text { Bitoy egoyn et彡 } \\
& \text { MTIANKa入h a don } \epsilon
\end{aligned}
\]
ミMHTE NYエITARODOFIA qapo
E，OBPYZOC KAN MA MITEC
三HTMANPMTANKA入H
三EIK NAN ApI TAFATH
\(\begin{gathered}\text { EquB mrzitoy } \\ \text { ह？？}\end{gathered}\)
TETMAramH MpOYqE dlugaxe MM
сTEфANOC дYん aqcTa：\(x \in 1\) EqWB MIM
EATEKMNTEIWT ZO［OC］MAI ENZOCON
Ela）\(\lambda x \in\) MMMaq \(x \in \in[\lambda]\) Mn＋H \(\in \mathcal{Z}\) OYN
ANDAGYNHY NTANTNNOOY OYERIC


TOAH NAY MNTE！TT ETMMAY agx000 oyn xekan maprinay xetnnioab NMMAY NTNGO NpWME EGOX IDHN EyGarniod 6 kan mriegnod 6 TN NaKO NPWME EBOX qITNTE．
ZWH EPMaN \(\phi \omega B \in \in B O \lambda\) on zad．
EINTMHCTSA Eqpal kan
．act．．†nna nta
mokpic NHTN
130.
f emoy Epol
［a］pi Tגрath naxoeic Nimt


三riqar zecalopk nal －A1 mRecuy om6om Nape．三pxoy \(x \in p a x \in i o y\)多TL \(\omega\) Eqpit ETNHOY ＂why NTaxity乡乡 Nactan． NIWT シ +

 Tach Hipe oyae Mrerieyeint fray EIMHTI EYqodOK，NOPOON MMATE qacxat srea pamence ka in teccapeckal DEKathc fo malie mamacy NTAcoycannd



133．Fexnacia \(\in\) tcqai miteqxoeic пр \(\operatorname{CCB}\) ana anamide mnaria Bap Godomaloc xedpi taratitxe ETEIAH 入IBLKK NAI qMITTIME EIC yOMTE NPOMRE Ea Yayo xooc

 Epoi TENOY EICQHTE AqE1 EqOYN ApITA KATH NTXNOYY \(x \in \in\) TBEOY EKKARC MMON aqxooc \(x \in \in\) so ywu ncaqNem THI AITANO RCAQNE MTEYXITY OYAE MTEGBLA ruGT TWPE EBOX apI TAra TH NTENOYY NFTAPAKa入EI MMOY ETBHT MMOT ETAI friapaoyns

\footnotetext{

Saxoeic amariac
シMaloc
}

 MAINOYTE ETTXIHY MMTIAIWT ETOYaAB ayw racon zand kata oe
 PE MIWANNHC ITIP，NaME AIGTTCETKO YNCON ETRO \(\operatorname{EK}\) Kata TEYZOMOA OTIA NTAY TIMOI EPOC AYW ON ERQICE NTEXHPA q＇ way KAI TAY D CWTM XEAKXIOO Y XEENEY． anoyc enday \(2^{N T E}\) Sik Tpem，HTI EYTOOYN
 NaY KAI 「AP NTXIGNTME NTOOTY MIEIWT KגITAP KCOOYN XEOYATCWTMTE qaOHM ROOY TENOY EC 2 HTH AITATOY MNNEY Ep［HY］XeGMEOYON NQHTOY XCOpO MNNEGY ephyn．．．retnaquit fraxooynak oyxal \(q^{n}[n x 0 \in H C]\)
tade mima［incy］ TE Na．
v．＋dуш порос тбпом NTiTEq［Cq］IME？ Glac prietritaly THPY
EICTAIA期KH ETMMA［Y三
AITNNAYCOY NHTN TAPE TNEIME ETEYGOM גyw． ETBERQWB MIETNTA彡
TNCOOYN rap xEOYa
TETPOMRE ETEOCE \(A \lambda \lambda_{\lambda}\) ， TOOT EMApakal \(\in 1\) NTET［ \(M]\) MMTMAINOYTE NCON E \(/\) MIROCAEROC GINAEY XApICTE MTETNMNT con oyxal gMnxo \([E]\) ic Hajia \(\Delta p i d[c]+\)

QMIPAN［MREI］LT MN

 A ？YNETTOṬOç MA ？入IXIT？N？пגMH？ ？EI ？yebw ？qENCNHYM． ？ \(00 y \mathrm{M}\) ？EEKajaNB； ？\(\quad\) ？птопос KגM． ？ताध ？qJapqq \(\epsilon\)
？andabp．［גqAM：XEOYாpOC \(\phi \circ \rho \lambda[\pi \in]\) OYaE \(\alpha\) NOK OYAE RETNHY ［MNN］CWI NE天OYCIA：TETMATN
? Md oyN NgBitg EldadY
？qNacywte Namana
OHMA ERIWT MMTIGHPE MM METMA ETOYAAB MNTOENOMIA NNEXPICTIANOC XEOYRPOC форare gñtomoc ayw eptereyhl magorte nand

Gemd of
137.
\(\bar{E}\) ENqWB MIM
＝么）］INE ATETMMM SNETOYAגB MM DINOYTE EMITEX CTE QגNOY oywqre wB apol qariHi MNCKEY \(\in \in T q \lambda q T E T H Y T N\) apI tararIe ntetryel MMAN EIGWNE MEN －\(\varphi\) EMTAMOY NTE Ma Kpe Mivintin tade MTETPOC MN
\(1 \lambda k \omega B+\) qitmia 2．M

139．f anok zaxapia nd dॅมNH ETCqयl Efritp ETE Nata BIKTWp TpECBE TEPOC EIfNaK MTIAMEPOC
 OMIE MEMTHC INA！TEPOC TETNHY ERPA，qaINNOQ． TPOC CoE NCAlWqE \(\in \Phi \circ\) Rory \(N\) sic Id \(2 x a p 1 a c\) †ctol \(x \in 1\)
 ？anoce

ETOYAAB qMTROOY NQOOY ETECOYXOYT
TE NӨWӨ NTPOMTE MTEMAI KAI AIKAT［HC］
INAIGY＋AMON qIOYCOM GE GW G MNTIADEIME
［MM］ANADW入IOC MNMEPTOYPIOC MNABPAqAM ENC

AMTIAP卢入入E1 MMOK גKMOOGE \(2 \lambda q H T\) NAS
TEQOI MAN MNNEYCKHYE THPOY TENOY TNY
NEYE MMOY MNTEYZWTE PGaMEXOELC MMOY［TE］
t侯 NAN NTENTAHPOYMMETEI EgOYN EPON
THPG TNKENTENEYE MMOY MNE 三THPOY．
NTNTA入ooy MREYXOEIC EXM［KATA］фpo
NECIC EPGANTE入AdY NNE
ENDMOQY MNNENEPHY EXNS ayw anctolxel epoy anujus
NTENGIX \(t+t\)
\(++++\)
ANOK aMAPEスC \(\Pi \in I \in \lambda \lambda 彡\)
\(\pi \in \in B T \quad \pi \in T O O Y\) TEMNT ФIPAIMOCION TPHC фIP ETMNOQ TथHT TABえCIK

D．？？
STNdughpe yITy
uyd dyw EYMA
？qodokotinoc ntwTy
［M］IEONTE MTIATHPNH
OMIOC OYTEPMHCION QTM AMF
PENA

ா入ாた
ne
147.

OIK，एEPMA［NOYE
treTMdTג［80］
\(T \in \xi \in \Delta p \lambda T \lambda T \xi\)
EyNAgITC＝ XHPGMNTTHE EPETPO NXY［ \(\theta \in M T H C=\) MNTQIPQIpEKE
חTWPTNF N入ugw＝
NTENATAQ＝
ETGMAEI Nug．
EpHYN
NEYEPHYMS

151．FTGETMATגq：TEKEAPD
TATEITN EGNABI TKA
Tg．NMNT［I］HG）？
M ？\(\quad\) ？XOEIC
？？TBAI
MOOY MNTTTWPT W以TE NKOINOLO
MH！TEN QAT？

152．f \(q\)［ \(2 \theta_{i}\) MEN］Mnug \(x \in\) NTAMNTE \(\lambda \lambda x\) †ג［CTAZE N］TETNMNTEIWT ETOY \(\lambda \lambda B\) AYW THINE EPWTN THPTN IXOEIC EYECMOY EрWTN THPTN XNMKOYI lydriitino［6］
ZMNPWME जJNMTBNOOYE dY［由］
NETMOOK NAK THPOY גPI TA Karth oyn mpogine sik NCATqWB MNE \(2^{H}\) ．
v．MPTIA G Y MNNEQUME ETQO OY \(\mathcal{L E}\) YZI MMOY NGONCMMEN 6w xEKAC EINAEYXAPICTA NTOK ZEKAC ON EpERIXOGIC CMOY EPOK MNMETGOOM NAK THPOY OY xd1 突 d广Ia TpIdc

159． 5
HM MuHPPES
docelcqai Mria［r］ \(\Delta c x \in \in \Pi \mid \Delta H \lambda T \epsilon\)
Xpla w wn \(\in\) dich．三

lud．NNH \(A p!彡\)
tqan彡
v．EMENTG
乡пEqMa NスT
Xady Najaxe
ETETNWPX OYN NחEIWPX

三十CTOM 155．シックHPEMS

シNHY \(\operatorname{ZBo\lambda }\) qanq入त \(\epsilon T\) ！
Tul EIAE MEYPT彡
NHY \(\triangle \in \in B O \lambda Q=\)

ПPMOYגI NTAXEMHK，
rgNIWqXNNHC？ xpGWCTEI NAK \(Q^{\prime}\)
TE NZOYWTE Nப！
NגK QMПХ

N \(N \in T P \in Y B \omega K=\) SNNHC ROGHPEMS
KMON ETNZOYNN

MEp Xifapl TK
pПdq入П MNAdY［ \(\epsilon \Delta \bar{j}\)
NГЄ९дTC NqAMS
CEIATAYOY NHMOOY三
MAN NgATEEIOOEIT
payoooydy MOOYQ
NゆोOKAINOC MNMHCE
Tadc NTidquM \(q^{\prime}\)
TNTdOY
EIT
v．Sugd NTMEIpE KATA＝ ［q］］TEMOC Efoqo sic 0 多？
今KE NTDEI EQOYN NTAQ
今pOE ETNHY \(\in B O \lambda: \lambda 彡\) ＝CTOIXES＋

157．f dNOK IWNAC
ETCQd）\(N \Delta d Y\)
EIA \(x \in\) 十o \(^{\circ} N Q \in T \in\)
MOC NTid NHK OY
TEPMHCJOM QMITaL
NE NfPOMTE TATE
TAPTHC ANOK \(\triangle A Y\)
ElA ETCqAI NIWNAC
xєto NqYTEMOC NTA
Cqda NaK MNNACNHY \(X \in N T\) I \(K \in q \omega B\) MMMAK q入入入үЄ Nחpakima dNOK
iwnd－c MNADYE SA TNCTHX， EfBн入zE MTTMEPOC CMAY

O入OГpdфЄ MEXIP MENOC
a Toy HMEPA \(\bar{F}+\)
159.汹 NTA

乡ो入opid ayw Nal to Nq！
STpaCMNTOY NHTN Gà
éc］OY MNTH NKOIQQK AYW十彡

158．Soc пйнрем
今MDNOXOC גYW Tol三 KфOIBAMUNME乡スK†oy［8］0入OKO彡
 ＂，\(M \in B . . C \omega X \in\)乡TADOOY NTANE
＝Xajay nantinofis今6M］60M qMMd MI［M三 ＝2HT4煎poc newtagpuys \(\geqslant \in T E A C\)乡HT由N
v．シגताIcTocミ ZOC NIWCH中TPS EINNAIOC to
省OTOC NaTA彡ンia QNCOYMNTYICES SNTPOMTE NAWAEKK

QOMODO TEI MINOYTE ETPA GMMTOY NHTN ENDNOY
OY जुגTEMPOӨECMIA ETM
MAY ANOK ICAKNAB
gaqdM MENTAGp
upп व \(q \lambda\)＋\(с\) сто［1］
\(x \in \in \cap \backsim!\left[\lambda A \sum\right]\)
161
［ANO］KMAPKOC三乡WT Mai ETq！

乡йHNKOMETOC חた
乡GW EICQd EIXPEW\％，
＝OMOCNE NOPDZME
乡ヒRPTAB Mal tw rqeTo［IMOC］
乡חגWNE NTPWTH NTTEE
乡N入AYE MANTIXOFIA 2
SMECMTE + CTOIXE \(\epsilon\) †B［ \([\lambda E \in]\)
［Q］NTa6ix ETP／XO：D［KY
162
HOK TOYC MGHMZ
Y ANABAKHINE ETS
ПuनHMndaM \(z \in\) HE \(^{\prime}\)
oYKEPdTCE MqOAS，
e ecoy toyne \(N\)
TAI 十W NETOIME
TECMHCE ETEGK
EBOT AXMAAYENS
ANOK MOYC Ruy
TCTOIXEI \(\in\) 十 \(B \lambda \times[\epsilon=\)
NOYTE PCTEME
\[
\begin{gathered}
x \lambda \sqcap B_{\lambda p}= \\
? ?
\end{gathered}
\]
164.

シєitomoc eTM
今TEIMA Qpal qNOY入H？ SNENEIOTEMTE！GOXMS \％Jomodoria noytphmHee
？TEPKPOG EPOK
MQHTC MTגTOKY MTגBI
2NTEI 2．入H
v．ayw to Natcooyn ミாGTBI ETP／MフVOS siawrl \(\overline{K \alpha}\) cro／k \(\beta\)
f drok ceympoc
ПиуHpE NCOY入WMWN QNTOY
PHC EПNOMOC NPMONT ETCQגI［N］ y \(\in\) HETWM TugHPE NTEYO QNXHME TEINOMOC NOYWT XEETIAH AITIAPAKA入E MMOK AKpq \(\in T \lambda Q \in A K X I O Y T E P M H C I O N\) NNO YB Nal ETdXpId TENOY to rqyTEMOC NTdA TOXOGIZE NAK MTNOY NXNOYNHPT \(\mathcal{Z}^{M}\) IXWX ETNHY EqOYN NTEN NEKGy Dujo Y EpOOY NTAf TOYQYME NTANAOY EREKHI AXN入ady NamфIBodeld Eyんpx Nak dicmNTE B \(\lambda x \in\) gNCOY cдag 9 NETEIM NTEPOMRE TE？ ECMdwwTE ECWPX［EC］GM6OM［EMMd NIM］ EYNdMфXNIZE MMOC ANOK CEYHPOE MENTAqupMcqai fcTOIXEI we MPOK， arok i．\(q\) dNMHC rialaky the mMNTPE ANOK 「ENMAAIOC TO MMNTPE ANOK IdKWB MEIE入入X？
MRPEC גqGITI MMOI AICqdI［qDp］OG xEMITNOI dYW on to mMNTPE \(+t+\)

163
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 多? } \\
& \text { 今w } \in \text { Bo入 } \\
& \text { 乡גMOKHTEPW. S } \\
& \text { =. to NQHTEMOC NTAt } \\
& \text { COOY N2OAOK: + ANOKMO } \\
& \text { YCdIOC MPECB MTAP入Y }
\end{aligned}
\]
to mmaptypoc
＋

165．fanok iwertø пиунре NIAKWB ElCqai Nariaes［ \(\omega T]\) 2入入o MMONOXOC \(x \in t \times p \omega\) ． KIAK NOYRHM THPMHCE：NNOYB 8．．．．NE：N．4．？\(T \in\) MMA xE Ncoyo：NTגf．．NヵK NMdT \(\lambda d Y \in: N(y) X \in\) YTE！B \(\lambda x \in\) opX AYش co NXOEIC GMMANIMEY NAXITC EPOG：גMOK MAY入OC TuyHpe NqHAlice mipd ENTU．HME to MMAPTHPOC：ETI B入XE：AMOK IOPADMMHC TMO MOXOC MEIE入，THCTOC WCQ TEIB入XE NTd \(61 x\) to NMAPTHPOC单 \(+\frac{p}{7}\)

166．fanok qapun \(M\) E
leZEKIHA ETCQ I NAdS

qOXOK ETE！以TWPE MMOK MMOC MAN． May \(\operatorname{\text {IOCNKABIOYEICZHTE}\lambda CEI~ETOT~\lambda Y\omega ~}\) גKTdac Nal dyw f \(\omega\) NETEMOC EPOEIE
HEKACKMIOE QITNPWMENIM EGNHY
EBOD EPOK qdpOC גNOK qApWN †CTOIXE
aNOK TIEBW NaBpdqaM dqaltel MMOI dI
cqd＇qapoc Er．p－ ．N．EXIPE aNOK
［C］TE 中aNOC NIWQANH［C］ MגPTYPE！＋

168．famok maydoc

NXHME EGCqD：MIWgdNNHC
\[
\text { пugrperridq入M } x \in \in \| \subset q^{H T \in \lambda}
\]

XI NTOOTK גIMOYQMEEGOY．N．

CON MNTAI MAEITEI EBOD qdpoy OYd
－EIAE PWME TAI RETMHY EBOX EpOK qd．p．．
Aqd A OY \(\mathcal{Z}^{\circ}\) 入OK，AYW ON NGEI EqOYNN NG
\(\mathcal{Q}^{\circ N \in T \in B \lambda X E}\)
Пєтрос пресB／MдртYрш
ANOK MWYCHC NKXTHP
十由 M \(\lambda\) PTYp
170．ғ оүррочоодо
6otinoc ritotk
MMTEGMHCENAXN
qHN入O入є MMOYqWN
जpそ yTOY ZWMWZM
dNOYC TIYENPTOY
\(B \in \phi \omega \lambda 060 \mathrm{TINO}[\mathrm{c}]\)
oyptoyd \(B\) NujH
v．oyptoyab
No？
172.

EwNMRCTX三f

FMIWCH中 ПिMIKACTPONZHMS

MKi＜גMOY入 qBAdMпE
Nid qde MTioor MNCגחooy EBod ENat \(\dot{N}_{2}\)
KNAI NTAMOC NTOTK גYW XEMEI工MOYA EKE入EY
167.

A．T \(\operatorname{taNOK}\) EqEAHEH．C
 חTWug pMMWNT ElCqai MapTEPia MNTAPMEXEEGi EIAH ATAPGG MOYQqEMNH prI？TKגCMOY diEl aKTIGNH SNMNTHI \(\lambda \lambda a y\) NEY今，\＆K qAPOOY

B．\(\angle X \in M=\)今HTOQגPOOY \(x \in \lambda \cap Q \prime\) SHNEKH MNNHTN EYNAgu §TH OYWPX NHK AICMNT三גN］ок גBрддM ПиуसP

今，\(\triangle\) OPOC IPMAHOqTシ
SMNTTPE TPOCTE ＝＋NNOK
SN三
 NTOK TKYPIKYplakOC NTAKTON NEIdqOYE Namd तIdTATHTOC qHM TPOMME ENNAETHC INA ETBETEKWPX OYN
 NdKETPd \(\phi\) XOIEK \(B\) INチ \(\theta+2\) ！！！ †стOIXEI MO！．！．d！
旰c!

乡．TגPEKEIMEXE
NTAYCMNTC NMMAY
EMBEKE GAMTE
ITNOYTE MTY AYW

ETRODOK NTAITAY
MTATC！BT Mגy入OC MNTECNTEE †NEXEC GANTYBWK＋
r．\(\quad\) tegujandm
Ti \(\quad \in \mathcal{X \in M} \underset{M}{ }\)
凶入入立E MMOG
MAPOYTNOOY．
toy r．．Tp．
qo入ok？
ce OYxal
そYגK qOYAdTEPOMTE NIMENEKWPX OYN AICW
\[
\begin{array}{cccc}
\text { MaT!ZE } & ? & \text { aNOK lWCHD tcom } \\
? & ?
\end{array}
\]
173.

ANOK TEWPT［10C］
חugrpeM
גMTIAPAKג入єI MMOK NTOK MATA ？גKGJTWP［E］ MOYgo入OKOTCE ETOOTY？？ Xp \(二 \omega C T \in 1\) ETPEMTAAYN？？ גMAMHQWB MNEq？？
\[
?
\]
v．qETOIMOCNTAナ OY
EQH NAK dEN XAdYN ANTI男OMA
dMOK IEPHMIdC INACy，MAPTY pW IWdNNHC MTEBW MApTYpW廿MW NIWCH M MPTYpW

174．fKスTAAEMTAK
TNMOOYT EBOX NATIE
CYNOIOC ETBEMANTQOITE TENOY EIC MpWME ETd．ay 11 TqOITE גyEI dyNTETHP MHCION MAI EYMEQ 2 TIGI MTI入入EKTWP EyХW MMOC NTIRE \(\angle E T \mathcal{Q}\) ITE IXENTI ON ETMHP MMOC OYAIGITOY NTATOY OYKAC NXIKNA MQOMNT NAK NTGMTW pE ETOOT NKEqME AE NGE GAMCA
ug M Mina dixooc Nay XEqME \(M\) uf E ETEYduy ugwre Tpoc YIc OYKAC NXIKNA EPETHPMHCION
．．xOOC NKECOח LEEMHTI EQME Nyje \(\operatorname{fr} \| \in \in \phi \omega B \lambda N\) Koy［ \(\omega]\)
［u］EwnTwpe \(\in\) TOTY NQME
aE NGE †Nawitutupe koym
i．）EugTTTWPE dM NTA＋mey
THPMHCIOM NXC
Tadc Neytidc qitm
ratoype rieka
XIcT

177．\(\because N T E M=\)
NTOOT גр：TMNTS，
乡גIf cooy Naje NqOMNT彡

［MITTNOOYG Nal \(\alpha \in T \times P I \lambda T E\) MMON
 MTдEI RAHN MTTPKגAG EEI AMOHT MEKTddy May Elc Cooy Naje
MqOMMT AITAdY N．．E EICKOYMMTCMOOYC？YMS
d \(1 \times 00\) YCOY MdK TA［dC］
MAXNIHX qiTM H HII \(^{\prime}[C]\)

175．\(三\) Noc NoYB NTd今TdXpid Twi ayw fKiNTH／， K जjatwwBE ETqHMX \(\Gamma 彡\) FWENETWM＋CTHXEI \(\in T \in\) ＝MNNETCH2 EpOC \(+\lambda\) NOK H \(\boldsymbol{H}_{1} \lambda[c]\)
 ¿MMOI 入ICg［21］＋\(B \lambda \Sigma \in\) to M！
\[
\begin{aligned}
& 176 . \quad \begin{array}{l}
\text { NGOOPT } \\
M E N N Q \omega B+M I \\
M \in E \Pi E T N E I N T
\end{array}
\end{aligned}
\]

ETTAEHYK K T T \(A \in\) NTATETNKE入EYE Md ETBEПXXK גpi MNd XENPWME EN OX \(\lambda\) EI MAI TMMOOY TTPHMHCION MAI gN OYTAXY MNTOYBIT OY NTETNPXAH EPOI TMNOOYG NAI QITM RETMXN＋BAXE oyxdi \(2 M \pi x[0 \in 1 c]\) TdAc MNE \(\Delta B\) AT［AF

178．f пिpo пגнтоN fripockyne1 dyw facraze Mmixnoc nNoye PHTE MTEKӨEOCEBECTATOC MEIWT ETTAIHYKגTA CMOT MIM ETBETqWB
 NTAKTNNOOY NAI ETBHHTY TגPETEKMMTEIWT EIME XETMEラ dүш чсMONT дүш fpди \(\epsilon\) EXNTEK MNTEIGT NqOYO EKEgWME
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { EYO NGMMO ERNOYTE AYW NTX† NOYMOOY EPOOY }
\end{aligned}
\]
epganterinoyte
teenal
v．TNacmoyロdze EpOq
NTATAY NגK dyw NTAEYXAP，
NTOOTC NTEZARLIOCYNH +
彡DMAFKAIONNNAI＋TNAITI

\(\operatorname{cy~}^{\prime} H \lambda \in X \omega N+\) oyxal \(2^{\text {NTETPIDE }}+\)
\(++\)
180

> tayw
> EKMANT NgOMNT NAY EC CqAI Nal xGAITNNOOY TNGjHt.
f \(\operatorname{tNOK} \Delta \lambda Y \in I \Delta \in T C Q^{2} 1\) NdBIKTAP \(x \in P T d\)
「גIH NPTNNOOY MNTTACGTE NaSH NqOMMT
ETTAN！T NDI NTATAגY MTMXNKגMOYX MrideyגMdqTE MMOG qdpdgY ZEEGNATAdY qimeqti nt TNNOOY RKAMOYA ENqET
NTdTג入O GKOYCYNTE MMHPE NB，\(\lambda\) ？
MNTIGOMNT NNPTAB NCOYO MIEKIWT
MMON MTTEIK MOY入 Mouge NCwI
QגOY．．NTEK TqE Mr．TETEK
NaN MaNTAlooy
ayの MANREIMEXAI ac ximcoy

MTOY H Sic \(_{\text {MXXI }}\) gM
resooc

182．＋anok iwgammicet cqaimas．．．ocract сАМоүнд XEA．pI Tג「AMHTNMOOY NQ OMNT NAI XETE XPEIAMMOOY ع：こ TINOYTE COOYN MNTEKSOOY COYNAITAG WRPWME： －apok．
？三

183．f fac riaze
NTEKMNT ElwT ETTA！ ETEIAHATEKE GWT rooy Mepis \(\pi \in \pi=j \omega \pi\) ngдt OYдqY NтоотT今 TWKRE † 4 ME EIC CONTPEME NUMMOYMEME ПWKா［Eシ TPH Naミ

\section*{\(乡\) ？2004NAK．NXI}
E? 2ayN
179. f сגMOYHD ETCqdi MCA
MOYHX MWENIWQAM MOYHA MGENIWZAM NHC NTBHAERAPA \(\in\) REIAH \(\lambda K \in \mathbb{E N Q H T} \in \lambda\)
．NECT．K．．．\(\lambda r \Delta p \in\)
 rak \(x \in a y \in I C\) TqODOKKOTCEN ［C］KEYH DKEI ENQHT MINEK シTaTady Nal AkKady M Minwyche †Noy XoOY ENQHT NAMGYCHC NपTAdA Mal NTAAIOIKEI MRQGB GANTEK EI ENQHT MMON MTREGTAAY NAI GBuk xooy Nq．．oy Taxy xe TXPEAגTE ИJWח \(\in\) пqWB EMONT ANITPOC TOYMфWNON NTAI ．．MOY NMMAK EOOY［NJal ON EKOYMAP， MHK TEPOY KATA NEYPAN EחEIAH dKTAqE qUTOT \(\lambda K \Sigma K O q\) NHIXETCWND－GETEM Al2OGN HK XETPWMETE \＆TNNAYY MHK Xay фdlakotce NH！ NTOTY TENOY TRWME ETMA HN TEIBH \(X \in\) NHK XAY \(\phi 0 \lambda\) KOTCE NHI NTOTY TEINIT？ NHK MNTEYMHCE + ThaC NqGAECEOC \(\mathcal{Z}^{I T}\) N ECApa moydE？＋ oyzal qunzole
184 ．f yop men thyine eteky
 KE：ayEl Nal：Eyxw MMoc：\(x\) MGONC：NTO：MTAIT：ГEGS MITTOOY：MTIUqE：Eyxん MMOC AYTI CNAY：Ngodolcotce MTAE MTE：NNECOOY：May ．TApooI －2OY：ApI IINA NTETNGINE
 シMMNTPE． ミ「EWP「三
185.
TP．KATd \(\theta \in\) MTAKXOOC XEARLAYAOC xingoi Neade入ol THPq TENOY dqxay
 NAI ON XENXAIBEKE \(\frac{\pi}{M} T \lambda\) OMAdYOY \(\lambda j\) xIgOn NMdK qdpooy dyw NIfחEYB［EKE］
dyxdy on \(x \in \Pi q O \lambda\) OK ETqOYN MMAIt
\(\lambda\) NAY NQHTC ENEQ MMEIXIgOH NMMAK TENOY MEIKNTYTOC MMAN ZWB NIM EKNX XOOY Nal fra ddy Mok

186．f ngoprt men TEUSINE TISIT ANTUNE MNTIACXN \(q \in \lambda_{i x c} \lambda y \omega \times 0 \gamma \lambda \omega\) MNTETGO［T NXA \(]\) THPY OY why on NTPI［NA］NTTN Nay xoywt naje Ne OMT EBOX NAI NTAM． NaMd KWhet ExMrTzok MdN ATITKKYtoy MAIK Nd NMpGME GJNTd EI EqOYN NTATAYE SWNOWME MAKE
\[
\begin{gathered}
\text { S } M \cdot 21 Q= \\
\text { STWTMKS } \\
B \Delta=
\end{gathered}
\]
\(v\).
＝EICKOY云 \(\epsilon\) M入ITP入入I
［TNN］AYCOY NAKNT．
乡WNTECHNTE NT
KOOY \(\in\) BOX \(\in \Pi M A\)
qMriecy ？\(\epsilon \dot{\in \lambda \lambda}\)
XNIOC NגIGE ETMPOCY．X
今HTN THPTN XMITKOY
［1］ugdпTN06 ug入H入 EXWI XE
MTIENANOBEKOI MTAI
EI EQOYN NTARIPOCK／ MHTN EIGdMTIW
\(\lambda K \in B O \lambda q^{M}\)
\(\lambda \in M \alpha q \in T \in\)
NHYNTA KA MET
TMOYXA1
v．גYW ON EGXW MMOC XE．OA，Id EGTRAaje NgOI NTAK TENOY MMAI KNAE MMAN TEOYEIG TYGGE EQOYN
 \(N a 1+N x d y\) Nal

187．тромпE mтגy
MqHTC TגTOYйHPE MOYג．уTOOY NpTגB NCIM CIM EqOYN EMAZNOOY QNE †OYpK NAK MITNOYTE TIAN
Q TWKpaTOP \(x \in q p a l\) gNMIqNaY ETCHETHPOYXMOYEINE
 X \(\omega\) ！EגIXITOY NMMXC EIEPQWB NqBH．．NMMdC acbokoy exwl tenioy ripmMe NTaixooy EqOYN NAK \(\in T B \in T Y\) XEAGXII \(\theta \in \Pi O B O \lambda_{H}\) Mriaq入in apI TA TARH NTXOOY EBOA NAG NGE？三H MFCWTM ITAXIM．N NTOTY QגMS \(=\Pi H!\alpha p I T A F \lambda\) THi MANTHIMS \(=N M \in I \in B O \lambda\) NyTaBoc＝シMmxoelc Nypris 188.
 KEXEYCIG MTENEIWT RETIC KOROC fOYTEPMHCION NTE CqIME NGNEKENTAKHPOG IPOC AE Ríoc \(\theta\) е мtarienticic remickortoc XOOY MOC MNTOYAE NCKW入 pWME NCXI ICdY NTEPMHCION 入EROM GINE NCWY Nac MNTEGKyrndike EpOK גyん ON TPOC \(\theta\) E NTAGKEXEY MMOC EICQHHTE EKMHP ETMOYMATH GANTE KTAYNAC OYXA qMITXOEIC
 EMdTE EM入TE EKӨ入IBEMMOK MTXXIE dY \(\omega\) E \([p \in]\) MAAMICTHC AXIBE MMOI MOIMA ATOYOEICy w［W］
 ENTAKE1 EIC OYPOMTE OYGde גCWWTLEKAI 「גp
 wri oywuge EREPEスzE NAKETBETNOYT［EE GIC CNTE NPOMTE MMHCE ג．1TAdY qגPO dyw GC Rqo
ETPATAdq \(2^{\text {MTI }}\) GBOT MTOK \(A \in\) tp \(^{\text {M }}\)
WクHPE MMOK ЄMdTE \(X \in M\) ？
NOC OYAE PWME QMTIBIOC PTEH？
TMOYTE COOYN EITHE日EI ENQHT

XOOY．ETMOXIC MTAEINE \(\mathcal{Z}^{\prime}\) K，

入нрос גүш qMMגp×wNMNK
COOYN MMOOY NTAXI三 MTEYMTO EBOX

191．十ratpice rigepe
NraNC！P MTA？
NOYB Naje＝
MNOY：\(=\)
21TqENHTE NK
TCOOY NqODOK MOYB NTA，T入入Y NaHPE EMNAOANACIOC qNAENETE MAMd MWYCHC MTHGI NPDKOTE

גY由 ICNגYM入入KWN

> NHEQ NTAITAdY NגK NTXIOY
v．MMTdcфd入EI入
MFXגYC MdN
 cNooy NqBoc MAK MNS CAGG NCUMA MNOYECOK OYNOYTPIMHCIONEXKB！

人yw MnIcq－1
\＆－K \＆dooy
195．fyopr menm
 KINOYMTEQ OOб NTEKMNT EILIT ETOYAdB גpITAKATH qNTEYNOY ETEKNAXI TEB \(X[E]\) MגPETEKMNTEIWT ETOYגAB \(A 1\) Tu．HMMd．EIK MTIEKPAMATOY фOPOC MMON TMOYTE COOYN MITEI CEPYE MTdEI TגKNTK иJdTE NOY \(\alpha \lambda \lambda \lambda\) TEI IINOYTE KE入EYEI EINHY EITAKNTK TdAC M MdєIWT ЄTOYגdB גTRA TAQOM MNBIKTWP TEGMAOHTHC 2ITNADNIHX TAMPH

三גAYE MREKCMOY diqice MIEEIGNTYRIOC MEI apI Ta TATH MएMOYQ OY600Y NE NOEIK NTXOOYC NAI \＆ITN AANIHX EEMNOYON NTO OTN AYW EMWTE OYNTAK＝
 PNOBE גNANI入C dE Nwx Xooy eqoyn Nal NCMAYMCOOT MROOY AGTI NqW MT Nai 2d．\(\phi d \lambda\)
kotce misique． TqM Nal xitix pid TH
 oykpoy nenady nqOMNT／， aINE CNTE MAXG MT？ EPECNTE NKWIIC Q1 oympray royqodoky dYш QMHN入！
ndTaY TMd

194．f дпок патноүт［E］ MITp，Elcqai MnK入Mp NTAMOYQITE \(X \in T X P \in[\omega]\) CTEI MHTN NOYMHGEEN qo入oky MTdTAdC MHTN 2Mcoyd EKOYOPQ ERA woNC EXNXAAY NANT 1入orld dyw ax． NfTCON
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 196. } \begin{array}{l}
\text { LEdPI TdKdMH NTBW三 } \\
\text { חCEKMOC EI NTOK } \in I
\end{array} \\
& \text { RCEKMOC EI NTOK EI } \\
& \text { IגKWB MFBWK EBOX Md } \\
& \text { NTKKOYI NNOEIK NTAgE } \\
& \text { EpatK MTTadגOY Nal N } \\
& \text { ryidaHD ExWI xEOYNA } \\
& \text { KMGWNE q'ะWI NTETINO } \\
& \text { YTE pITEYNA NMMAI } \\
& \text { NגKגTH dyw tजINE E } \\
& \text { Macon caHd EMдte ze } \\
& \text { NTKE1 NTAKNTK T TA } \\
& \text { dC NMAMEPATE NCON } \\
& \text { dMd BIKTWP MNCDHA } \\
& \text { qITNTETPWNIOC } \\
& \text { METMCON }+ \\
& =\text { TApIXE XOOY OYKOYI NAN } \\
& \text { TגAE MTAMAINOYTE } N \\
& \text { EIWT \&ITMTEG } \\
& \text { GHpE } N \in \lambda A X I++
\end{aligned}
\]

198．n［yodpr men tacraze
MTETMMNTEIWT TXOEIC एAP
COYN XEAIXNE QAQ NPWME IEXEY XEMNTHMPTOB EФOXOK，NA


KOywn EuIINENCA \(A_{2} \lambda M E q \in O Y\) AYTA入AY EПMOOY NAM KOYEGY＇

TA入৯．．ONENKAX．AYENTS
MTHTEYQ？
t api nima ntmoye MBIP NOEIK MTNTY EqoyN NaN H NTTAL［y］ EZג户口 IAC MGNTY MITP万W NCOOYTN EICQH TE EMOWGT \(\mathrm{QHTM}_{4}\)
v．TAACM MEOY ZITMBIKTWP \(\Pi \in I \in \lambda \lambda x, M \pi p \in C B+\)

201．f emqumar nta MAY MApIA MMT世IC NPTAB IAKんUB ctoIXeI

203．toy \(\omega\) ng Nrtoydptob n ap uif Nata BIKTWp ＝\(\quad \rho \in C B\) ，十NスKOYфIZE



NapGiM Nag Ey wpX Mak
v．\([d, c M] M+B \lambda \leq \epsilon\)
［ג］yw + CTOI \(X \in 1 \in\) ерос t Tג人с MмגMOY． MMTARAC t EITH \(\pi \in C Y N \theta 10[C]\)

205 toyguy ENE fOYEPTAB NNOPHE nKYp，XpICDO форос．．a ujarigop HEl qNФOTE NTMOY \(\dot{\rho} \in T \in T \lambda d \dot{C} N K \lambda\) XAy ITNAEO． ［s］w，OC cTOIX＝
200. FMONIOXOC дyw noi ＝2n］a фоוBдMWN KOE NCOYpoyc пMд． EGTEADHA日MOK ETPGK इOY QMतоY由йM SYTE MapTOB今dpuin． scNTE そ
 ETCQdi NTEXIGRES \(\chi \in M \in X \in \dagger X P \in 1 \omega 彡\) MOYKPAMTE NN三
GOMNT NPTOBE
MTATdAYMAK三 NגdThdaY ME入1ג f п пdy \(\operatorname{loc}\) пе THMAPTY三
TATHACgNI
 MTETNMNTEIWT MNTIACON BIKTWP ETIAH AIXOOC MAK ETBERuWYTE NCOYO \(x \in \in N a B_{1} T Y \in \notin O I T A Q p d\) An DOC EICqdI ANXI NKEMA dpI TAFATIH OYN Eu）WITEKAKN OY MA EGCMONT EKTAdY GथTTKAIpOC EIC \(\mathcal{V}\) HTE \(1: \times 00 C\) NAdYGI \(\triangle \in T B H H\) Toy dyxooc \(x \in \nmid N A B i \quad n \in Y\) pooyng NTdTAdY oyxdi qMnxo EIC
\[
\begin{aligned}
= & \text { El } M . \in \in \Gamma \cdot \rho . \Delta \phi \\
& \in \Pi \in|\phi| \in \\
& \mid M \Delta, I B / /
\end{aligned}
\]

206．† алкк апа в，
TWP ETCZAI NIAKWB NKO．\(\lambda .\). \(\chi \in[\dagger] \in \Pi I T \rho O \Pi \in\) Nak ETPGKXL TCI \(\omega\) Q Nф， 1 NMETIONYXOC MAI NGT TICZ TE NaI NTIDWNE ETE EGGMTOY60C Maptoy ncoyo Nentmaxe naceke

 NTOTK ETK．KXNOYK LI ATT［A］ONE Ka．p，dntidory aria BIKTíp
STO！XEI MOI +

208．גрітагапн n？
TENAI TKOC E
MNTMATOY NTEMCOY？
－T．KגG GTaqOYM \(\epsilon\)
\(\pi \in . k \in \lambda \lambda Y \in N q \omega B\)
MEMズK TAdC MEY
\(\therefore\)－\(\quad\) пр \(\in C B H T \in P O C\)
QITNTPE！
\[
? \quad ?
\]

210．fapitпарак
lecic nitmeaymko yI madatan man MNIKOYI NMXW ETMalq ayw xay a Eamacloc Nal ayw oycmoy raco N BIкт由р Tpo EICTOC +

212．\({ }^{6}\) ．\(k \omega\) NAI \(\in B O \lambda\) x \(\in\) MாEIGNXAPT \([\mathrm{HC}]\) EIC TOA入IC NgMOYMN／， MNMNTE NALSH MNNHS CYNKILE NNEQ MNYTS TAECH NQMX NTAYN Tolk，Natia ananiac TaEI ENQHT NTAN mETS TATEKMNTEIWT EICTBMNS SMATNNOOYq NAK OYXAI， makotic Nelwt etoyab彡MREqGHPE NEAax

211．＋GOPT MEN＋MINE EpOK dpi INA MPTN NOOY OYDIUE NCKENIT？ E NAI NTAXWK NEIEN －Elaye tapitixoeic смоY EPOS
TAS[C

UINE ETEKMNTEILT 2MIDEHT THPG TpWME ЄTфорI MTEXCX \(Z^{N}\) oyme elc niarten NEPT MNTKAMTE \(N\) \(N \in \mathcal{Z} \quad M N+B \in C E N\) BENNE DEITN moycoy rak apit TA］［ra T［HE

214．tapinmakam tikoyikantin 06NKatilakan

TCAKIX TNNOOY OY
\(\lambda\) LETEXPIATE NTAB
WK NPdCTE EWXE
OYATE TNMOOY ETTTOX
IC KOOY NAI MTOOTY
MTIKOYI OYXXI NENS
MEPATE TAAC NNENCNHY IP
［E］CB＝MNAMA idKんB qiTNT
ETPOC RAIAK METMCON
216
NugOPR MEN Mn
ug \(\lambda x \in\) fдcridze
HTEKMNTCON MM
NECNHY KATA NEYP，
EJC RIKOYI nprme
EYE AITNNOOYGN
TEKAFAMHETETIMO
CMNXOEITIE MM
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 217. डM toy Ny E. . ce..hp? } \\
& \text { C MNGOMNTEN? } \\
& \text { OY } \\
& \text { OYIKdEIC ИHMM NEMX OYӨHCJE } \\
& \text { NB入入xE ? oy.d....入xE } \\
& \text { OYCYR. ? जJOYEN.OY.OTN } \\
& \text { ugoye... } \boldsymbol{\text { uaine }} \text {. . . oy Thpq } \\
& \text { BIKTWP NTagE[1] EqOYN EXWI } \\
& \text { ATHOK [RA]EAM ANOK BIKTWP } \\
& \text { M..... } \lambda d d y \in \mathcal{O} \text { Y } N \in K M \\
& \text { חגE[I]WT } \because \lambda q \lambda M \text { EIMHTEI EMT } \\
& \text { cHQ } \in T \in I B \lambda \lambda x \in \because
\end{aligned}
\]
219.
？oc mpoct ？EMTAd愿
 ＝qWB NIM AXNKATA QPONHCIC今NTAWPK OYOICTICMHTN \({ }^{\text {SE／}}\) \％TNA多wnt THPG／／
乡OYPTOB \(N \in B P I \in S\)三？גICMN RLEIS
v．乡MITOMOC ETOYAXBE

KMaINOYTE NEIWT ETOYADB AS

 pqWB NQHTM NTETTOTOC qlu．\(\%\)

多inaque memtoiré，

215．fixnok matinoyte majn
NHEWPFIOC MTIAY入OCM
OYgOOP MMTATEPMOYTS
MmB入入 Hс пйHPE MாATMOYTE Nu）AI ENgOMONOTEI NTEE
 LEdKYpIKOC qOMODOFEI N QE \(\mathcal{Q}^{\text {BOD MMON }}\) METCDKIA
 nCwTY．\(=\)
v．NTOTY ANOK \(T\)
גTINOYTE MNTA
TEPMOYTE MN
MCHC TNO MMNTPE XEAK YpIKOC TdYEMICgdxE 2IBO［A］ MMON
 ETCQ AI Mand id kWB zEEMEI \(\Delta H\) dKӨNOI ETP ApqWB EnEKKd Moyd Nfpomrie rith temoy to nge TOIMWC \＆MnOYwиy MINNOYTE M TATPOCEXE EPOG MTAPqWB \(\mathcal{V} \omega 4\) azN入дAY NKATAфpONHGBC dyw xenNeIpdTEWTM \(N\) cwk \(\varepsilon^{N \lambda d d y}\) Nguß NTACMMTEYQYAH Epoy ETEOYGWT［M］ CAPKANHTEMS OYMA NTAKH N三 K KH H MNOY MANTAKH MEIpE Tac Miy
v．TEGZY入H MN\％
 ［xw］pic גady NamqiBódeld NTApqwB xinTiugd Nand Mixdma yomugd Nama mixd H \(\overline{\text { Eywpx NaK dicm mi }}\) П入dz EYXNOY \({ }^{\text {sic El }}\) ZOMOXOFEI t ETP \(\therefore\) YYP！ 1 ＝IMA，
 mirdaz wi mpoky＋anok
```

220. favok qH\lambdaiac nympe[M]
CODOMWN ETCQA1 NNECN[HY]
MпTOMOC ETOYAAB NARA [\phiOBA]]
M\omegaN XEETEI\DeltaH גTETNO[NOIE
इKдMOY\lambda ETPAпросєX[\epsilonड
\lambday\omega NT\lambdapq\omegab qu\omega%Y TEN[OY foN]
q\inтоммос єтрапрос\in[x\inミ
NTERETNQHT MTONE
dy\omega XENNEIP\lambdaTCW[TM NCW]
TM qMNETETMNAK[E\lambdaEY]
GMMOG Ndi dy\omega
GMMTERNOYTE NE
v.
=t...od.... yuga
Aid NBppE QMITKalpoc
|.п\rhoq\omegaB пKNA\lambda\, ETEI
GPOY EITE MPME MDCOYGENd
=NMjomTG' nTOE EIMHT.
ENaY NOPDZ ETEGAN
MпKגMOY\lambda \lambday\omega x\epsilon
pKpoy EpWTN gMTITE
M\lambda THPY MTKKXMOY\lambda
gH\lambdaI\lambdac tcTOIXE EMEI
} aNOK IWCH\$N
J\omegaqaNNHC t\omega.
=co\lambdaOmOWN?
222.fシ
ETCqA[1=
p. }x\infON
прос\inXє二
.\inду\omegaта! = =c巨
NNEKTBNOOYE MPTS
KATADPONHCIC NCW.S
qHTOY EITE QMNXIQP=
\epsilonIT\epsilon \mathcal{MnxiT\omegaq}
\epsilonIT\epsilon QMпXI\epsilon|いT
\lambday\omegaNT\lambdaC\omegaTM [M]
C\omegaTN GN
v. EMAY ? TME
[C]\omegaTM NCWTM qNA[<br>lambda人Y]
[N]q\omegaß oy\Delta\epsilon ETMP\DeltaTXE
. DE oyu!gM alha NT\lambdac\omegaT[M]
[N]CWTN qNgWBNIM f ANOK
.p. ruynpe NkE\lambda †ctolxe
E]\PiIn\lambdad\xi faNOK \Delta\lambdaYEI\Delta
[\lambda]g\lambda\lambda0 парак么\lambda\epsilon1 mMOI
\lambda1cq[A1] }~\in\Pi\lambda\lambda}
```
（218．）入єwntioc rughrigopoc
dyditimmol dicqal mimidak
derroorpst／expoy to MMNTP，
v．t ANOK Ruy
Mughpe nITECYNTE fo mMap，

221．f גNOK WCHф RUHPEM
 TWP \(x \in \in \Pi \in I \Omega H \lambda K A N O I \in T p \lambda \rho q \omega \theta q^{\prime}\) nekKamoyd froy to nqetoimoc etp גחPOCEXE EPOY QNTAGOM THPC
 trabuk eqinekkamoyd \(N\)
TApqWB \(A \in q^{\prime} \omega \omega\) y xiricor
a nama maminoyte
gacoy a namar
ATMOYTE EKOY pomite dye on
v．NTACMNTEK．．．H NTATA AC GTOOTK EINAEI GBOX Q＇TOOTK ETEOYMa NTAKH NEIEI SiL \(\mathcal{E} \in \tilde{T} \in\) MNOYMA NTAKH MK入AD MNOY

「TNH DYG XENMEKKNKAT［A］
фponnicic NCWI gN入入ay［M］
qWB ANOK IWCH
fotolxe equb Nim eyche［qMI］

Ba maptypw
TATEPNTE NE
＊Wp EAp E

223．faNOK фOB［aMLNE
Naान BIKTw［p
Bamwn \(x \in \in T[G, \Delta H \equiv\)
ミOCTEN三
AXN［KAT］A \(\Phi\) PO［NHCICE NTApqWB［Epoy d］y \(\omega\) NTPOMRE．三＝с aNOK ゆOBA［MWNS
EREICqal aNS Nand фоiB入M［WNE xOYTOYE ME

KXTHC IN［AI］KTION［OCS， tommaptypoc
```

${ }^{6} 24$ ．$+\lambda \lambda_{1}$ NNCZגI NTEKMNTEIWT גIPA

```

```

$x \in M W Y C H C$ ．MEQTH：$A N \in \Pi K ג M O Y \lambda$ Tiroy $\in \Phi[0]$

```

``` TAHN KAN aga．NaOY NGEMAPTYPOC
```



``` CHC DNOK \(q\) WT EEIGINE N？ חAHN EWWIG coywny \(T \in P\) QHT qथqTHK EEINW入न
```

MINTEIWT NKAY
$=60 \lambda \pi \in P O K=$
,$x \in=$ ＝X
v．ONTR＝，
NTECcWMa $x \in$
NHKamoydets
入OC ppEyxi60 $\lambda^{\prime}$ TdAc MTIS
NEIWT arda Aloc qiTNфd．Y＇，
nekaghpe＋

265．F wopr men fugine etetnmnt CON ETNANOYC NPWME NPEGP qOTE ayw MpEquMME NOYTE EMEIAH ATETNTMNIOOY RIPW ME EPHC NAI ETBETKKMOY入 MחE IिWME $\mathcal{q} \in$ EpOl qMחMд adda MTAGge ERCON IIXOYI EMnyon drokpleic froy Ele ПKגMOYス גा NNOY
 MREGMEPIT NCON ENGX W O OTI MEN JGINE EPOK API TAFATH NTXOOY nodmoyd nytado rigamoyd nage ZgTMOY ENNCDXO Mm．дTuge Mroyc mпlwá nbppe erbe TuyHyE MKMd ETOYגdB KגI rap tcooyn $x \in K p \not x^{\prime} p 12$ AN NTAMNTEXAXICTOC

NPEYpNOBE
v．$\quad$ a入入d apI TגГגпн
NTKW MEKZHT IITTOROC KEOYZN1ERE $\lambda Y \omega M \Gamma \Sigma 00 y .!$
 Kん reyght ginugaxe ep garroypwne tayo oyuga
xE NaY O．．．4 MS
xENTOY RETQ：

229． MEN NewbNIM TITPOC $_{2 \lambda \theta H}$
KYNEI NTETMQDIIWCHNE
MAIATE ETCMAMAT KגTA TMOY
TE ETGGAH AKTNNDOY Nal $\in T \beta \in$

226．t тגдс mindelut
ETOYadB ama
BIKTWP qitnitet
poc api niva nfTNO
sfinoy NGimay $\lambda \in$
NCEBWK $N \in B P \in O C$
EqpDI TEKMNT
EIWT COOYNXE
Mtooyne nta YKENETOY дy由 oydik ION aNT？
v．NAION NTATNNOY COY NAK ON MTOOTY

228．जорп MEM TNüINE ETEKMNTMAINOYTE EMIDHaNRapaky M MOK MTNAY NTAKEI EqOYN ETPEKTMNOOY TElW NXM AKXOOC xGtMATNNOOYG ［T］ENOY apI TNA EK uganXi TEB $\quad$ IXE EKTNNOOYG

TEXpid
v．d．yo thinampocexe EpOQ NTEREKQHTM TON API T̄NA MIEEP 6w noyeu ntmrooyy KEKAC qMIAI ENNAEY XAPICTEI NAK TNNOOY NKAMOYA NCEBI NGA

TKKגMOY TNOY EIC QHTE Q［NON］
raydoc MNKoy入oyTE ECqdI NAd？
－TId MNBdCi $\lambda \in Y \subset ~ \Sigma \in B \omega \lambda \pi u T \omega \rho \in$

MMOY NKOYCOT EIGJNPNTITW．．
finhoy ephc te ntakntk ewante
［E1］TME1？גpITirdriH engarte boyw
ge ETPDBWK miw EфOI xdOy Nal
？！onk．dy NXEfNagnNqN
MaB qNTKみI

231
fuoptn＂
epokoyx！，
пG Niwg＇，
TEIEIOY NTA多
TdqOI TAXY
Tdxy

232．首 Najogn MEN tugin $[E]$
ETIACON BIKTWp TMM［0］
NọOC nגmaria $\phi$［iBd］
MWN $x \in E \Pi \in I \Delta H x=$
KNaKO ETOOT $x \in K$ S，
Mooy Trincge Ngod，
NHPT NAI TENOY三
ITPKW NGJOYTNN
ooye nal oyx
入1？三
$\operatorname{mo\lambda }$ ？

23


ExEENacwy
c］Woyq eqOynan
MdKE1 Eqpal NAEY
Eq］roybern eujwre mak
多 IITAd NHPI NaN NETWM
＝TETCOOYN XEMNTEI
彡xEOYみ NBWK EZOYN
EXWN oYTEP，
位MnAEYAE
三widomo
シokpdTup
236.

三十
ミоушиє！
NTEYNOY TEK
NA $x_{1}$ fBhXE TNNOOY toy

GOY XENNERPH TAKOO
Y OYXal Tade MTMal
NOYTE M［CE］NOIOC
qITN二，
230．fanok ragam m
ramae eleqal meoy
cand NTAXHA xE fyTupe ETOOTEN OYKDMOYX NBPD：MNTEG GWM ETAAY NH：EMTRALNE
 oywug：NTETA2y：NKDN H：MNKYPIKOC ANOK ETGju PE：ETOOTE MNTE QWB MN入ady NPWME EMHTI ANOK anok raqam + C $+x \in 1$ Tade NCOYCANNA $2^{\text {sic }}$ raqzam Mmdriac

233．＋оушuy ma Nry
CNDY NKOYP NS
pa Mriatut
ПגдM EПрん M
DOHCIACTHPION
NOE TEY＝
Mпシ

235．［T］Mдстдze NTETNMMT ughpe EMdTE EIC CNTE MAICXH NHPM
NBPPE ANTNNOOYCOY
MNOYHP dac oy
why MOX60Y MN
NEYEPHY MTE
TNPINA NMMAY
NTETMCWTY
cynte nal
mik NAY
237.

Eגy ugatyel nrミ ECJNaY NCMAQ NEXoode ETNNDJOYCOY NTETNMNTCON ミMOYNTETNG ${ }^{\lambda}$ H $\lambda$ MaKY SOMTE RETONQ OYXAI

Tade mmactrly 2ITNTETMCON

NAITDE NHPT MDI
EBOD MNTENTZKTMN
ooycoy Mal gMmuga
NTOOTY MTMANKAM
OYX MNTEKTNMODY？

> qNNIETMMW MTIP

TNMOOYCOY TAAC

239
－f y op $\quad$ MEN MITHy
LE †GINE ETETN
mntcon etmanoyc
QMILWKK THPY NTRYYXH
GIC OYMAALE MNOYgATAd．N
TEG AITNNOOYC NHTN NTOOTY MППPECBYTEPOC dy由 ON ETBE
तThul Nivghe alxooc MTRW $M \in \pi \in x A y x \in f+N B_{I T} y$ dpi Td ГAMH NTETNCKY入ES MTETN EI NNQHT NTAE MTTPGMEN TETNHG入 6 NMMDY $\in T[B \in]$
Пyddp $\lambda y \omega \in T B \frac{}{\prime}$
kal pap antoy＇，
$Y$ TAB
シ
$241 . f$ ？？？
NTETNMNTEIWT．．EKS PTMiMEYE QNMETNGAH $\boldsymbol{\text { Sich }}$ TAPE RXOEIC NaZMEN QMIEYEMWN EIC NEWpそ ditmNacoy Nak qa NKYpGd ayw Glc ncoelay Neßoc dIXAYY NEK MTANOYXKA MICN EPOC TNOYTE COYN DYZ＇ CE EPOINGNAY NNEIO ETMスXE MREIT．N．AKOC XETINT？三 koyミ

243．f fripockyn，дyw tacidzen TETNMNTMAINOYTE NCON ET TגEIHY KגTA CMOTNIM ПICTEYE［N］ a）tuginenchrietnoyxal gN［qw］ B MIM fTAMO $\Delta \in N T \in T N \in Y \lambda \lambda B / N$ cor etbecymewn xeate tranexe ugarTooy MTETNTNNOOYY KAI TAP

MWYCHC MIG入dX
238.

シNiwch
CENEAWM RGyHPE？ WMMWN TPMXIMH NHK MaABE MN $\dagger$
P．$\Pi$ NTATAAY．NaK
NHMA NKApakOC
三кк．今TגT山？
${ }^{9} 40$ ．f дутגмо xERNO6 NPWME $q^{M}$
 rina EPGANTEIPGME nuq epwtr tTpגqTE Nay XETEXPIdTE MITPGW XEGARPIINa MNNEENHY NPACTE TE XEMAPKOC XECNTOOTY MTIATAC Xooy Mrxil TC dpl TNX Tadc May Mnpfu：Tadc MIICMAY 2 ITNMA ӨӨ人loc

242．алокミ

$$
\begin{aligned}
& H \lambda \in T \subset q\left[\begin{array}{ll}
{[\lambda} & \in T]
\end{array}\right. \\
& \text { 以IINE ETE ? } \\
& \text { May TaxMえ [xp1] } \\
& \text { Tג斤алн xo[0] } \\
& \text { Y sichotic } N 2 \\
& 1 \text { XEMNT } \\
& \text { d) oyxal } \\
& \text { qMax } \\
& 0 \in I C
\end{aligned}
$$

244．frixoelc cooynmminuj pXUgap NMMAK qod MINAYMTAK u्रBaKXOOY $C \in O Y \lambda K N H I$ OYHP aloywn BAIEOOY NAKXE COOYN AN CEY† TANW TELAK $c \in a y T \lambda O Y$ EqOYN qagTHI MMNT CNOOYC qIMNTOYE dIOYWMB AI XOOC CEY
以TMHT ZNTEPOMTE MATCNOY NOYW
［yßal
agENOYTE TגMOI XENTATEG入W
TIZ c由pM oywag oyn NTTNMOOYG
ENqHT Cydit TIdCHP Nay NyqOB
cq जgaNfandNTd ETETNMNT
CON NTACMN ¢由ß NMMAK TA
pelcmin NdeHpmaq a $\lambda \lambda d$ TidN
TWC MITP6 NG NoyTnNooygreq
OYO NNXI tacRazE NNECNHY
THPOY ETNMMHTN QMTXOEIC
HMAINOYTE HCOM
Rdy入oc icadk
$\pi \in I \in \lambda a x /$

```
245.f Navopr
    \triangleE frTPOCKIN[EM]TEK
    [MM]TCON ETTdIHYT..
    TIB\lambdax\in UHMENTAINTC
    . OYN MITK.. . ET THPC
    TTOEIC TdITAdC MTEECNTE XE
    pOYCOTTA,BENTAC MMETPWN[lIOC]
    \PirEWMETPIC TNMOYC M&1
    NTEMTPWME ETNAN TIBAX
```



```
        TddC MIdcoN MwyCHC
                qITNMPECBE
                [TE]pOc пI\in\lambdaגx, +
247.[+] \\AH MEN MTMy NE
        logiNE ETEKMNTCON MPN
        [u)]O\rhoп MEN fugINE ETEKMNTLYHPE
        [M]XOEIC EGECMOY EPOK MNNETUGOOTT
        Mak THPOY ApI TAK\THH Nic
        \PiX\omegaME
240) :
    [ח][\omegaBuy NXOOY NX\omega[M]
    [E]MAN MTNMOWTOY
    [XE]Kac ENateHY Epooy N
    [TN]EYXdPICTA NTOTC NT
    [EK]MNTMAINOYTE ME
    =6\omegau. Nugoyx00Y三
    EKEPEGMA NATATD
    [MI]\lambdaNOC MNMENGWM
    [I]ON NATRd uGENOYTE
        FrTOMdPION
    v. IDKWB G%HM ENENTX.
```

KOOG NAK $x \in E$ GIINE CETV I DP EIMHTE 2 NHK qOYO MAGAXBHK TENOY EICQHTE ৯IGINE CETMAD XISNTEC ECOYFNOYA ДN NCAMHTKOYAng Y MMHT TNNUOY EBOX MTגTKOG EBO［A］NNAK GjANTAT NE－TApO MTAKCOOYY［E］WWK CE NTOK CND！TE．．

三ETE＝PX pWl mпMoytéce ＝TAגYTd．Koyp．

MaI入AK gry

246.

TddC MTAMEPIT NCO N AdyEIA MMRAOYOjK He prive ntetnt rixwme MraElwT NgNTG Nal NTho w） 9 NTAX．YY NHTN RXXWME NTCQ．．．．．．גחAC є TEKגMH．

v．［区］OEIC ©MOY EPOK NTN NTNOOYC MAK ON
 Tמגer MTpEypqOTE NCON MXAOAIOC qIT［N］ $=\pi] \in 1 \in \lambda[2 \times=$

248．TEREIAH AIEI EBOX QITNTEK MNTEIWT alKA ЧADTHPE NAK $x \in T \lambda y \in B o \lambda$ zirTid $\in N$ griT $\lambda 1$ dTIANTD ETTPECB／TETPWNE MTTTOOY NTCENTEI AYKOOC NAI XEfpXpela Nag prind oyn NF Tddy MnITIICTOC NTגy $x \in C O Y$ d EIC MCON ICIAWPOC MAIdKC，II X．ooyq MTIPECB，$\Pi \in T p \omega N \in X \in E G \in †$ COYNTG Nal GANASKAION thcra ［ $Z$ E］NTEKMNTEIWT OY $\mathcal{A l}+$ ［TAXC M $\sim P \in C B / B_{1 K T \omega P ~}$ Q＇ TMICON．．TEKNOC＋

6） $0 .+2 p 1$ тגГגпн
NTETNTNNOOY

HT NdN MNTITAL［pA $\Delta \in 1$ ］
CoCMRgOcM＝［dC］
KHTIKON三
$\geqslant$ coy $=$

253. it tacra zemiaelitatana cioc einesh alrog nak
 EEI EPHC Nqdq NCOHMTET pooya) MTIMd KגAT EEIEPHC aloywuy $\in \in 1 \in P H E$ dNaq! бwגy MMOI †NOY PTMApגK גycIC NTTNNOOYG Ndi KגN Mamatol kan NSTAAY N QApuN Mqxooyq Nal NTO OTY MIEGCON : ENAY M 200Y EHcyarmowty + Naxooyy: MaElwT
 MEPIT NIWT ETOYdaB apI TApaITH NT
 EOR + O MMOC NEK $X \in E N \in C O O Y N E$ AE EAIO MMOC rEKKQHT MrIKdQ EMATE EYCEq NAIQE XEKLW NETNTNOY $\omega B \in p$ sic $\lambda \lambda \lambda$ Ney $B \in p$ dnNoywm gicw amd YCyBEP qNNEKANATTE NTENOYMRE ETEPGANATTE TAPAAI ENEQG.MTTPDB WK EPOI QNAIANATHEEAI NQETCMNDW HPE ? EITH NTTAMQO NEYYXH ETEKD. NTAPEKGIN OYNOG NNAqPN HNOYTE EK GूdMP OYNA NEME1 DKCOTCOE MYYXH


ETTdGIHY dMd d丹aNd
cioc qitnatandci
oc neled，
255．＋2at
MEN NqwB
MIM †GINE ETE $2^{\text {DOF NTEKMNTPEY }}$ G［M］GENOYTE ETXIHY KגTA EMOTNIM EREIAH digaxe NMMAK MNIIPMN qOYN TEWPJIOC ETBETR［HK］ $\partial k[x] 00 C$ NAI $x \in R \in T \in K A \leq N T Y$ LOOYY NAI TENOY PTINA MNIE CNAY NQHKE MTXITNNOOYCE NAK IINOYTE COOYN ZEEYPOY三wneBod EnNo mnoyd rioyd m MHNE TגえC MTPEqGMGENOYTE ETAIHY İANNHC qitmizanHe ITP

＋21тмMKP．．．ПME оунр
ncon גitminooy Nak qurtpmecion
NCOYO EIpXpla MNNaGHPE
KCOOYN XEELOYOCY MTEIMA？
 OY TekMHPE NqHT Malcak NYt ITPMECION NOPA MHCION NCOYO D！$\dot{L} E$ EPOY NGOMNT

 Et $x \in \in Y \rho \sigma \rho \omega q \in \backsim \omega \Pi \in$ MMON
 हNTAпPockyME
ह？？

259．F uорп MEN Tugine EPOK［TI］
XOE1C EGECMOY EPOK M［N］ neTujoon rak Thpg N［p］ WMEMNNTBNEYE Api TA
Kג̈ாH ETBEREQHKEX loyqukene גpirnxoblcc MOY EPOK TגAC MTRALH pe MMalnoyte eT［Tdi］
HY KATA CMOT
MIM QITM
［lmqdiNMHC nequHpE $f$

GNTE HXI ETEMITLE TIZICE AIXWMMOC NEK XE†O NATCON MTOOY MMNTE NAI N．дKE MN†COE MYYXH EuOOE MN． TENNOYT EBOX qMIIIICE REKQHT NA $\lambda \in \Pi I$ MMOI ElugaNMOY MNNAG）HPE KE TAP TPWME NaWNQ aN EGTMW． EINEINAGIN CNAY NaIEIK MNENE tmamoy dnte elcuangin oyd TNAMOY AN OYNTAS qENKOYEIN TdYOY ETI qdeENEYGEIEYP！ME pOI EYTOXEM FIAQHT ANANT．

THPOY NaNaBE NTAM El EXWl oyエal

farok adyela HIEAdXICTOC EyCqd．1 MTEYCON GqdNNHC $x \in \Pi I$ $\Delta H$ AIEI NATEK MNTEIATT TENOY prind NTtoy Koyi N入ddyM RIqHKE KEY qoce Gi JapNT三？
＝ 2 pok

258．fiquidc niedixictoc eqce［ai］ MNEGMEgDTE NCON OYON MIM ETME MITENXOEIC IC MEXC ETBETETMPTAFDTH NTE TNPTIMd MNTIQHKE ET BETINOYTE KגI 「AP ＝2 x 2 ETETEOYNTAY EdYM̈BIOC MMI ［KOC］MOC EqugdNNAY
pETIMNqTHG $\in$
XETETNX NOYZHKE EqTथスT EMHCE M［n］ NoyTe syw $M X$
MHG dccyoyw
EXNTEKPINE $=$「גTHETP．，


XE fGINE EP［0K］
MMTETUGWTE
Nak Thpy rixoeic
E．GECMOY EPOK
dpl TAГגாH
MMTIZHKE
Than Mrip $[\in q]$
PqOTE ETT
deykdta
CMOT NIM
264．$f$ y yoprimen twine
EPOK TPWME NPEqidy
W NPEGCHMUENOYTE
rxoeic eqfecmoy $\epsilon^{\text {sic }}$
MMrichooris sie THPY
NPWME NTBINOY
$\Delta p^{\prime} T \lambda \Gamma A r_{\text {sic }} \in T B[E \Pi T]$
QHKE MapiinxOEI［CE
266．f十三
．MON．
EPOK TAS
MANOYTE
EyECMOY $\in B=$
COM DYW
COM dyw TME
comemapara入1\％
$\dagger \times H \rho \lambda \in T \rho \in K[\rho \circ Y]$
MA NHM
$\lambda c$
v．Moyd
SMa NEMA
Ti］wh G NHMAC TapI

乡AK пITんI？

261 ．yopa mer tuine ETEKMNTUH HPET XOEJE EYECCMOY EPOK apI IEKNA MNTIGHKE：TAAC фEY．OY三 三？
v．$q \in T M^{\text {sic }} T \in E$ Kuyhpe
263．f yopm MEN + GINE EPOK MNTET yoon Nak THPG NPWM
GMNTBNEY dOI TA GMNTBNEY dil TA pamH MNTEQHKE TAPI TXOEIC CMOY EPOK

> NTBNOOYE NTBNOOYE.
rpocx e epwtir

agopra MEN tGINE Ep［OK］
TPGME $N P \in q$ ？ ayw NPEYC


273.
 NMPWME MNN［T］ BNOOYE NTETNO YTE NCAQMN ENGOP 6 C MTAIABOXOC MN TETIBOXH NNPWME גy的 EPOYNA MNCEE KHH NaEIOTE ETOY $\therefore \dot{\operatorname{Bi}} \pi \in \operatorname{HE} \mathrm{HPH} \in \lambda_{\alpha}$

27－5．f kw NaI E
Bod mGNOBE
MTAIAAY IIA
ZOEIC NEIWT MNNA
CNHY $x \in O Y$ NOG
TE NTWTH
QENGANETHG
「Ap MNOMM 「AP
MMOI EXOOC
xGKW NA！ $\in B \circ \lambda \in B \circ \lambda$
MTIGITE $f$
276． $\begin{aligned} & \text { MMAKM } \\ & \text { MMAPK } \\ & \text { MEMTAYCf }\end{aligned}$
MMAY $x \in N \in[K]$
KגdT EBWK
Eperraqh
$\mathcal{Z}^{\lambda c \in R E T}$
EMAXOYOK $\in \rho \subset B$
v．$\quad x \in \in \in \in T a$
ght miton
maxotic
$N \in I W T$ ETOY $\lambda \lambda B \lambda y \omega \in T$ TגMy KגT入 $C$ Mairic NIM OYxiel

NTGHPE ETNXNOYC ITP
WME NPEYPQOTE DYW NPEY जMMEMOYTE MPWME ET＝

274．api пaméye qMiqu Eqpa［in］ NETNGIX ETOYAAB dNOKTE E $\lambda \lambda \times$ ，NPEYPNOBE［M］WYCHC
 de $\cap \rho o^{\text {sic }} \in \subset$ ，MMAR ，．．．T $\varphi$
NIOC．．．MMXWスOK

$$
\begin{gathered}
\Delta Y \sum \lambda N \in P N \\
=X^{\lambda} P_{1 c} N \\
\overline{1 C}
\end{gathered}
$$

277．\＆gOPR MEN †GINE
EPWTN THPTM MXOEIC
EYECMOY EPWTN THP
TN ENPWME MNTBNO
－Ó：MNNE TNGHPE
THPOY SiNNET［M］
ugepe Thpoy MNNETN

278．$\underset{\text { IME }}{\text { MOPT MENT }+\omega}$ INE ETEKMNTUGH $p \in \Pi x O \in I C \in Y \in \subset M O$ Y EPOK dyw Mydyふd NE MMOK Z゙MIETNAM OYG NIM PWME MNTB NOOYE KスTA TETC HQ XETETMHE MMOI TA［1］WT゙Na $[M] E \rho \frac{\text { sic }}{T} T y d[y(\omega] \lambda$ ［M］OK $2 \omega$ T $\epsilon=$
r．aNok $\pi$ E ANOK $\triangle$
tpoc cy H Mcylhite xwindka
MHNTETINO
dyela cy
H $\lambda \in \boldsymbol{x} \boldsymbol{\omega} / \mathrm{N}$
M入K入！
HH

YTE poymal
NEMX NAKAMH
$=$ фOpEI MTEEXC qNOYME $T$ LOEIC E－YECMOY EpOK M NTETGOOT NスK THPY NPWME MNTBNOOYE dyw NydyzdNE MMO［K］ gMIETNANOYY NíNIM
［cy 0 ］$p$ M MEN f GINE dyw tacrid
v．metnat mios：
［ $4 \in[E T E] K \lambda \Gamma \omega C Y N H \quad N \in I \omega T \in T O$
 ugMUENOYTE TPWME ETФOPEI MK QNOYME TXOEIC EqECMOY EPOKXINTEKE unaTELKNOV RPWME NTATNOYTE $X!彡$ ［N］EYgOOY NAE NMWYECHC．TPWM［E SMOПрWME ？NOY？ ＂KNOYTE EqOYN EMEYHIN：
质d $\forall \in$ NTAN？


282．f．．．．．N MHTN XEAPI TATATTHNTE］
TNEI MTAGNTHYTN EAIEOOY TNOYTE M？
EI CMOY EPWTN MNNETNUHPE MRLYOPN
NCOR dy $\omega$ TMEqCNAY MIS ETNCWTM NCDTECM Y MINNOYTE OYAE MIETNCOTM NCWI ENE OYA PXWN TGENTAY Cqd NCWTH KNAqE EPO＝ EATETNBWK qNOY6ETH EICRETQIXM
TAPXLN TNOYTE MITTHPG AITN
［MOYİ NHTN MTETM CWTM NC
SANENAMITKANENQ
SONENTATETNEI
＂ETETNスXIrGIC． ＝Madicta
$=10$彡TM

284．f Ne．E EB．nnecnhy mitiooy
 ENENEPHYAN．．גOYMT Rug
EPHY arroyally ETpEYKגTACTA三
EYTOTAKH．MMNTEIWT YS
Kגc ENEXdaY MKppM cyw［né，
KATA XAAY NCMOT GETS
CON NCOYTAqO TKAT！
EYNATMMO NECNHYME
？ANTHNNHPTIEKS
SONKATA MITWM NYME
／N ON ETNAT SNON ETMAY

286．MNNECNHY ETMMMAI EMCQ 5 ［1／， ABBA RECYNOC？foyWGT NTEXS NNOY［EPHTE］NTEKEEW $\boldsymbol{N}$ I入IA NZ［DEICE $\xi \in T \phi \omega \rho \epsilon$
今RERICKOTTOC ETMANシ EREquqE Ayw aNOK［t］o jirtekgMq［al

KATA NEY？
LOEIC TMOYTE NN．
［G］OM EqEqגpEq EPOK NHNE TINOGNOYOEIU OYXAI $\mathrm{q}^{M}$ rxOEIC f
 ［NTM］HPE ETMaNOYC $\pi$ xoeic eyeqap

SN GIC rekwly ayel eyxas
ETETNMAara Mricyaxe NTa
\％TY qibo入 MMOI Eych E QNTEQ Y Y－TE NETMOOM XEAPIINNA OYN NTIP今MMaXE NTATETNC． MMMOI d．pI TA 「AMHN． ETNXI Mida ？Tacgugc हgBOX MMO！「Ap！！ EqMoy EpwTr aywingeap
EpWTN？AE Eq EрんTM？$\theta \in$
＝．YNIM
$\begin{array}{lcl}\Pi \in \lambda \Delta x C T, & \in \Pi \in \Delta H \text { aK } \\ \in P O 1 \in T B E & ?\end{array}$

$$
\begin{gathered}
\text { Ktipoc m }_{\text {LIS }}= \\
\text { XHME }
\end{gathered}
$$

## 288

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 「Kג]Moyd } \\
& \text { Xpid NTKג } \\
& \text { Tapdnxooy } \\
& \text { TY EGITY } \\
& \text { EPWME QBOXMMOI } \\
& \text { =Naywagulnd. } \\
& \text { ENECNHY ayw } \\
& \text { =EqWB Nague } \\
& \text { FNTEKMNTIW[T] } \\
& \text { =Kג]TA } \theta \text { E NTAK } \\
& \text { SOY NCDMAIAKW[M] } \\
& \text { 今MOG }
\end{aligned}
$$

v．$E x=$
GKWTN＝
ETOM．．N．．．$E$ ．
whectoy Ngnt．
TXHN TEKMNTIWTE
sic OYXX qMOT［XOEIC］
TAdC MTAXOEIC NIW［T dN］
APEdG TETICKOMOC $q[1 T]$


ulp．－Ngpuga ETM
ETENMMAK ANOK？＝


Muga NEMAY qMTCAB［BATON\％
GOYK．חגTATH NEMAKE
TגAC NiwgdrNHC MATIZ
qITN三由p RAIAK

287.
sic $f \in T E \| \Delta H d K X$

friabokk giBod NTGuja MNNCWc aqugwne三 TrMEGMINE NDGOOMNT NCOT MTETEY Nal ECMAY EPOI Encor $\in \subset q . . .<$ MRTPO BNNEGHM MMAY EITE NTOY EITE TEYX三 ＂E AycITOYEBOX MNNCWc on ag $=$
F．MaTBNOOYE xEEINAMO！，
＝：TCNBECE $\lambda N A=$
E00y

289．apitapa
MH MAPETEK
MNTIWT Maptyp
sípize NAIME MTIE 6why Ka．dY ETM
Mop．NӨE MMaren． Nyxw miaqe MMO！ $\pi \in X d Y \quad X \in \lambda \in I C K I T E$
 MMAEI KCOOYNXE иддpea）$\in$ IET．．？Y
Mrtekqui
Thac mпкур？
乡．．．oc qitns
＝пост＝
＝roct？
 OEIC EYECMOY EPOK MNNE［T］ MMMAK THPOY MMNCWC［ $\dagger$ ］ TAMW NTEKLIFATTH ETBE MAIdKWN AdYEI $\Delta$ KגTA TiGdxE GM TANCESNOG MNNE NEPHY pTapa
TH TTOAKY
$\in B \circ \lambda$ MTIP．．ANO？
$d \times \omega \geqslant$
v．NTCOOYNC ANGY HA MNNEN EpHY PMTTPRIXANE MTHAD H M ？

CEd．．．．TAdC M
mxoy，quTNTE
endaxictoc
TaqdM
OYモス1
$\varepsilon^{M \rightarrow x}$
ElC

```
MWNETEC?
\9M
MAB \psiITES
T0入M\lambda三
M=
```

294．f АNOK $1 \in Z \in K I H \lambda \pi A I K$ ElCqD NHTNTHPTN qIOY
 EIWT MNNECNHY THPOY $x \in E$ GWITE EIG ANpGECOOT Q ApOI Eq＇qOY． NTEQENHTH TETNWM RXOEIC NTETNNO OXT
v．SERdNOYc NTAXIG \％METEMIA $q^{\prime}$ EbOX
KMm入doc THpg dyw minnncanal nta ／MMHNE T！ \％WB KATA 200 Y NIM ［ג］Nok $\in Z \in K I H M$ $[\Delta 1] K$ f $c T \in X \in N \in G)$ ．
$z \in$ aNOK $\sin B$ to MNTPE $\Delta y \omega d c^{s i c} \lambda q \quad \pi \in \Pi \lambda \lambda Z$ NTa，ix MECope $\overline{\mathrm{K} \theta}$ dNoK $\Delta d \Delta$［ $\dagger \mathrm{OMN}$ ］ TPE ANOK TCMHE fomNTPE

296．F anok lwg anntic TqidTp［oc］ ayw Tuonox，Eicqal NT今，
 XEqaMA M $\phi \omega B$ NTEKEINE． M NTAKTAdC NAI ETAXPIA EY シxioye epoi eybitc elcyanGN
aday qMancoel $\lambda \in \operatorname{TH}[p q]$
Tayßity NTaNAar．
tpimhcion nnoy $[B \neq 0]$
NqETOIMOC ETp［ $\alpha]$
גMonopize Na［K］ NTEKEINE $\epsilon=$

$$
\epsilon \overline{=}
$$

v．Scyd MMOY THpy дywS
GANGNMAPTYPOC EYdME MTA入入aY gaKETpOQECIN， TMMOQK NTEKEING EINA＝


三גJyw nyayzane
MM $\omega[T N$ kגjTa $\theta \in$ NTATE
TNCq［al M］al alxoo y $x \in 十$ Man Npmoyate ntabokoy
ERQAR MNNEYEPHY TENOY
E！MaNE：TraBakкoy $\in[r]$ qan mNNEYEp［HY＝ patchTMN［c三 Kdy emnes ephy：
v．WHM MTON．．［Q］HTM TON：OYXAI gMITXOELC TA入C M．．．．pocman TんN．．．．．Nabpaq入M三？

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 295 . \\
& \begin{array}{l}
\text { anok ing } \\
\text { NHC ETCgal }
\end{array} \\
& \text { minarac xe } \\
& \text { tCTHXHERI } \\
& \text { ommacaxa } \\
& \text { pld ETM } \\
& \text { ZUN ERTOR } \\
& \text { v. } \begin{aligned}
\text { NH } \in \text { GOD } \\
\text { THPY TNA } \\
\text { TAAC MRA }
\end{aligned} \\
& \text { BXCNN NTA } \\
& \text { 2WN ETITIA }
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { EpOC } \\
& \text { 2dTHy } \text { Q NM }^{\omega} \\
& \in T
\end{aligned}
$$

## 297．f anok фо вамшн $\in[1]$

cqal $N T \in 1 q \in$ MRגMAIN［OYTEN］
 $\triangle H A C \Delta O K \in I N T E$ ？gIBOX M MOK ETPABWK ERqAM MNTA qdM froy to［nge］ToImoc

ETPAqWN ERqar ETEPE
TNOYTE Nanty N［al E］ Bod Glyad．A． $T H \lambda \in Y \in \Delta \epsilon$
v．$[\pi \in] T N H Y \in B O \lambda \in I N A$ ［f C］MAY NTEPMHCIONN KえThAIKH NTAEI EqOYN范qWN ERqar $\in T N H Y \in B_{0} \lambda$ aNOK фOIBAMWN fetolxe Є† П．Г．Ya amok adyeis alcqal NTaGIX +

AC ECKHB ANOK IWQ $\operatorname{LNNH}[C$ ［T］！cTOIX $\in$
［D］NOK $\Delta d Y \in I \Delta$ גyditel M ［M］OI dIcqd TEIMAdzqNCOY XOYTdqTE NגAWpdyw tc：
MMOC t

299

> 2NOK三
> .pxocetcqa[1彡
> LEANOK $\in T E$
> NNIWgANM
> WB NTEYQY Emnoywh M


 ．KEKW Nal EBOD EqGJdNo入 חGENDXT EfחETKMİ NTA． －KEDEYE EqGydNKW Nal ON ［N］TOY ETpwn E tqo ？
？TRGOME
？TM ？My XINT

## 300．fanok ratiac rpecbic

 PE ETOOTK NTEKMNTEIWT XEMA גTA BIKTWP TENGHH pe pmntcob noecont t anolk
 ayw on EquyixpdTCWTM NCWN NTMTMTAYETEY QUB EPOK TNO NXTO K入mpoc of fonok фw TiNOC tcTYXI
$\epsilon$ v．ENICAcqui f．
302.
＝N入daY NגNTIXOFId fer QNOK $2^{\lambda \lambda O}$ MNCEMEWN TN CTOIXE E＋qOMOXOTId． Edicqdic qNpKENAWA

## 305.

$=6 \omega \lambda \equiv$
2Nareラ
CMпRTGシ
al coyo
gomodo「E1
EOEWN KOMT
x00y epho nal
ly T］Wipe Noyqudory NaBik
GNabokT EqOYN ETEKK
ryald $T \in$ NOYM．
SGNTABOKY GTANOCIOC

彡́cq．me marachot tayooy aK dyw ami $\dot{\theta} \theta \lambda 10$ с qomodo「E1 ON $N+q \in q^{\text {b }}$ bod mmonxea imannhc riğrmmace neoo C Nal Xedand $\theta$ ewn $x$ ？ ？
v． $2^{1 B 0 \lambda}$ nпpons y $\omega$ TE REIMAXEE KTAYOG NAI f ANTOKE
M MNKYPIKOC MN入orel ntetpiac ETE $\theta \theta a l o c$ tay N＋E
v．Eugwre waperis

Thq THpy ETiATh $\omega \lambda$ ipoc
BI तWY qWy MENTOIFENT gad gingoinne nimatitoyo！
poyanon qun ntmtmobun epog es
anoyy nim enabmgom mady

H Gacoymnte dy u ntaf NETMOミ
ETEYTE ANON ECAPA MNTAT
［＇c］
［TC MNNEN］EPHOY $q^{\text {BOA M MTMAINOYTE } N}$
$\overline{=} \Delta j \Pi \lambda$ B
三スyal］TEI MMOI［a，cq］alc qrcoy三
New NTETAPTHC

$[c 0]$ y xo Y Taceme．n $N a$ ？
PITHC anok rewproc mal
K，MNф ууctoc Entcan？
Tigomodopia Empan miticut mn
TUYHPE MNTETNA ETOYAAB ETPEN
do ENTNPqUB MNNENEPHY Rq－aY
TE ANON MNNENEPHY gMI？

10 C oyto epol $\mathrm{q}^{\omega}$ anok p［ayctoc］
XENNEOYON NQHTN P！？
NENEPry Cyaqpal？
ofia Noymadx［E？$N \in \mathbb{P}$ ．
reoya彡
$v$.
mnncuc eimitition
quß miteitpumicion $\epsilon 千$
FMMOप QNTスCEKWT qañ
管US MRMGIP NNEEIGXNO
YK EKEXAAY NQNadY GITE

307．f ANON BIKTWP TITPECB， MNMA $\theta \theta A I O C$ ENCZAI NJEP
MANOC MNICAK EMEITRERG manoc mnicak entelitperte NHTN ETPETETAXIO MENMEPOC eterpagomnttie gimnke nh
 TOYTPIMHCION NROYB EYMHZ mngmoyn naptob ncoyo nNetady Npwme erian MWTN ANON BIK［TLP］

тропн єfp，M三
THC TETAIPTHES

QNOYdTLEIN NHPN EITE QN
OYMdXENEBPI METNHX？
OYM dXE NEBP！RETNH：？
$K \in K \in \lambda \lambda d Y \in T$ TMANK NAC EP．．K
NOC TO NQETOIMOC NTAT MOYCA．
ETAAY dNOK TEWPTIOC RAI NiK
\％ET．．ETE［OMOA］OTId EYupx NA
＜E EIngdNTIdPABA MNEICYMゆWN？
［fo］NqeTOIMOC Etoyqoió，
KMNTAEI EqOYN\％
2］ON $\in$ TQOMO入 O［mId］
TQ
risIdK？
309

## $=\Gamma \lambda p=$ $=\operatorname{crag}=$

今OYC MMABOT MdX＝
乏THC GdCOYXOYTO\％
ENC NDEYDEPd NT：
EENTAITOA6 NM，
TITENTEGE qITP．$=$
o MNOYQW NEIWX
EKTI MTIMME
QdQOOY．HEINAK

311．גNOK［MWYC］HC sis $H P \in[N]$ $\Delta d y \in I \Delta \Pi \in \in \lambda \lambda x, M \Pi p$ ETCQdI MATENTETOY А AB MEIWT NNETICK\％ BIKTWp $\chi \in \in \Pi I \Delta \in A[1 \Pi \lambda p \lambda K d]$入E1 MMWTN NTETN三 ПWT NNHTNA：ETA入 EIEIPE MCOOY NKOOT MRONAd． TGOO MNdTEIMEIPE NBA？今dEMON qWPY 2＇．．OY EAJNOK MWyCHC ［n］जgHPE NAdYEIA今тルメє多
v．EI f $M[E]$ COPH THC
EBAOMHC NAIK dyw NCqditc NTdGIX dyw to NQ ETEMOC NTANTY ETI TOMOC EITE EIONQ，ME YENE TO ONMNNCDMAMOY TIETNHOY MNCLT NgNTG OM EREY EПEYM

MNTNNOQ EqOYNS TIOP EQOYN IPOC＝ MMATE TPITHC $=$

Kp．INaCN
？？
v．$=2 N] O K \operatorname{TICPdH\lambda }$
FM！TPHC גNATHYE
dKalel MMOI AI
fenITPMIH NCOY今MT

310
ANOK IGAK T［GHHP］E NENWX TEX MMONAXOC ETTOTIOC NATL I Wd AфOIBAMWN BIT EQOYN ETIH！EM． $\omega$ MQגQ NCOH גNOYWM גNCW $/$ MMOC XNOK NMMAC NTEPOYEI ENqHT E日ENETE ג中OIBA［MWNK乡 $\lambda z \in$ MMOI LEug $\lambda x \in \in$ ？

EC MQOYN MTITYPFOC？ ，EPERTYYFOC qiBOX MTIP．？ EENEETE NTEPEY？

EMMOI XEGAXE？
गT EPOY XEM ？ фоSB $\alpha M[\omega N]$
XGEG
v．$\quad$ डEPHCMdYP？ MOTNEC EKQNTEENETE t ANOK ICAK FO MMNTPE MIEEMTO EBOA MTIMOYTE LEANIZBHYE 以 W TGE MRdTITAYOOY：

ANOK ABPDQAM TETIGKY AI ₹CגKt TEgOMONOTA QIBOXM MOI EPEdTR IWANNHE MMAY TMONOX，MTTTOOY NXHMEMN ATA ICAK TMONOX，MITTOOY ［M］LHME ON ANOK ICdK RUJHP［E NE］ NWX TMMONOX NATA IWN［NNHC］ fCTOSXE ENIGIdzE＋ $+$
312.
Gf HPE 2HMAl AlqMOOC Al
oүんM dicw NHMdY גNOK
MEX OY तIT，to MMNTPE XE
ANEIQBHYE GJuTE AITAY
OY ZBOA MTIENEWT TERIC
KOMOC EPEIdKん\＆TIPMLEM Sid MMdy

EpENAIOC MTPGCB／XEETEIAH
$\alpha] M \phi I B_{A} \lambda \in$ MNNENEPHY EXMI！
EaNBuKKEqOYN EMAMTENEIWTM ［ETIC］KOMO Sć dC $\triangle O \zeta_{\zeta} \in I$ qiBOA MMENEI $\omega$ ［T RETIC］KOROC EAGTOTN MNNENEPH

FE ETPAqWN ENAGBBHP qaME
三TO末w．ETEMAPKOcne RETBOS
گNaNGHPE NKaNaqEE
Х）$B \in K \in K \lambda T \lambda \in E \in T \in P E$
［Nu］］HpE NKdNaq t．MM

315 ．f גNOK andc［T $\lambda c \in]$
MqOymoyb Tpmil／
ANAPEAC חGINENWXR／／，
DNEI GBOX ERATOYCIP．／，
ETqdTI NEMAY QNXHHMEMF
$K \in T A I E N Q H T Q \in T O O K A: B /$
MANAdC ANP．OYQ，OOY Eก！TK

NEMAY $x \in B$ WK ERİAR NEMAYMTI．$三$ KE TXP ITNOYTE COOYN NENDOY ENTAY xooc xedgntoy q入ivens drgwB PMHTE XETMETE TENOY $\lambda_{\lambda}$ YE
NIMEYNHY EBOX EgOK MNQWB
NIM $+x p \in \omega$ CTEI MTRApdGGOM
NT qMIqdति MTגTOYEIpE MNECдKE qMAXITZI dNOK dNaCTACE fotorxe
ETEBXXE MNqWB MIM
EGqEEIWC ANOK COфON ide ruginman NEMAIdFs to MMAPTYPOC

317．［adjp Men tyine $e$ ［TERMNJTLON TIXOEIC EgE
［CMOY $\in P O] K \in \Pi I \Delta H A K E I \in Q O Y N$
盾边TICMA Mnil
OOC Nak qarigo
\％gYG NaTNTO
？ixus $M 彡$
？
v：xplciф．$=$
QTTN BIKTW［p］
ппPECBYTシ

V．？？
三MME［MT］PE NTYOM
\％$\triangle W \triangle \in K \lambda T H^{+} N \Delta I K$
F $\lambda$ JNok $\lambda d x \in p \in M p$ ，
$\triangle$ NOK $\perp T \in B \in \lambda X \in$
「גqшM
CTHC fo MMAP
？？
peca
OdNdciac

MNTEECTE $\partial Y$ EI GBOD GYZW MOC dqZKEY MNGENOYTE
EX．Y．WTBANTGEYXE

oN NTEI EBOX NraqE ApHK
NEMEY XETIWNTE TMA TE
pq MNNENEPHY EICAOXNACI
OCMNTECNTE dYt dOKOC NAI XEG
KEPONK EPOK NQHTC AMOYE
BOX MHTOTE COBI TCNTE EPO．
REMNTOYKAKE LOC ENHQE OYDE जHPGNTHK XEKCOYNYE QENPWMENE EYQWMMA T！dNTCONI
$?$

916
 EOY ETCQAI NQHiEcaIOC RP LEOYONTHI OYAKADTE OYHQ三 MTEICATHC fNOY tatio
NHK MNTKI QWB MMMH！
ENEQ EICY ANOYWI
2APOCHTE＝
NTME
318． $\operatorname{EtNM}$
TEP EPFOXEI／
HEYQWB
HM
TON
HMdTWN $\triangle$
NH．ENHMANTPWE
rl／sixs ap Ke MONF
KגI TAYTd Nriqomo
dyw Nal didicumms
EfPdфH MHM！ NTAICQNITCP qNcoycridy EupfIOc nigo ctolkels「EwPFIOC MITPO tctols
（318）ETIENTAMION？
धq．j！？
v．$\quad$ FPOI NTEK
SNAK

620．？IWANNHE
пйшс ？TOC N $\lambda_{1}$ Tpa
NCAPT NGM．．．TEBOT
NゆYTOYMENOC MNT
Kyp／droyctalh mpapIC
THN NTKYY，MANNOYA
TAPA qOMT NGEIA

321．fi wopr mentuine ETKikMNT CON ETNANOYC EMEAH AICWTM XEA $\phi$ OI
 －dqwi ENMMON NTAYTHe dpITA ［TA］ITH NTEI EQOYN NAN MTIOOY NT．三 K MTEPGU KAMдQUB
${ }^{3} 23 .+$ yopr
MEN foyl
NEEMAEIWT
Mimac mxoeic ey ［c］
MOY EPOK
Mitinob nnoyoei［u）］ apl Taparin m Tiphck $\in \in \mathbb{E N}$
2HT TGINEE

konoc
325.
c由TM Aypxodh apI Tiñ MrtqICE NAK MPEI NTAGN TK NTDOYOgQK gnoyberin Tג入C NTECYNTE TIR QIT NBIKTWP THTP／ мпр тсаво те IT入入る $\in \rho \omega M \in$ NCABA入AK ［MaYd］ak

326．f ？？meindaそ
v．ON XEXOOYCOY $\lambda \lambda \lambda$ ．
 arok amadloc TüHpé＝
Eycqai NICDK RETOY三
$X \in \in \Pi \| \Delta H$ a Kuya $x \in M M \geqslant$
NKスM TAK GTCAMAKAE
TEKE $\in Y \in$ garicya $N \overline{=}$ ＝BOXY NAK ENANOY三 SaZE MMOY NATK EGYTMMOY ？P＝ SOYNNTE
SOANS
＝OAN

322 ．PR WOPT MN NE MNEKOYPHTE ETTA HY KATA GMOT NIM dpi TNd Nrac ETBETN OYTE AYW ETBETAMNT E入aX，NTEL EQOYN NAI NTQWB NANATIHON TEXPIATE MTRLKW OYNN yoyel ayw on erbe
v．MdEIT BikTwp． Mrpwck Eel ENQHT TAAC Mriatit mar ac TaEI灾T QTMTEYGH
$p \in+$ OYxd． $\rho \in+O Y x d 1$

324．FRGOPR MEN NQWB NIM NoYe ETEIAH XKBWK gTTOO
 y MIKLMOYX QNTKYpIAKHET BenNaq NTEPEKEI $\in B O \lambda$ qiTOOTN drua）WNE epoug EXMTENEI WTMMNCPyE E．p入ody NqWB Troy dpi rind MTRCKY $\lambda \lambda \in I M$ MOK $\in \in$ EBOX $\leq \in$ MNTAN： ．OY6NOYQ MMAY
v．Mrnajoywcy nkd
MOYX NTNTNNOOYY
EIMHTI EGOMNT MMHP MNTAN MMAY TENOY NOAP． EI PAP XE GINNU Why TKEGOMNT DTNOGNPWME WWNE ERQOYO MINGNTYTOO OYXAl gMmXOEl C TAAC MITEMMEPIT MCON arta AIOC ZITNNECNHY NG入入X，

NTOK NTEYNOY NT．SOOYCOY NaN MTENAY．．x 200 Y
drokpic ？NN
MrpxOOC NpWME ．．．
ON．dN TXAC MTIENGH
p $\cap$ חфEY QITM BIKTWp．彡
328.

HCWK XETE XPIдTE EMATE MdMTWC OYN MrTpbew Noyely NEI MNTEIMAN ＜גMOYD LENTAI TNNOOYG ETBEME！

$$
q \omega \beta+\text { oyxdi TA }
$$

彡NAEWロWp入？
raMpHa？ NiOC？

329 ．ANOKTAY入OC TEE A入XICTOC ETCQA EREYCON ETTXHY Tid？EヒION？EKAKA
？［ $X \in] K \lambda C \in K G J N$
xI $N \in C \mathcal{Q}^{\lambda l} N \in \lambda \alpha x$ ICTOC EKA TA Th MH NFEI גg RN NT ג6NTK NTEAGO KpIcic nandreon
331.

Kcooyn xetncpoyt dN TE NOY GINE dKPIBUC EKGNTY EKXOOY NAI NTAK00Y NTA GITY dXOOY dNDPEACN Cdy on $x \in$ GINE $\in$ TBEREI $\mathcal{L} W$ OYXdI TAdC MTா $p \in C B$ ？ ATA IGqANNHC QITMTEECIN TE $\quad \| \in \lambda d x$
 NTHPMHZEON XYW KOY ג ON MTTMA ETMMAY
 तip $\in C B$ ，$\lambda \gamma \omega, N \in C[M]$ HY THPOY K ${ }^{\text {sic }} \mathrm{N} \in \mathrm{YP} A[\mathrm{~N}$ GT］$]$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 327. Fwopп mentu } \\
& \text { [1]NE EpOK nXOE } \\
& \text { [IC EG] ECMOY EPOK MN } \\
& \text { [M] ETज OOTIE NגL THPOY } \\
& \text { ETHAH } \lambda K X O O Y N A \\
& \text { LEOYd } \in \in P H C \text { जyd } \\
& \text { COYMNTXXBE NT\& } \\
& \text { TWK NגK dikwqT } \\
& \text { EI EPOK EAKT. } \epsilon \text {. } \\
& \text {-. pH El Nal in|x| } \\
& \text { =OTG } \in \text { TBW dK } \\
& \text { KגTג中poNE } \\
& \text { akKWN qHX } \\
& 2 \omega x \text { apl Ta } \\
& \text { 「גMH Nए } \\
& \text { E }
\end{aligned}
$$

v．pHC QNOYTHEH XETIXITA $x \in$ KdTEXH EPOK $\epsilon$ unwre Nroywa AN EI XAY TOTHN COYQANHN XEMAI EI ECHNOYTE NHMA $K$ TגAC MTIPEYP QOTE $\triangle A N I H \lambda$ qITNTIdqAM

```
330. f qdpwr ne:
    PEGPNOBE EY
    cqal EGMINEE
    TEYXO\inIC DRA gi
    \lambda|^с ппр\inсB\gammaT\inP,
    XAIp\in\in\PiI\DeltaHAI
    MMOYNENTWPENEW.
    ZOOC XETNHY EQOY
    MTETAqO TENOY
        AMOY EBONK
        \epsilon二
```

$332 .+\kappa \omega$ Nal $\in \dot{B} O \lambda$
xEMTEIGNXAPTHM
TAdC MnधヒO фI入I NCON
[A]חd BIKTWp חE GTpOECTWC
" $=$ OIBdMMWM pTITApd
TCYNHOIA NT
दc]amoynd NAINY
द)EYXAPICTEH
GU NAE MM.
In theridze
334.
MENMMAGA
$x \in N \in \lambda \lambda x, f u l$
NE TETNMMT
EIWTETTAI
HY ApI TMN EGW
$\pi \in$ MпdTNXw ruye
EBOX NTA!YITY


34.7.
toymay NrXOOY CNW
NNANTIN NNEQ NGWM
NAI MNOYANTION NNOQ
NOROG tNATAYNAK
NOYEPHNHERMOY
TE TalG t Tdde NMA
ElwT $\lambda \in O N$ toc 21
TNTIAIALY TIEK
$\omega \omega+$

349
$f$ пrichaxic
TOC IWCH申
TMONOXOC MET
cqdi Equine anty MEPITNEIWT ICAK MPECBYTEPOC QMMXO EIC XAIPETE TENOY X．．T $\lambda M \in P I T$ NEIWT XIG）$N \in$ NCDTE $T K] O 1$

## 343.

 PITNCONIAKWS＇ムOPT MEN fG $[$［NE $]$
epok api Tarant Eugwre arpm NqOYN rentucui and grintac oy wpe NEMX $\in B \circ \lambda$ KスTa $\theta \in$ ENTAKX00Y NAI Api TA［［ $A$ ］ TH Xooycoy Nal LETEXPIA T $\epsilon$
v．EMdTE $\equiv \operatorname{EMATE}$

## 345.

シMataqoi
گHxOOY $\mathcal{Z}$ ENKAKENAI YYNNXKMTIKEфd入EION Eamecynternandx


## 346

dPITA TAMH NTXO
OYNB入入OT NAN XEA
mGamoy入 qumernulq
Ka1 「Rp Bapoo入o
MEOC COOYN an XE
tpxpid xMrigis． oyxal quirióeic［H］
 ＋＋＋

348． 7 gate men n тйахе tyıne etek MNTEIWT ETOYスAB［MN］ NETNNEMAK THPOY KATA NEYPAN TENOY API TMNTEI WT NTTNNGOY OYgOTC NXA AK NAI MNOYEIE NG NTCDAKOY NTTABOY MN TETEKNAKOOYY NAI TH pY NTCqdi NAl xEdKxO．． OY ayw Nrughth Ex［GN］ NTETNOYTENAQMN 2M．ME MMTITIPDCM［OC］入ywnrxooy riekoyx［A1］ Nal foyzal f $4 \theta$ ．

ENANOYG EC dIdp！．．
．．．OYC NHK MMON EN
NPWME EGNHY $\in$ BOX
XdY NAI NTAX00YC MHK ？？NM ？ETKOY1 mXÍк MAI＋［OY］XA $\mathrm{EM}^{M}$ ［nxoelc］

350
v．？ujdinuдy
NXOYGTNE Ton $\dagger \mathrm{M}$ חdMEPITNEI $\omega T$ BiкT由p $\Gamma p \in \subset B / q^{\prime}$ TMПEYQM qad HAI

35\％．fanok ıерн Mdide Eyçdi Mrid EIWT ABHA NGNAY NBIP NOIK MNOY गO6 NNEQ GTPATAK NAK sic TMPAMIE GARES OY MITEKMOY $\underset{\text { O }}{ }$ MNNCAdTPGKK QMกСWMA E＝ TגTONKEICEK TOMTPOCф［OPA $=$ もG多

354．［y］OPR MEN＋ ripockyNEIN TEKMNTEI EIC ICAK ANBAKY EqOYN EMA NMAZE MINE dNナ $\theta$ H $\lambda$ HMA ApI MINA NTTNOO［Y ME］ TNOYXd NAl GIC qHT［E］ ANBWKNCANCAl $X \in$ ENATANOOY ENQHT EGWITE KOYWU BuK ETT：OYT $\alpha \lambda \lambda d ~ C T \in 十$ NABWK EugWre＋ Nd6w जjdTIKYpl dKH QdMMd

MTA
xEMIICOYUNg EpOl qODOC aldd NTAKTNOOY？
иHM Nq．MA！INOYTE ПETNXIXHPOфOpEI NTEK？
 NT $\lambda \lambda \lambda_{\lambda}$ KCOOYN qWWK XEqEN AMEAHCNPWMENE ？
［ $2 \lambda \lambda d d y$
？$\in \lambda_{A_{1}}$
TAMOI ECNAY ENANOOY NTAGXITOY dYGITOY MTOYXI
TOY NTOOTG גOITION EuGWIE RqWB dpECKE NגK גMOY N？
N厂BWK $\in \Pi \in 1 \in B T$ NMM\＆
NTナாKO NaாEIunHE GHM ETNA才 TEIBX
LE NAK dYU TIGENNHTON NAI dICqaly？

356．f qath men Nqub［MIM TNTPOCiky］ NEl ayw TNaCTAZES ETTAEIHY TNTAM TpETEIA $\in T B \in \Pi q \omega[B=$ MEYK $\mathcal{C E C T A T O C}$ ゆHMOC NAOYミTAX
ENNTY NaK qarquilb＝
SKCYNTAZE ETPEE
Өдр $\in 1 \in \Pi \in K G d=$
HEK $W$ WK TEYK，
TENOY $2 \frac{1}{/}$
v．＝ETQ：XWKM $\in \in T B \in T A I$ aNC？ TMEYENAK dPS
ooy TEKCKOTOC
示阿ДММатнфороС
YN KEANEqOOY
ngntymoc ne
NAN MTEKOY
＝MITON OYXAI
＝GTOY
358.

MNTC入MEN
$K \omega \lambda \in N \Pi K \omega$
$p q \quad T \in K I<O \lambda \in N$
TRA GANEYS
YTOY EABIK［TWP］
v．KOYMd
Brapal
Tady Nd
K NKECO
$\pi$

TAdY NAK
 KWB q＇tNTETPOCS MMOK XENTEKGII CH中 Kcooyn XWPIS xEGJKpxpIa Nay
KEpWME GNHEKT EYCYNBOHEIANE
Q VNEKMIPスcmocs $^{\prime}$
NCABABAY NTENE
Nпрк
NCWY MrTOOH
NYTAD ENRMT MNTEKNA？
EpOY NKEC［Oח］ KH sap cyd ？
pxpidne？
362 ．fanok
Kyplakoc
ETM［INE ？
Tज？．
［ 5 lines］
MagGine ncw ？
rexay xealxooy e ？ Kypoc loyctinoc xe
TI TEYTIMH WJAK三
CNAY NBdE
dy TEXS
（362）v．$x \equiv$
XGANES

TOC NAY MEY
EuWTE OYN KOYWU
OYKOYI NCTOI ERTOROC
esc oyphme agnoymrim
NKPI ENANOYC TNNOOY
［N］a！TETKOYOuy Y NTACHOTG
EwK Tdac NNAEIOTE
［G］Tㅊ，gITNKYpIdKOC
［n］EyйHpe oyxal＋
364．ETOL NMNAY q．
Muyehi Tany ANIAC NapKACE！
GNTEPTEP．．．．．$\dot{B}$
\％TCHI CNAYMMHP NNOYR
TXIOY OYMHP NNOYQ
IGqXNNHC OYM今
366.

Oywu ETNMY ES
KyNEI MAK EICRE
Kooy $\operatorname{ENQHT}$ NaS
EMWQ RIGдTIAA NKAKE NHY EMEYCTAOIOC KWT KINIINW三KWTMREY才KANGNNA今TMMANOYTE MMAIGHKE


368．f пpo nantwn fnp［ockYNE1］ MIRQYTOROAION NNE［TMOYEPH］ TE THPTN XIMTETNKOYI GAD［TETN］ Nob ERIAHARATTAC N TEMAAKE HE qHTE AIBWK EMANTECYNAIOC इ poy TגIITK AQTNBWNE EIC QHTE $\overline{\text { IS }}$ TIAPA OYKOY：DITNNOOYC NHTN NTNTE aTd oyanagpe ayw on eTBeTqOITE NgBE NTAKXOOC NAI LEAITAAC NAKOXOCME EIC qHTE AIXOOC Nay qapoc ay cooc Nal LEAlGOME AITNNOOYC EqOYN NaK EIC TKOY＇NQBOOC ETMIH？？今MTTPGWN a！ E S

363
［rpoc］

GTIDH AKXOOY REIPWME NAI MN $\pi \lambda d \lambda_{2} X \in T \lambda d Q$ NKOMEC d€ ？
？Tady Nal Ay TdOY W TATOK
？＇qanqub NTaGHNHI git？
？ETBHTy TENOY rexick ？
？Márithroc noymqn．．．．
dNHY TMayoyd
Ey Eakang NTWT גсTWTEKKE
$\lambda H \lambda$ Tinx̣
！$\subset N \in$ ！
dem

## $365 .+$ tanc mReon

mamnoyeloc gitnadni $H \lambda \in \Pi \in H \Delta H$ h Tayo $n q$
WB EPOK qameNay MMH
PNNOYQ TENOY API INR
NTf COOY MMIN NMOYE
Naq XEKAC E！MaEyxdpictel NTOOTK TAdY NIWQdNMHCN milg ntat coynntoy makt

## 369．f ama Biктыp пеугоy［menoc三 <br> ПüHPE MTIETPOC $x \in H \geqslant$  NAK MTTENTAICgdi NAK Q TETPOQYCMId BOA ETEYTK EY AYW ON TEKKATACTAK NowK dyw EKusín indHTK ＝גaye ayw nNey． 

 ＊mpo mantwn fripockynel ntesnmictelut
 TETIICKOROC NHY GAPWTV NGOUTIEGIINE APITINA EqGJdNEKTNNDOY MAI NGINE NCAOYKOYI NOYATE NTA HTY NTLEI NTAGN：diBWK EP．．．GarTooy Nadre



```
ETEREITE \(f\)
```

TCYNATL NMMAC qNBAQCE MINDOC
ЄTMTCO EBOX NNENTAYAOKIM入ZE MMOOY：aKXENQEONOC $\in B O \lambda$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Nal ETOYEuprodemoc NE } \\
& \text { boouje Napujopr nt } \\
& \text { gNNEYGIX MITMOYTE } \\
& \text { NEYpWOY MTIKAQ } \\
& \text { CMOY }
\end{aligned}
$$

NTAEI EPEY TNOYTE NdCOY．TE ？TMTIPOCK EIC qHTE EIpWCy + dNrok आaydoc tulife EN
 TECNTE MNTT，ABPE qגM MNTP，MWYCHC u）$\lambda+\lambda \in \mathbb{L}(\omega) \lambda p 1 T \lambda$ TATH NTHIME $\epsilon$ TBENBNNE NTTAdYN OYPWME NY†KIENX？ TAdC MITp，arta mechte חA ？？la殳JN


$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 375. } \quad N a x 0 \in 1[c] \\
& \text { NEWTET } \\
& \text { Talhy fropoc } \\
& \text { KYNE fugine Epw } \\
& \text { TH Wh Hi ExWl refff } \\
& \text { E! !ilah akxooy man }
\end{aligned}
$$

．
$?$
$\pi \times 0 \in I C \in \mathscr{C}$
？TXOEIC EYECMOY $\in[$ pok］ ？MMOK q$^{M \pi E}$
ETNANOYG HTEIDH ANTwG ．WPRE
？MINAY NiTATEKMINT u）HPE ？NMNNNOG NPL ME ？ $2 y \in \phi \omega B \in \Pi K Y \rho[1 \equiv$ $\theta \in O \triangle W P O C$ ExHKK $\in B O \lambda$ NMMAY $\in T B \in N Q d P B_{\lambda}$ TA MMHNA MTAKOY Fagcit $\overline{\text { jos }}$ Exw！
v．AHMOCiON Mry？ミ
кcooyn xencijaxt NTagTay才 waypoymurige naw wme？？ גpI חNA NTTAYG пGgax $\in$ epog $\epsilon$
 MMON TIApA naIkalor api ［INd］MrTMNOOY TAmokgicic ［M］TAaROTACCE MTEE！$\epsilon$ ？EBpicwx ENO dpI IND MTEIME $\epsilon \equiv$
ckorioc nrthnoo［y KNal Tadc Mrik
－matioc quitig． $[n \in 1] \in \mathcal{R}_{\lambda \times 1}$

3\％3．＋EREIAH aTpiBoynoc cqdi OYBAXE NTKKOYC Ag Lgat ETVMNT EIWT NTIEGGIN IETEYNATNNOOY NTOOTY GATENOY TNOYTE TET cooyn NTaIC．altal NHHIKגAy EEIME qOX $\omega c$ ETBEXEMNTE NOYZICE EPWTN NCOICNAY

KW $N A I G B O \lambda$
$T E$$\in[M]$
TEIGN×ApTHC TגM［NT］
 WT ЄTOYגAB גpI TINдN三
 ElOYOX EIC P BHCE EC Nooyc NaK MNTEIEXTES NOOYCE NAK NTOOTYMIた
 NEYE KEAYEI NAI EYK［W MMOC］ KEAM入doc MOY $\boldsymbol{q} \lambda \mathrm{H}[\lambda \geqslant$ ．乡んT GINTAEA जJT彡
（375）quennarate eygoopu ren
Elut TnOYTE O MMNTPE EPON LEMTENXMEXEI NOYQOOY Noywt qwe kpoy a $\lambda \lambda \lambda$ Neabh $\lambda$ хєaחாI阝дсMOC faqO NNE
NapdחC－TEYTOC dN dA入A
pajdintoyuncy tapr oy
ECOOY uJdpENKEP．COYE
THPO．．．．NTPE TENOY
玉Mпоywg mпñoyte

NPスcTi［E］Kג三
COOYNXGK，
NOBE＝
37\％f ANOK $\triangle \Delta Y \in I \Delta$
MNCINA ETCqAI ET
GINE EMEXAIAC
$\mathcal{Z} \in T \in N O Y \in T \in T \in[1]$
B入LE TATEQAKE
ThqOI EqOYN N
pacte materioy
OGIN $\in \in B O \lambda$ XE
TANATKETE +
oyxal gMrxoelc＋
$379 \cdot f \in \pi \phi_{N a}$
NIOC mienda，
EYCqdequINE E
NEYMEPDTE NEIWTIWg． NNHE MNENWX MNATIA $B$
IKTWP gMIIEWK THPY NTA YYXHMN NCWC 千TגMO MMWTN $x \in$ gitmitoyn G MINOYTE MNNETNG斯 $\lambda$ ETOYA AB EIC MNOYTE AYKOOY MTA入 60 MTABA $\lambda$ NAI TEXEMCAIN KEEKNACWM NT MREIKE ZOOY CNAY WANTGTW Kp Ka入 minoyte Looy meyna nal NTAEI Eqpal ETAMA KAI rap al $\theta \lambda, \lambda_{1} B_{1}$ EMATE ETBGMNET AE ON EIC $\mathcal{Q}^{H}$ TE TNATNNOOYGNHTN Apl TA「גTH NTETNTMMO MBApW？ ANOK TECYNTE $\Pi \in I \in \lambda d X$
†גCHaZENTETNMNT EIWT ETOYAAB G入H
$\lambda \in E \omega 1$ oyzal qMix＿OEIC
（374）乡eTOYAAB NAE！A三
今T］axOEIG NGI［WTS 2I］TNBIKTHP MEKMH［pES，
376.


MEPIT NEIWT IWQ
ANANHE EREIAH AEITIAPAKA $[\lambda \in I]$
MMOK qaOH NNEIqOOY
EIMOW）E MNTKKABIT？
PE deIKOOC XEAYZIOY $\epsilon$
Ep？aNBWK ETMANAT
d［ $\Delta$ dy］eis dyul on an $\%$
enma namd \＄osbamw［r］
dNCYNAF． ．EIC ETCYNTH．
ZITEQHMNNHOY GBOX
$x \in \in P G A N T E X P \in-1 d$ ज日 $\omega$
ME NNEQBOC KNH
OY NAI EKXOOY YAI
$f{ }^{f} 2 \lambda \in N q \omega B$ NIM thine $\epsilon$
TEKMNTIWT ETTA
HY dYW fripocky Ni NNEKCY入h ETOYAAB MNNEUS TITAMO
MOK $X \in E \Pi I \Delta H$ DIAKWB $\Leftrightarrow \in \mathcal{Z O}^{\prime} Y N$ dy СMME EPOI גPI TAKATH EIC RPECB MNIWAMNHC NHY EqOYN GINE．YWRE OYNTAI XINGONC Qixwy fivabity mmay apl takarit on ewwrie Koywhy TWT MEMAY KOOY EBOA MApEG + Nal MTAKEEDC ETKEXOIT EPO\＆TAGBITC OYxal TAAC MTIдxOEIC NIWT ETOYdAB drd riecynoloc Mininnaxwpithe gitr IגKWB MAIHKHTHC

380．＋NTגkapakoc
xooy NHixtkw
NNoEIK qNCoYGY
MTIDWNE Naqp［MAB］
PגAM NBIKTWP？
TOYNEINEQ $\in$ BO［A三 Npwme EMr＝，
381.

シャミ
今TAEIHOY NTGING：
今TNAYNHPHNHMNTEYS SM．．ATGuI入te

382．シanok teidiminat
Sayela matyane
TEMOY EYCqAI MTEY
TNXOEIC NEHWT dyW
OYTE AMA Bap＠o入o

彡xGekdxoog $N$
今ment
 גथBNEIWT גTA cTEфスNOC חTPGCB／／ Gopr Men foywut miqynomosi［on］ NNEKOYEPHTE API TAPATHMT ongen epol xediwck eel EBOD xeding $\omega N \in$ MTIGN AENEI Epugantixat［c］ TWCy NTECOYdE Gine finhy MTA oyw三M\％

385．fanok
MECHNTE NXBIOY ETCqגI גy $\omega$ ETMPOCKyNE MTAMEPIT NIWT ETOYAAB пAILTKA
$\lambda \lambda k \omega c \in T O Y \lambda A B$ 「E 「גp A1BwK $21 T 00$［TK］ aKXOOC NAI XEZMOOC NDK gMmMilic ydr． NODYT MTENOY EIC $q^{H T E}$ AI $X 1$ TEKCBW al QMOOC：NTENOY TMOYTE COOYN：TEQHT． TT AYC TKN AIK IN NNGHPE WHM EYP MNCWC EKNPqWB AM NOYWU $\in B_{1}$ N与HM MNTACZIME NTABWK EQHS
KHME EPHOY חMOYTE NATWA OYK三！$!\in \in \operatorname{Tmagace} r \in$ rap al


RugHNGYRPDそIOC
ETCqAI NфEY $\times \in$
apI？Tג尸TH
388．f K K N N $\in$ Bo $\lambda$ x MEIGN×גрTHC $q^{\lambda}$ $\theta \in$ MEN MTIUJ $\alpha x \in$ NTA ［MNTE］${ }^{[M A X I C T O C ~ E I C Q A l ~ E I T P O C ~}$ ［KYNE1］
（381）［ATE］YMAAY $£ \omega$ MMÓg SENTOK NTAQN ENMMAY rithr Mapypephinhmirtegmady NTERAPIKE TEXKOQ qJWEI XEMMON to $N \times \lambda \lambda \in!$ Eqphel ETMOY nxOEIC COOYN WH EUYXENTETETNTIAE MMOY NypEPH NH MNTYMAAY MAEINAOYET EXCWTN ECY wTE $\Delta \in$ MaTETNNQTIAE MMOC ugdelBwK NA）gNTKגCTWP Glyanxooc jap $x \in$ Hp．WMERC MARIEIWT KEEI MNTA

ECOOYN XGMAXOXH q $\omega$ NTECNAY NMEPOC MAPY
亏TEGMA］AY MYPEPHMH NMMAC
384 ．f NMOPT MEN NQWB NIM tyINE ETEKMNTEIWT TWNE TENOY EITAMW NTEKAアATH ETBE NCKEYH NTAKXOOC MMPW ME qApooy Euwne riciga GINTEKARARH gMIMA NPDETE：OYN XOOY TA Tokpicie Nal qitnmi KOYI NTAlx00Yy GAREK drredoy MThzooy MTRW ME NYEI CyAPOK NY mpociphei nak OYxal $2^{M}$ TxOES［C］

396．F qdAH MENNQWB NIMANOKBACIMEI ETCQdI ETMI［ $[\mathbb{E} \in]$ ETIAEIWT ETOYAaB MMAINOYTE dra Kypikoc apl tarartk elc makl NTNBOY EBOX XEEIETWN EBOX NTABWK NAI gMIE YME TENOYEIC QHHTE AITNNOOY NAK $\triangle \in$ EKNNTCABO EIAT EBOX KOYul）ETPaBWK ENH：APITAFATHNSCQdI NQHAIAC Nywort epoy NTapqwB qapaty NyITPOCEXE EPOI KOYWU ON ETPD BWK EMA NIOYCTOC EKWC NTAOYW Q qdPATG TCABO EIAT ON EBOX Tivin on rimd eTkoywuyy EBwk egoy tcabo elat ebod epoy ntabw Kerima etmmay koyway eTpaBuk gNoybentr koywuy Etpacwmit ha TETIPWME BWK NAY ON NTACWMNT cqai rixuk Mraydxe Nal oyxal 2Mnxolic f


##  EOY ENE ATETMPAT シe etetncuan三？tye シx

398．f про паNтwn tпpockynel
aywtacriaze MTEq入or $N$ TEKMNTCON ETTALHY QM TXWK THPY NTAYYXH
$399+2^{\lambda \theta N}$ MEN M
חuムax $N$ TAMNTEAAX，
tuine ayu tacm
aze ntekmitcon
etnanoye quncur
THPY NTAYYXHMN
matina ganter．

401．quB Nimkal 「ap fincya an $x \in a$ ． OYEq qice epok：dha minoyre ni XAPIZE RAK MПEYСMOY XENTKOY $\rho \in g \times I C B \omega \in \Pi Q \omega B \in T N A$ royq：toymal gitico

çal MIMEPIT NEON AMTWNI oc enelshalcqal mak eTbe TONOY NCOEIG N NQBOOC MROYNHI Rqodoko，
nexencon $x \in$ oywze oyeor te Nal
v．qamoya ayw ninhi mkeoya MTUGI NNKDOYE TENOY CTIOY
 or，xemicklmoc оунy ENght＋oyzal qunxoeic

404．十алок iakLB Nqacioc彡 NaMA BIKTWP MEY $\lambda$ AB，NA？ xEGTEIAH AIKAl $\omega$ ．$+\cdot$ TAd？ ерок $\in T \in U H H$ Nqoioky froy trapa KД入EI NTEKMNTEIWT XEGTシ
（396．）V．fapitaparim Nigine．
 пресВҮт $\quad$ рос MTIApar： MNNCWC NTGINE eneict ara abpaqam minteycon gamhp min newc tginge enecnhy thpoy qMincoesc TKE фadaion ae nnal Thpoy apitapath ntetn yydidexwl oyxd qMitionic

400．+ про паNт $\omega$ ． actraze milixnoc nnoyephte ntetn dammpot，n＿OEIC ncon ettaeiny KATA CMOT NIM
$4^{02}$.
oynro
$\left.\begin{array}{l}\text { Bppenanm } \\ \text { calac пiEZHSHTH［ }[\mathrm{C}\end{array}\right]$ ougoy quwn mmonmip． $2^{\text {e epooy mпр }} \boldsymbol{\omega}$ оул in oyeg ngina nmman mMON TEXPIATE $\in$ Mate emate ：oy
 TAAC MARA 1A［KWB］

$$
? \quad ?
$$

f Kohloyeoc
olky Eyçal NaID．．． TMICAWTHO XEEC OYgO तok，NNOYB ayEt ETOOT MTRAPA KEрат，MTLy＇
Npakote
406．＋чдmwtoc kwctantinoc qarteкmepoc Ncwp $\in$ Bol

 $\dagger$ KOMEC CTHixE1 mxep dannacioy ctolyel +
（404．）TKATABOXH MTICNAYN
MNTE MIIEBOT TAWNI MNTE MTIEBOT TAWNI， ．KETPEK† TKגTגBOXH NT．．．$\lambda \lambda \omega$
？Na ETOYdPIOC XEENIGMGOM
？EN？OC NTOTK OYAE ANOK
 ME ？$\quad$ ？$T=$
407．＋ 2 TOOTK NTOK MHMA NAWPO日EOC גKATIOXOHZE MTPPO NOYqo入ok qגIEK DHMOCION ANON TKHNW THE THP M MTTOOY TN cToIXEI＋
v．EqNAf TKגTABOAH［E］CKHB dyw tw Ngetormwc exind IIAOY NAK NTERICTOXH NTAK CMNTC ETEKPdN N．NAK．．．P．$\%$ גNOK IAKWB + CTOIXEI $\triangle I$ EMOY
$\Delta$ дMEגNOC EMPдфH +
 dKTdAY NaI NTOK MdxwM 2ITEKAIdPDфоN QTGOPM NKגTגBOYAH 自 TYB！H！ 15．coydi ranH＋CTO！

$$
x
$$

412．＋Eiccoygodor，Napio MIA dKTAdY NTOK IA XWM qdTEKAIdTPAфON
 $N T \in C C D \rho \in C K \lambda I \Delta^{\epsilon} K \lambda T H$ щ́TYBIKINSIKIA COYAI MATIH fCTOI
415．teiccoy
THGE NQODOK
MApIOMsय גcel
ETOOT QITOOTKN
TOK IEPHMIAC $\lambda \theta \lambda$
NACIOC QגTEKAIOI
KHCIC MNNCY入入OTPIN ZITEYTEP入 KATABAl Nfp OMTE TETPT TING

THGE NZOXO GMNOYTPIM
NApIधMIA $\lambda y \in I \epsilon$
TOOT QITOOTK NTOK фOIBAMMON TICHC
2גMEKAIATPd申WN qITETPA
KגTW ${ }^{\lambda}$ NfPOMTE $\in$ BAOM；


AgAITEI MMOI AICMNTEIEN
Tary

MHNAMAAM CTOIX +
tגA－גNACIO TIATINOYT
tCTOIXE
$410 .+$ eic oyqo loky Napi
OMId dqEI
ETOOT qiTO
TK NTOK lye
NETWM NABPA
2AM qAПEKAIATPA фON QTAEYTEPA KATABODH NTEIPOM $\pi \in \Delta \in Y T E P$ ．ㅇô $\triangle 1 N^{\Delta}$ $T T^{\top}+\theta \in O A \omega P O C$
Tdrte fctorx tande
TAcIOC ETP ${ }^{2}+$

## 114．teiccoymhyemqodo

 $K^{T}$ Napi $\theta$ M｜d $c \in \mid \epsilon$ TOOT QlTOOTK N TOK FEWPTIOC AN TWMEIOC QATMEQ cNTE NAXĨANHMN NCydhorpining．「iNg İHAINA／G希 a．Beid rathetctol dQגNE！TAMNA十वTOMx
MHN入 ПגんM cToIX +

dCEI ETOOT Q＇TOOTK NTOK IW
EXNNHE TECYNOIOY QdTEKAIA
TPdQON QNNAHMOCION $\theta$
 MapK．$\circ$ CT ${ }^{r} \subset T^{x}+$ Kypidsy erp ${ }^{\lambda}+$
417.
teiccoynnhle $[N]$
godok，NPIGMIIA［גCEI］
ETOOT 2ITOOTK NTOK ATI KYY．！
Eniфdreloc qdrtekal？
NAARANH qiTMpぶKגTAB ？
Ntpomite？？
「NिG AW？
t AApwn $[\square \lambda \pi]$ H
tctol $x \in 1$


$$
\begin{aligned}
& 410+ \text { EIceNaYM } \\
& \text { TPIMM, NAPIA } \\
& \text { MIdAYEI ETOOT }
\end{aligned}
$$

Q＇TOOTK NTOK
AdYEIT пA．TEPM
qdतEKAITPA中ON
2＇TEGEPかKOCTE
nfpomite

t AdyEIf MdतR +
ctoly
421．＋Eic oytpl
MHCIONACEI ETOOTN NTOK CENETWM AEOC Q AB CTIXOCNTI POMTE ENNATH $\Gamma \stackrel{N}{\gamma}$ трITON фdр⿳亠丷厂⿰㇒⿻二丨冂刂
KTINA，i ceympoc
TATEETOIXE +
IWANNHC MAd
zdj ETPAYAN＋

423．teic oynacy tpimic aýsel etootn QITOOTK NTOK BIKTWP NCA MOYH入 q入तEKAIATPDфON qNN

ETp + t retpoc ethX！

$$
\begin{gathered}
\text { f ANAPEAC } \\
\text { CTHXI + }
\end{gathered}
$$

f dpictoфdNoY．
ejpdu

424－十петрос recynor $O C+\triangle \in Y T E \rho A$ KגTABOAH INAT ETTHC ГYXPN MEC $\lambda$ INAE CTEФAMOC MATH CTOX

广גTE MIC९дH入
גICMNTEIENT／／

trpoctakHc r！${ }^{2} \times p y$
coydp 「 $\phi d$ 畐 $K \Delta N H$
fricpard палнн fctoif
廿dTE MIcpaht E Ypdyd


```
INAY欠S ¢AMIHINAS+
    fricpard namH fCTOX чגTE
                TIC९मHD גIGMNTGIENTT/
```



```
    AKWCTANTI.c
    〈TIP山 KATABOXHC
    1A \(\Delta E Y T E P A C\) xpycoy
    NOMICMATdC. 「pAф
    INA, TpGICKAI,
    十ANOK ANANIAC
    十CTEXXE
    t aNOK BIK
        Tんp tumae
        tctexe +
\(430 . t_{\in \Delta y \in I \Delta}^{3}\) qגT€ .......
    EBOA qiF \(\theta\)...
    十ПARNO苗MA!E
        tctaixe +
        f cenoye, Tिе ctoxol
        广dTE MICPAHX MCMN
            meIENT/

427．© © ．IWANNHC MHNX YпौEp \(\Delta \in Y\) TEpAc KגTABO入M． lwhy \(\Delta \in Y\) TEpac xpyč in a ETp，fं́x ka \(\dot{x}\) Tpeltr＇x BIKTwp AuMac fCTEXE ثwmac mequyre dlcqal qd．pocy ANOKANANIAC t cTHXH dran regcon al cqal \(q^{\lambda}\) poy
```

fanok anamide
十CTEXXE †
t 2 NOK BIK
tctexe＋

```


```

thine
tewTM
$+$
ty $\tan _{2} \lambda$
frin 60 M
十6Napike cWTM $x \neq \pi \in$ xi？ XIME

```
v．Ap XH YOC
d \(X Y\) ．\(d c\)
\(\% x^{\prime} \lambda \lambda c\)
\(=\Delta p \in d c\)
\(\geqslant\) pl \(\omega x\)
dc Td \(\rho \omega \theta\)
Bap Na Bdc
Bd CA NOC
Bd \(\theta 0 \gamma \mathrm{H} \lambda\)
\(B_{d} \geqslant M \%\)
\(\triangle\) OMOCF
\(\triangle\) POMEYC \(\triangle O \%\)
\(\triangle A B W N \triangle I O K O C\)
\(\triangle I K N O Y \Delta I O C \Delta P=\) EYqa ENWX ECPW\％ EPMHC EJXWN ES
乡poc E入AdA E入am Ep．\(\alpha\) \％
乡H ZXMBPEI Zג×OYP Y \(N\) ZEIBA ZAHA ZEX
乡Hstowp zWMO§厉十HTA HCגY圧

省 \(\theta\) H \(\boldsymbol{H} \theta \in \mathrm{H}\) H F采 \(\mathrm{HBPa} \times \mathrm{H}=\)今h \(\rightarrow\) HETa彡 \(\theta \lambda B=\)

434．\(\frac{1}{2}\) xpHCIMOCTE прWME NGд彡 axphcIMOCTE TPGME Natuy MWPOGTE MPGME NCITH фponimocte mphme nca \([E]\) E \(\lambda \in Y \theta \in \rho I \AA T E\) TMNTPM \(\mathcal{O H}^{H}\)

三YAIdTE TMNTPMQA入三
437.
ka入e \(N \lambda d . c \operatorname{cdpoc}\)
MXIO！ECITWPOC NACE фido WגNNHC фI \(\lambda O \theta \in O C q^{\lambda}\)入O lWCHф NaNAPEAC EIcEMMdOUIde NもEO ？coypoyc
\(N T \lambda \omega \underline{G}\)
439.


440 ．
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { SMNCOYcte } \\
& \text { 今NTBEXH N } \lambda \in \lambda 0 Y
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { MqdAIM 2BpAaM } \\
& \text { 入hmrdo.T世 ujap. } \\
& \text { KGENETWM CTPAT? } \\
& \text { YגTE MTIdXH M } \\
& \text { MANdCH MNNdAdAK } \\
& \text { HतICdOC F:H }{ }^{\text {sic }} \mathrm{Cd} 10 \mathrm{C} \text { ? } \\
& \text { Mdث人IOC Kג入入AREIC: } \\
& \text { 乡pHMIdC. . pdin ra. } \\
& \text { 存A KגMH Biky? }
\end{aligned}
\]
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \geqslant \pi \in B \text { ? } \\
& \text { 乡ルの? }
\end{aligned}
\]

441．mére пerst AOPOAEOC MEGCON TEMMAA1OC

4．36．fnetpoc mndnape AC MNIAKOBOC MNI WوANNHC qENWQENE
 NEONIOXOC EYXWPM \(2 M\) Tabwin oypmbetcabene OwMdC oyd \(N\)
v．frayioc r \(q^{2 \lambda}\) NIC TE xc qitnioym wemindoyte
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { fdNOK } \\
& \text { netpoc } \\
& \text { u) } H M \\
& \text { ज分H } \lambda \in \\
& \text { x } \omega 1 \mathrm{Na} \\
& \text { sim }
\end{aligned}
\]

438．n入or，nNqus TAdY qdTE \(=\) lezery Matns dAXNACI，MTXXP \(K \in \in N(M)\) RETp，NCApaTILWN KENE ANAP，NIEC！．KENS ANTWNIOC NEPBHIT K［EF Konde sic kenage l WqaNNHC KATOTE KE彡 coyd i \(\in\) ZEK＝
v．\(\quad \equiv 0\) Nzaxapid S．WE NQOXOK M．
廿ДTE qUNE

442．fanok Biktwp？ ANOKTECYNOS anOK KOctantin／ ANOKAMEPCP．S ANOKはKLWBシ

6 MNTGZIME ？
COYAI
ANNIA
DOZIA
MATEPMOYGI三
MATEPMOYSTE
MICAHA
CTE

三teycqime EOEMNQHAHNH MNTEYCgIME GAM MNTEGCqime na nतia
 خhBMNTEYCZIME KT由P MNTGCQIME گMNTEWPTIC ＜zapiac
乡MN＝


452．f п 人 OFOC nnq OMN［TY
ETAKגMH \(\Delta\) 人 ，MA

TWBE IA PMd Mrid dujane
OYTETAPTON NNOY．．QdMANNHPT
GOMNT NTETAPTON ON QdMAN？
PHYE MRPMCOYHN
\(454 \cdot[c] N a y N B \geqslant\)
oykd入ki入 oy
oympuqe？
OYбUBE MAXAZ
IWCHक NTHANA \(/=\)
pWCTE NCMNEO MMEM
NWN NCNAY NqOXO
KOTTINOC EXNNIE
OYOOYE ENAYNKE
pATE TEYMKCE

456
A．fqdMd חiNO TOC NN qOMMT ETNTOOTY NZAPdTEIWN MITATNEI ABOX QNCOY cuIAN ETENEINE KAI patidie

B．fqdM［A彡


\(N \equiv\) \＃MTON世侯 \(\equiv\) NTOOTY
\(k \lambda_{1}[\rho+7\) ］\(\lambda: \Gamma \ldots x p\)
BIKTUPMd．c．AXNO
［4 Lines］
D．

\(E\).




Eqpal ETTETPA \(a\)
EREqOOYNTANADHYIC a
ETEqpdcTE ETETCOOYTHE \(a\) ETKYIdKH
a
ERICOMNT NTKYPIAKH \(\alpha\)
Eחfoy．\(\alpha\)
Encabaton a
ETKYplaKH TIENTHK QNT．．a ERCXBTON MMBOX EBOX NTT？．a ETKYPIXKH QNHOYOQC

？ N ？C］ABdton sic
EM．．．YNA ？OYWBEU
EMCABATON ETECOYCOOYRE a
EMDOT，NTEWPTE NNXPHCWCTE \(\beta\)
Endor，NdתO \(\triangle\) HMId \(\beta\)
EП入OГ／NTAXPHcTG EI \(\alpha\)
EMOYGAT

A57．＋חEYATEXION OMAIWC
NKגTA MAOAIOC gloyxw
［MEN］XAPTHC MNQENKOOYE ＂XuMEN

458．NKגTA三 \(\begin{aligned} & \text { MAPKOC }=2\end{aligned}\) MNTKKATA \(1 \%\) MNOYXWんME \(\in=\) E－p \(\in\) TuHEp \(\in\) MRF ginwy

459．CNAYM 世AdTHPION
NEKPITHC OYKגӨHKE GIC NTE ATA ugenOYTE กZWWMENIWB RAIKAIOC EPENTAPQOMIA NCOAOMWN TA入Hy EpOO MNTEKKAHCIAC
（456）F． \(\begin{aligned} & \text { EnNCOYOET } \\ &=\text { EApTOB三TS }\end{aligned}\) M． 9 ！Me MKAROX， AEPTOB：\(\alpha\) MNOYPTOB NCIME

460 ．
そ NPTOBM COYOMNA

Thoroc nngeb［Be］
NTANBAKOY ETILQEE
Eyninna mnebphy
QNCOYITNXAOP \(\bar{\alpha}\)
Encoy \(\overline{\log }\) natow \(\bar{\lambda}\)
encoy \(\bar{K}\) Natow \(\bar{\lambda}\)
qNCOY \(\overline{K d} \bar{E} N Q \in B B E\)


462．fitioroc nncoyo ntanbake

EEPONMNTCNOOYC EPOOY

シxe

> EYZHE
> Ede ugomes
v．三BAKOY．．NTM
NpTOB．Bpa cwaje．三
NPTOB TIAPACNTE MMAX［E］
\(\mathrm{Mrq} \in \mathrm{BBH}\)
NENTAIBAKOY MANKYPIKO［C］ yTOOYNPTOB

\section*{464 ．\(\overline{\text { OnN }}\)}
－maprhn ntama
OY NCNAY NENOY \(\epsilon\)
SMATHNNGOMNTA
TTAMTHNAE MTAI，［TX］
Shori mmetnemoy eto
Gac emoya sterurne NCNAYMXNOG NTO
三AJIITA gMITMHTTIATTHN NGHN ATIAPXH MN Ey mROYE EANTALOOY Enteanina gTooynte三ENaImida Earracok TH
（45g）THC MBIOC NAMA XpECAфIOC MEGWly
IECOYC NNAYH YTOOYMNT MTPHEy
gTOOY NayAp NECOOY OYZOITE MMONOX

 MNENTE N入OYTAC OYqaMHI OYKXOM B［A］ pWT EGAAPECOOY NAROT BWK EPOY MNTACE NTAMICION LOYTCAgBEN GOEIGY NKEPEA GHNNIW \(\bar{y}\) MNQENKEXAPTHC EAYGIT？
gToE N \(\forall \lambda \lambda_{1} \in\) GOMTE \(N \lambda\) S
MNOYKOY：NQOIT［E］NGYH［pe］ whm
v．yoMTE NCq Nay
WB GOMNT NOCK
cnay nXapitcun
CNTE NBHTE NQWK
ajuTE CNAY NOYaTqOYAd
KHNT CNTE NXHPE YMOYN NKOYP EYGOOGE EAYYITOY MNCN TE NXIUE ENAYNTAT？CNAYNGE
 p由T \＃NTAE poфopia MTE and neTpoc ni BEPOC
\(463 .+\pi \lambda 0\) OOC \(N \in N\) talkadoy ematca MOYHA GOMNT ［N］EPTOB NNOEIT XOY［T］ －\(\psi \in\) Ntaeceepr oy入d

465．konxoy oycybut orBIpNCOPT fEN入ITPa NQENH EYqOC！ oykat mTaplixe tmakic MNIECTPITTOC NCKHYENCAMOYHA TAY Bitoy ondayneeooy oye Gुw CNTE NqOEITE CNTE NAWTIZ TVOIEITE NTEY CQIME MNTEEPGUN MN NECM！XKE MNNECBAEW OYATZEOYMAXEOY
（464）\(\geqslant\) тије NaImid qiatTHN
Fxooy mpoc trinwcicN

\(466 .+i c \pi \in \times=\)
qEpe： \(\bar{\alpha}:\) जMOY： \(\bar{y}\)

MES：T：oyagK．
： \(\bar{\lambda}: M \in \lambda d N: \bar{\lambda}: K \in\)
入：KIN：NNET：
： \(\bar{B}:\) ETAgNKAT！
TWNE： OYQ
XdNG．：NCPK

460．TEMOYE
母aite
Moyqdp
TBanydp
ETIOYQגNNHC
ME MNHCMW
NEPWME
\(\sum \underset{p \in q}{\sum \in T p d q}\)
v．TIC EAHA
MIACON．SBW
TEMOYE
KE MAI T．AITE OY（a）\(A B E\) фECHC
TEH OYQ \(\lambda\) ：\(\rho\)
oyddqEMETBd
идром́́
Q

473．f пinojoc ntcakia ETGy006
GMOYN NGOTT ETTOGE
GOMNT NGOTR ETTIOPK ayw nKewonit nuon erioyd cmip Now T\＆\(\Delta \epsilon\) CNAY OYбAC NTHHBE EROW TQ TOYACKETE YICN与OR ETMEPOCM
THGOMNT NGOOT cNaY NGWTQ
 EIC TOMECON TADICT，－S + EN ETTAXHN TADI三


477.

N入o：xe
OYEPKIC NEIHB
CNW NA入IKT
जOMTE NAAKd \(\leqslant\)
以OMTE NK
\[
q^{d T}
\]
oynjwit eqg．．． 9
OYYOYPNO：
XOYWT NKOYP MT
廿ITENKEPA
TCENQOMT
qENQHNE
TANTE
\(4^{80}\)

fANOK \(\triangle A N I H \lambda\)
חПPEcB／TGMPENXA
Koyd elgomodafel nfee
MTNOYTE TMANTWKPAT由
XEAIAKWB TU）HMTECNTEM
TANAY X XOOC NTEE QBOX MMOI
NgOYN MITABEIP NTEPEYWPQ Tugd EBOX NQOYM NOA FIA MA PIA EPEEIOPDANHC KAIAKY MMAY

\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 478. 000YT } \\
& \text { mdame } \\
& \text { o } \theta \text { w } \\
& \text { klogk } \\
& \text { TWIFE } \\
& \text { EMXIP } \\
& \text { riapmgotrt } \\
& \text { TAPMO = } \\
& \pi 2.80 \mathrm{~N}= \\
& \text { v. 广Tidune } \\
& \text { EREM } \\
& \text { MHCOYPE }
\end{aligned}
\]
v．TWN：Z：入\％
TんNIMく・K三 シャッ
TWN：\(\theta\) S．H
TWNKABE EPTR
TWNKく：IB？\({ }^{\text {TAPNEPTF }}\)
TWNKB？．．\(\dagger \Gamma\)
TWNKT？KYTPKAPNE
TWNK
TWNKE〈A入．גBPKA
TWNKG〈厂．KTC
TWNKZ
TWNKHKTKシ シ．EpRG
TWMKO＜\(\Gamma\) I．\(=\) THNA＜ \(\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{T}}=\)
TWN入a／
v．MMAY ON EAYgOMD
XOTEI NTEIQE \(\mathcal{Q}^{\text {BOA M }}\)
MON MTUGOMNT EEMAI
wu）ETAEIT TAgAM E
NEQ XNOK \(\triangle A N I H \lambda\) TITP／
fo MMNTPE \(\Sigma\) EAIAKW
B TayE Niजaxe \(2^{\text {Bod M }}\) MON MIMOMNT
 gOOYT
482.

MNNLAEIACK MNTZOYpIT EIATEI TpagTOOY MITTWQNaK TEIBP：cull E ECdMOYQ QMIKENWNI aNOK BIKTwg MTTQASIOC dTA lugan NHE TENTAgpGpIT eqal NTRE Fctexe
 NTAGIX 2 Bod Nama Biktwp \(\pi \in \pi \rho\) ， Mחqa Mocand \(\phi \in B A M W N=\) MMдрTHроС +

484．今n tyine etetnm
S EGECMOY EPGTN
SNHTN NTMODT SY ayw rims
SME \(X \in N \geqslant\)
SHE
v：GANTENQ三
Nmmayayer tce＝ OYNEMAY NCXU Mag\％
ruja ayw rigwme eTn［a三
nTOYE1 EBOD NgOYN


NATA TATEPMOLYTES
［A］Bpaq入M \(=\)
486．\(\left[q^{d \theta H}\right]\) MEN NqWB NI［ME
NEI MTXMEPIT NEIWTS
TERIICKOTTOC MNTT［PECBE
BiKTwp \(n \in T \in \omega \omega \in T \equiv\)
WT MEN MTECNA 三
AYW ON KCOOYN \(\angle E E\)
MTEITNNOOYミ
MEQ MTEK ？
TENqu
\(+\geqslant\)
\(488{ }^{a} \dot{f} q \theta \lambda \in \xi \in N \xi=\)

Yqu \(4 \lambda \omega+\) GyN
そN廿由入NE廿NON入三 MNTCON ETMANOS

483． 2 \(^{m} \equiv\)
moc eTp＝ QPE NAKN QNOYMA \(\epsilon /\)
NAYNTNT
Nayntnt＝
nete＝
v．［A］NOK d tandacioc andprewc NTEKKAHCIA MITQYMA．pIC ENTYMA EAITAPAFE＋ \％girngoi Tripg
 MNTUHPE TKスHPIKOC E今MEYBWK \(\in B O \lambda \in M 2 N A[T]]\) a I WanNHC EpOYGH Np［DE］
 ［0］ \(\operatorname{xeg}\) Naxil KAN wn yo watiok \(\lambda\) Hpoc eych \(\mathcal{2}^{\mathcal{L} \in}\)
v．TETfquB an oyat мпртречр．．єоyん ．．NA．XE ？NAT
三q Tadac NTAMHRET APXHTחP．ZITNAB paqdM пtenicikS NTO．dEyalo．
－NחPTM入入

NKAIKON NY三
gnamton
ENQ IOCTN MOYNBA
NGamAp qieBiw Natalk EpOoy \(C \in N d 10::\)今mпоyqop фу入人a nap at neoeite nft epo．Y今meh nாms
\(v\).
HNX＝
NNHCS
ETBEOYNHBS
QENKXDDOCNE
NTナNAY NNHC
NJfNAG NNHCE
TPANNICMAS
\(\omega K q c \in \equiv\)
\(490 . \phi \omega N H\)
\[
\lambda N H P
\]
v．\(c \lambda T[\omega \rho]\)
\(\lambda p \in T[\omega]\)
TENHT
\(\omega T \in \rho d\)
puTac
tanc mincon
\[
\begin{aligned}
& { }^{\circ} \mathrm{F} B \mathrm{~Hz} \mathrm{\lambda} 2 \boldsymbol{Z} \text { 人oy } \\
& \text { 俖YBAKYZMB } \\
& \text { =KpynpxBpoBEZ } \\
& \text { = } Z_{Y Z 1 \lambda Z Y \lambda B K Z \pi} \\
& \geqslant 2 \Omega \lambda 0+\psi \prime y+c \\
& \geqslant Y B \omega T \phi \theta B T \Psi
\end{aligned}
\]
\(d\).
 ［ג］\(X \in\) NTAMNTEXA \([x]\) ］ctос factaze NTEKMNTMAINO ［YT］gMпХ
\([y N]\) Ta \(\psi Y X^{H}\) dy \(\omega\)
［ナ］GINE ENETGO
［OT qdqT］HK THPOY
6.

乡fenNMO
＝MAOH

491．＋rivoyte rinoy［te］\(\quad 49^{3}\) ． NIQApay mwhpe？ MITOROC ETOYdAB MNATIA CTEфAMOC NTTIONIC ATE NTAYः ［E］BOX QNCOYMNTA \(=\) ［NET］HIT NTEPOM［TG］
\[
\underset{z}{z} \Gamma_{0} \sqrt{x c}
\]
 HMONAXOC NTCH MEqOOY ETdYMTON MMOG NQHTC TYBI \(\overline{K T}=2=1 N \Delta I K=\)

495．qu tbhne mitemoye MTIAT入ETWOYE +++

496．f ekk haciac tadte入
 AITNNOOY OYKOYl KOY入AK， KA NEP．HT EMANANOY \(=\) NEMTEKTNMOOY E \(\epsilon=\) ETKALGE AITNNOOYC MdI dqd oyBip NOEI［K三 OYQNEY NQEMX ENF ETMONACTHPIOLN

494．f epe†prinh \([m]\) MNOYTE MNTEG CMOY NaGWTE gMTEIMA cyde NEq NENEQ \(\overline{9 \theta}\) AMOY EQOYN TIXOELC CMAMAdT？E

497．＋riopoc Nrogj NTA1 TAdY NGENHTWM TAY入o cacy C NTOB NOPK OYed ditddy NTANAC Td TGHN KOXOH COY\％ TOB AITAAG NTE
Maqdज0Y三
வMOHCH［C \(B \in \operatorname{AlN}=\)

499．f thpene nek EpydNTIOYCI EINEKTII NAITINCOY A \(N \in C\) ded rig． o Nicaka． Adpor
501．f суN̈ TI \(\overline{\mathrm{B}}\) скнOY EI NHPET MIq入dMABI NEK + OWMAC \(\Delta T\)

\title{
FO2．f cy \(\underset{N}{ }\) TI \(\bar{B}\) CKHOYEI \\ TETI dqd ICAK \\ dqd OYqWTI Na \\ \(\lambda_{\lambda \lambda_{1}}\) f \(\dot{\text { ® }}\) Mac \\ \(\Delta+\)
}

505．\(\dot{f} c_{\gamma} \stackrel{\uparrow}{N}\) т ECKHOYEI NH PER y．jRTOYDEIA qENEN！．．
dqd \(\triangle\) ECKHOY
El \(q H M \in 6\)
\(\theta\) जMar \(\Delta \dagger\)
\(309 \cdot \operatorname{pran}^{20}\) пия \(N\) Td－YTdAんc
Tru入入c \(\Delta^{T}\) c
TXABO入 \(\Delta T \theta\)
NGAMOYX \(\lambda_{5}\) TAHMHB \(\underset{\sim}{\lambda}\) ．入IMd \(\triangle T \mathrm{CK}\)

506 －\(f\) TIOYKEBIWN
Nג入a入I \omi +
\(50 \% . f_{\in \lambda B I T H N}^{C} \underset{N}{N}\) NEBAXMOY
THPOY EGOOR dK TI \(N \in B\) त \(\in \lambda T I N \in B\) dYw 以on neKTI \(N \in B \quad N \in B\)
 dqd MEqOYKATOC \(\in T_{d} \lambda T \in \lambda\) oydT \(\in B\) NEN
508．f суस̃ yor גктা \(\Pi P \in \Delta \in \omega^{\Delta}\) пEXTI \(N \in B \in G O \cap\) пMTI \(\bar{a}\) \(N \in B\) Q HAC \(^{\text {OHE }}\) I 1 גNN \(R\) R！？
dyc dNIHE
Bod Kd
\(\lambda\).

\section*{ pz pis pIT ple pI \(p^{15}\)}

W12．f KApAIAN KdOApd фI八dNApWTIOC fICON ENEMOIS COCON MOI＋ фidanepwnoc gidanopwnid фdyctidnoc ф入ayId фy
 MYKdzoYcIN EWC TON TINN TE PdTON TOY AYEIACTHPIOY EYरO广EMENOC O EPXOMENOC EN ONOMATI KY + EMdjpia Kal×ap：To

MENH ？KC ME
［TA COY］KA1 TW\％
客T \(\omega\)

515．EY入O TMENH Kג ES NHZ OEODOKOY三 TOY EYरOFIMEN： oy raprioc tnc ky＝ COYK KAIXAPITWMH
v．t àt qiwwy Noyed NTOG on
ay \(600 \lambda \in y\) Mroyoein


ME TAXORPETTEIAN ENETYCW KגI CY \＆ NEBAd入OYNOC TO фwe EKTINON TON OY PaNON Kal dNEBH ENEфE入aIC O MOI WN TOYC aptedoyc aytoy rindata kal тоус 入itoyproye dyToy Typwde ф入w「 \(\in \theta \in M \in \lambda \omega \in \in N\) THN PHN KAI EIC TON JILNA OYKINHQECETAI ABYC cwc ENETYCW Kd ECTECEN TA Y \(\triangle\) DTd \(T\)
516.

O ECOS SONIOC
ETUN KPYITTWN T
「NWCTHCO EIANC TA TETR．
TPIN एENECEWC O MH
Belwn ton Ganaton
TWN AMApTi \(\omega \lambda \omega N\)
alda INA METANOH
cWCINKA cworch
CIN EMIB \(\in\) YON ETI
THN TAREINWCIN
TOY E入EEINOY coy
Kג aMdpTwhoy soy 入oy
518.

Xdipe Mapia kaixapitoy MENH W \(\overline{K C}\) META coY KAI T［O］ ［ח］NA TWA TON：

EEIEPE COY NTEPW NTEAIKAIO cyNH KגI we ele coy dralia CIN A TAlidcante：ENEKE \(\Delta a y\) EIA TON AOYíloy coy \(\dot{k} \in\) ：
／／conke：Ton \(\lambda\) doys
＝EYAOSHCON THN三
KkJAhponomia coyt今
519．R＇дp \(\triangle o n\) eroypan
TUN ATTEXON \(\in \phi\) ？
FIPDON OYPANOY \(\in \Delta \omega\)
TAgAON EYCOFIMENOC
cwma Ky kal dima
TapAON META入ABENOKCOM！
TMOTHPION CWTHPION EM \(\psi\)
TAFION APAON TEKXME ETIIIXCAN THN THN METAld
Taineite fon en mantoice
Tapalidac \(\bar{\theta} E\) DIKNIOIN？
Ec丁umd Kal ama ton Tor
E EJYXapIctoymen col Xpic of STHP KAl TO MEKAC彡
＂Kんal EYゆpanoo！
三ENTH rixpoycel
EPDI．\(\lambda\) BON？
差OM rap
517. 7．\(f\) eneych．．．...
今pTHC HMWN ENGOM SPTHC HMWN ENEOMEN ［ENNHTE CApKOO！．c EKMa＇Tp］ \(\theta\) Enoy toy cucel hmackal T？ Kacel TO ONOMd cay KE：
v．EY入OГIMENOC El ERI Aponoy THC \(B_{a}\) cilela coy kail erepe NWTOC KגI ETEPETICOYME Noe ele toyc ewna：

\section*{r．三．．\(\Delta \omega K \in!\) TAPOGNS Xalpe KaIXApITOME} Nol MLPİ OKC META COY EY入o「HMENOY COI EN KYNHZ！ Kal Eydorhmerroc o kap HOC THC KYAIA COY OAl XPHCTOC \(\in N \in \lambda A B \in N\) TOY YION TOY कY TO？入YTp由THC TLON Y［Y］ XLUN YMCN

520 f \(5 \omega \xi \lambda\) KEpEOY KEPEOY \(u N K \lambda 彡\) AWTE \(\lambda\) ILWN TOYN．N AYTETOS YMWN \(\overline{K H}\) ENECAMHN HZWHNETS pace Kaptia man＇toyciactome

521．томмшуснс
dadhcac NTOY UPH CINA MHN EK TAPAENON EKTEXIWT ETHZג CAPKE日 TIXA racec dmaptide o rọt Ton
 \(\lambda\) ARPO ФHTIC EKC AREPOYKAMOY
 THC Bdicilic MdTdzd NHN \(\dot{B}_{d}\) \(c \mid \lambda \in \lambda \in \phi \in Y K \in T H \in K \in \pi[T] \omega \omega \in\) res \(\theta\) OWNOY \(\in\{\in \lambda O Y N\) KAl \(\in\) REPME NON KDAYMENOC M фXTNI KE ．EK \(\lambda_{1} T H\) EXIZYДOY фANTH ETEY？ EYN NHN MNTICTE THN TEKOYCI MA KAPICOYNHN TON TEKOHINTA．．
ANYMNHCOYMHN
aNW OEWMNEYME
乡．Oc kגTW YN E！Wc aneyme TPOC Tんそス \(c \in+\)

KPONOC O KATEXCUN TON OYMON OXWNTUN ANOPWILN KגTE \(X \in\) TON ӨYMON WPI TON ETEKEN MApId KE MHEスCHC AYTON \(\lambda 厶 A_{H}\) CEN WTPW TW ETEKEN TX HCHC ．．．．opkIzW KגTd ToY A，AKTY גOY TOY tGOY EINd MH גNAXA NH dYTW OTI KPINOYTTEXIKE KPONW YTOKITE MH EXCMC aYTON \(\lambda 厶 \lambda_{\text {HCEN SY．TW MHTE }}\) NyKTAN wTE HMEPAN MHTE NIAN \(\&\)
524.
 EAWCEI：OYロ＇OFE MPIN三 ppdc dфєZEI：TPIN एdTIO\％

MOINON dTEIN \(\theta\) IE
／EC XPYCHNTOTEK
CAMENOI TEMIO／
Guc Einlunk Kat \％
dME！N：HP三
KWN \＆TAMEMN\％
v．ミMMXDANTOC ce AE OI TYPI 入AMMETO乡 KMTI EIKTHN：KA入

KגKOECOMENOC mpoceelrie三 گWN OYחTW TOTE MOI TO三

三rac：del TOI TA KAK
Fpecl manteyecedi \(\equiv\)
\(\omega\) EITIdC ETIOC \(\equiv\)
㣌 NYN EN AANAK §Naropeyelc：\％ KKג cфIN EKHBOXOC\％ KOYN EKE KW KOY原 \(\Delta O C\) aj入a drOINA\％

镸Boydd：KOY \％xOy فrei oy\％

ㅍ．
```

\geqslant5
FapeNdc oy\Deltae",

```

\section*{523}

\section*{三Td TECCOMENA}
\％NHEC HケHCAT＇\(\lambda \times\) XI \(\omega N / /\)
\％AIA MANTOCYNHN THN OI？ z WN：O eфIN EYゆpONEWNK
Feinel w axideykeneגI：
ZMHNIN amod入unoc \(\Rightarrow\)
／TOI 「AP ETWN EPEW
CON：H MEN MOL 总
差EPCIN APHZEIN：劣
FCEMEN OC META
总ATOI TEIOWNTAI
CIDEYC OTEXWC
TE XOXON TE KגI，
dild \(T \in K \lambda I\) METK，


\％TWN
\％EITHC：OCNH\％
虎的 EYXGTA＝

OYTAP O ГEY
今oy日 EKATO\％
层ApHTHPOC＝
zoys driek
525．\(\overline{2 \mu t h c} \equiv\)
 ӨגYMac ：\(\theta \in c\) т由p：\％ iфIc：ipAc：IA入c Kd入XAc：KAAMOC
入IXAc： NITEYC \(_{2}^{2}\) rup：Mowoc：Mo入ow： NAOC：NECTWP：NH
\(\zeta_{X N N O C: ~ K O Y O O C: ~}^{Z} \in P=\)
\％OINE：OIAZ：MANOOC：\％
TIApOc：pApOc：poyфoc：puF
cIN！Oc：cTENTWP：TYAEYC＇́，
，TEYKPOG YMNOC：\％

yay？чay．xic：YA彡
HNOY Hwc Oג入H\％
KKPEWN KNHMWN XWY
 zolkun colwn？

x入山N чд．\(\Rightarrow\)

E. 133.

\(N^{2}\) K, OTIPC TY'

\section*{E. 206.}

TNODOCutixock oradREYI<TON Fy>H:
P. 5.

D. 14 .
"Trinurnemy


\section*{Ad. 6. \\ }

BM. Pap. Lxxvill.



BM. Or. 4884 .

 sioyas y nportosenciteit

Rec. xVI. 103.



88.


Gdix，\(\in\) MTOPNIA पNA？
？
\[
?
\]

Ad． 3.
シ ？do nympe

［Ning quпkactpon
NXHME ．［ח］dMEPOC
NKdq NT．．．．\(\quad\) 便
¿גTKMAY \(\in \cdots N\) ？
Md NTEP？
EITWPIzE MnaM［EPOC］
EgOYN ETTOMO［G Nari］a \(\phi[01 B] a M[U N]\)
ЄT \(\because \Pi M_{1} T \in T \in G T H G \in 彡\)
NTAICAK qITEGTHEL［ES
NaI NTENGGI
\[
C \in K I H \equiv
\]
v．MEIMNT ？
NKdT？
ептy．x \(\omega\) ？

NaINE NES


NMdPTsic
\(\dot{\mathrm{M}}\) ？NK［גp， 2\(] K O C\) ？
Ad． 5.
三ic NNXW．
MHND TCWNE M


A． 2.
f y yoprt men th［INE E］TEK MNTCON IXOEIC［EYE］CMOY EP OK \(\in \Pi \in I \Delta H\) גIGNT \(\in Y K[\lambda 1]\) PIA．．．ON KДMH EqNHY \(\in B[0]\) ．．．．．．． Mплу入ос \(x \in\) ？
MAy Alcqal q1TOOTY ETB．TA \(Z \in N T E K M N T C O N\) ApI［TINA］
\(\Delta \in\) NFBOKF \(\in \Pi \in q[8] \omega B\) N［6］ \(1 x\) meqdady Naq \(x \in\) ．．ゆiス NaY ayw NTP．．．．T
v．NGE．A NGHTY ？［NO］
YTE［T］OMS NYTACy．．．\(\epsilon\) NCoyo NTalpway？［N］
прTCTOQ OYN \(\in\) BOX \(x \in \Pi T O \Pi O C\) \(\rho \times p \in I d ?\) NITpbow nagoy Mod \(\sigma_{y}\) MNTA．Y．．．OY Sdi qMmxotic TAdC MMACON TETPOC Clifnadyela \(^{\prime T}\) \(\pi \in i \in \lambda d x\)

Ad．4．\(\pi \lambda d \lambda \epsilon 1\)
\(+\Pi \in T N d T d q^{\circ}\)
TCNTE NTOE qixHpe जaqpal ETXOE NTMHTE EGNA EqGI XINMTH厶 तQ MTANTWN
 91 T［T］ \(\operatorname{GTNHEI}\)
TN NTE TTWPT ज．Wite \(N\) KOINON
v．NTENBNNE TWM NTEIqE CNTE NTOE ET qooyT orel ETECQ＇
NGgI TOE qumdNNG NN BNNE \(\in\) TETMEZ CNTE 2P．ا．

Ad． 6.


N ？

Ad． 7.
f dNo［k ？
K Tiwh N ？
Cqdi MTENGIW［T ETOYAABI
ATA ABPdQdM \(\Pi \in[\Pi I C K O \Pi O C ~ x \in \in]\)
\(\Pi \in I \Delta H\) dITdpdKa \(\mathcal{A}\) MMOK［ET \(\rho \in K X \in 1]\)
PODONEI MMOI NTITPGCB，tNOY TO N［QG］
TOIMOC ETPDQAPEQ ENENITTOXH M
NNK NWWN MNNGПEICTHMH D［YW］
NTAXI TEYSTrEAION ETOYAdB \(N[K A]\)
Td MdPKOC NATOCTY日OC NC［N］
dY NEBOT NTXEI EQOYN NTA
TגYOG ETOOTK NTAdM
\[
d q T E \text { MMOG } N
\]
v．TdpqME NqOOY El
NHCTEYE NTAPQME N ［ 200 ］Y EIPOEIC ETRMA NNK OTK dYW Ngooy NCYNdTE ETTH a）ETpdqdpEq \(\in\) GdMd NNKOTK N QHTOY ДYW ENIBWK EMd EXNGINE dNOK qHilda \(^{H}\) tCTXE

Ad． 8.
＋
EIC MWYCHC пugn NMdy入oc \(\Pi \rho \in C B\) ，\(\omega\) Naro K入Yp／GANTGEI Nal Tadc MMATNNO \(Y T \in \Pi \rho \in C B / Q I T N\) dBPDqdM חEПIC KO，

Ad． 10.

Ad． 9.
f dTYOK \(\psi d T E\) MPEMXH［ME］
ElcqdI NarIdXOEIC NIW
T dHd \(A B \rho d Q d M \quad X \in+C y \in \pi\)
TWpE dTWTK MMdCMd
Y NGHPE MdTTMd MNANdN
Idc \(x \in d \Pi \Pi d p \lambda k d \lambda \in M\)
MOK AKPINX MNNX
GHPE TNOY TENOY
\(\in C\) Toynabe \(\mathcal{q}^{[1]}\)
2wl
v．dyw ElGdNKd
Td申poNE MTTTWTO
C NdTA \(\lambda \in \omega N T I O C H d\) NOK \(H\) NaCyHPE TNW \(q \in T[E]\) MOC NTdGE NAI QNTWTOC NdThddy \(N d \Delta!\lambda \omega_{\Gamma} I d \quad x \in[\Pi]\) \(\omega K \Pi \epsilon\) חTWாOc dyw KN．
W MIEGXOEIC drok
\(\psi d T \epsilon+c T O I X \epsilon\) \(\in \Pi!\Pi \lambda d z\)
f dNOK MTg，BIKTWP AICdK חTP，LOOC NAI XENTEPEIEI EINXPTHA ETATNOYTE qIPOYqGM \(\Pi C \lambda B B_{\alpha T O N} M \Pi B \omega \lambda \in B O \lambda\) ABLKK EqOYN EXWY dI \(\mathrm{A}_{\mathrm{N}}\) TY EYOYWM EGCW REX al EqOYN EqPdif \(x \in \in K O\) NTANdY NTQE TEXAY Nal xGKOYway \(\rho\) cyd
v．Épe Koywu
EIpE \(\partial N\) MTPE1
\(p \in d\) NOK
icak MITp，to NMN sic \(\rho \in X \in d M A M N O Y T E\)
Mחि，TAYE NICydXE NAI

Ad．11．+
yopr MEN tayine
ETEKMNTEI WT ETOYdגB
十TAMW MMOK \(x \in \in \Pi \in I \triangle H\)
ДKTNNOOYT XEMAPERAIAK， CAKdY \(G\) EqOYN MNATI BIK TWP TENOY GIC QHHTE NTWG Tৃق内 d人入d dcdkdy deGpd

Ad． 12.
LNOK BJK Kic חחp，
\(\in \mathcal{C} q^{d} N T \in q \in\)
\(x \in 2 d \pi \in T\)
NHY GBOX GITM
E）PE KdTдpo
\(9+21 B 0 \lambda\) ［MTicuad
v．dyw NTA†
oyqodok
NKえTd \(\frac{\operatorname{sic}}{T} \lambda \Delta 1\) \(K \in\)

Ad． 13.
f TETNCOOYN XE
Alcqal GICYMBOY
\(\lambda \in Y \in\) NHTN NKECOT
KENTETNNACNHY
Nfoymu \(\Delta N \in C \in T M\)
入ddy NqWB ENEGんG
qdp \(\omega\) TN TENOY dY
TגMOI \(x \in \in T \in T N\) ．
NEXE NTWEEPE
WHM ECQdTHT［N］
GIMHT \(\in \mathcal{E} \in N C\) ．
－COM NQENAI
KAION DNNE
v．\(\in T \in T N G A N\)
©w \(\in T \in T N+\)
\(C B \omega\) dN \(\in T \in C Z 1\)
ME MTPWME E
TPECTWGE EPOG NC CWTM NCWY NOENCZ： ME NIM NCPIEY\＆WB GIME NHTN \(x \in y^{\prime}\) IKG THYTN qBo入 घantc6a EcyTPTWP NTEIqE EIC QHHTE DCRAI NHTN N TiUIKECOT + Tadc \(N\) TATNOYTE MNEXI \(C D B E T\) QITNMALP］ KOcres

Ad．16．fanok mecnte myh pencohoman mpmoyde ZNTXE ETCqAI NAANIHA
q\(^{N} X \sim M \in X \in+x p \in \omega C\)
TTE NaK KגӨapoc KגI arokpa＝
（Ad．II）TY XGMdIGNTYROC \(N\)
Gl dilda cqal Nas NJd BITOY NTdEI NGWW \(p \pi+o y x a l Z^{N}\) T［TP1］de

\section*{Ad． 14 ．}
f epd qMMOOY NqOOY
dNOK SANNEHA MNILQ DNHC NCQd NtqOMO［lOTIA］ MNNENEPHY NTETNPQHT dya Npinage ENNW NNOYZHT NNOYUT MTEGNAY XEQpdi qM rqwB MNTTAHN EITAqNб！
－\(e^{\omega 1}\) Md ONTHN qditich
MddY ANON MNNENSHY \(\pi q \in y\) noce \(\pi \in[T]\)
［M］．\(\quad\) A \(\alpha A B E\)
v．N十民OMODO［TId］
EqETCNDY NQODO［K？
NTEAT
eqEqONg \(q^{\omega} \in+[20]\) MOXOTIN oNOK［ \(\triangle \lambda N]\) NEHX MNIOQdNHC TNC TYXHC \(\epsilon+\) OOMOXOFId dNO［K］ \(\Pi T P, B_{1 K T} T \omega P\) d \(\triangle A N[M \in H \lambda M N]\) ［i］qanhe maparade ？
 ［gnok mecyneloc？
？\(\pi \in \in \in \lambda a x /\) NAIA ［M］apTHipoc
arok eipimide mredo．： maptyp，
\(\left[\begin{array}{l}\text { po } \\ \text { étie }\end{array}\right.\)
Ad．15．＋qMITPAN MINOYTE LNOK KY －
 NMMAK AK NAT TEIHI TApEIGWH of OY NOYPOMTE EINCOY\＆OYTAYTE NEMXIP Gacoyxoytaqte NEMXIP NTATI TEGMKAP NAK TPOC \(\theta \in\) NTAN TOXK MNNENEPHY ETEOY \(\triangle \in P Q A M\) MrIApA CNTE NEIWT KYpA CTOXE CEYHPOC MHMA NTAithTE MMOI Elcqal qapoc +
\[
\begin{aligned}
= & \text { TOC NGTOOY NXPTAB NCOYO } \\
& \text { MNOYQW NEIWT QMIDWWNE }
\end{aligned}
\]

Ad． 17.
？ICdK MNE
NNEYEPHY NGHPE NTAOY NTholoy NPMOYגE NTID入oyeTp， \(\theta \in O \Delta \omega \rho O C\) TENAOZ \(N\) NAI ETOYHQ \(Q^{N}\)世YNANTUNE NMNOMOC NKBT ENCQA1 NXNAPEdC TIGH sic TPMXEMH NTNO MOC NEPMONT \(\alpha \in T N X P \in \omega C T E I\) NOK （Ad．16）N．．GWM NGoydady NaNt خojid qundc \(\oint d \lambda I d\) NTAKTday N\＆I aNOK COYd NdTAI［EZE］ KIHX dicqdi＋BXXE NCOY MNTE MMECOPE TO MMNTPE \＆NOK TECNTE fcToixe？
\(?\)

NCNDY NTPIMHCION NNOYB MNCNTE NAIAIIIXd NEPT EYElywne NCNdY NCNDY NTPIMI
C．ION NNOYB MNCNTE NAIAIMXA NEPT
dyw NdI NTNO NqETOIMOC NTNTAdY MdK
OYTPIMHCION MNOYAITX d NEPR EROYd חOYd
MMON TTPIMHCION MEN QNIRCgONC N
TEPOMTE IHZE／／NATMHCE TAIMXQ NEPT \(^{\prime}\) \(\Delta \in q^{N T L Q O Q} \dot{\hat{\epsilon}}\) NTAPXH NEKTH NDT
\(\lambda \alpha \alpha y\) Nqं山̈B + NNOK ICגK MNTETPOC
TNCTOIX ETEIBX \(x \in\)
dNOK CdpdTILWN \＆YTApd \(k \alpha \lambda \in I\) MMOI dicqdi \(+B \lambda\) XE NCOY WMOYN NTW BE NTPOMTE NE／／世dTH MdpTYpw
KYPIdKOC Mdp
TYpw

Ad． 19.

彡ch NPO Nal TINOYTE
C［OOY］N \(X \in\) MTINdY NTdIEl EgOYN
thine row E ETEMOY TE Noy w \(\lambda_{H} \lambda \in x \omega 1\) Epcydin rNOYTE TOムT TNHY N
Tdocyk \(\in\) Bod PTdJd
TH \(\rho \Pi C \in E I \quad \sigma \in N C N\)
te NतITpe NCIMre NAI GudNTdE
\(\dot{\epsilon}\) Bod f oy
xd \＆MT
xoElc

Ad． 18.
f drok Komoc NicmTaYElA OYA！GTQITZOI NAMd \(\lambda \in \omega N\) TIOC ENCQal NANAPEAC TMM X \(\in \in N X P I W C T E I\) NHY NCNO OYC NPTOB NCOYO MTNNEYG？ WM ETEBNTE MaXENE E \(T \in P T a\) NHI TEW NqETEMOC NTATAY NHK NBPICWLE qMirdwNE NEE ETEKNATDY NHN AN OK \(\triangle\) EYEIA MNKOMOC TENCTH
 MMOCTE dC Фd \({ }^{2} H C\) GMGOM ON XOEIC OYBYBION QNMA NIMEY NdEMQdNIZE MMOY KEWPFI Oc MapTYpo Kaxdy MapTYpo ANOK \(\epsilon \Pi \epsilon \phi A N I O C ~ A K O M O C M[N]\)
 dicqdi NTAK！
\(d y \omega\)
TGW M［d］

PTHPO

Ad．\({ }^{2} 0\).
f anok mdy \(\operatorname{loc}\) N \(\lambda \omega \overline{d x}\) ETCQdI MMWYCHC NY入Idc \(x \in d x\) dYW dMWQ NTOOTK NTAIMOCION NTECTEOQE NKגQ NTdYXOOC NDK NHIHN！FE NAK qdKE \({ }^{2}\) dYE NAIMOCION ¿dpOC oyat ddye Npwne eqelpe MTidmpo

＝dYW ON NTOK NTEYNEY．ES ．d！tNe GMOOYNE
92.

Ad． 21.
telc oyqo o．k \(^{\text {on }}\)
\(N \lambda \rho: \theta M i \lambda ~ g \in l \in T[0]\) OTN QITOOTK NTOK dBpddM MdKdpE
qd \(\quad \in K \neq \rho \rho d \phi O N\)
ぞTITPOTA KdTAB合
NTIPOMTE OKTOHC
INA\％TdHNGKB INAO／\(\theta H \lambda I d C\) ride ctor

Ad．22．
昗 \(q^{2 \theta_{H}} \mathrm{NQ} \mathrm{\omega B}\)
NIM taINEE
TGKMNTEIWT dpl TNA kW Nal EBOX \(x \in \alpha I d M E\) \(\lambda \in 1\) d入入д тाс TEYE MA1 NCD ［BH］入 xETTdCw ［Md］MOTN \＆！多KddY三
v．EIC TIFPAMMd TƠ申орOC dITN NOOYG dpI TINd N厂AIdcwCoY N NHPT NdY NGKddy QITTOOY NTATNNOOY NTATAD OOY ApI TINA MпिKKddy EX \(\omega \rho \pi \in B=\) \(X \in K\) GIC GINd EYXS NTOOTKK
MdPKY

Ad． 23.
f yopr MEN twiN E ETETNMNTGYH［p］ E IXXOEC EGECMOY EP WTN dYw NqqdpEq EpW TN THPTN ZINITETNK OYI GATTETNNOG
v．OYCTAYPOC NQdT MTPDEIC NBPPE NX dPTHC आdEIT HCdIdC NХגр丁нс \(\Pi \Pi \lambda \rho d\) \(\Delta \operatorname{coc}\)

Ad 25.
NTtqd

ENIPWME E TAJK入ION MTN OYTE TETNHY \(\in B O \lambda\) CAqG NAN［T］NEME XE OYRE NTXPGTス \(\searrow\) OGIC CMOY EPOK ApI TINA KW NANEB OD KEMTNGNXAPTHC

TadC M MK K, कоIBd MWN ZITNNATHYE NTXE NNNOG NowME

Ad． 26.

GIETJTPGETE M
חdy入oc NGXo nlwq

TEGAHMOC；\(\Pi\) POC \(\Pi \in T N H Y\) Eqpal qגדNOYq
Mooc TIE NNIOQOY
THPOY．．．+
Ad．27．
Mdp．EETEKMNTEIWT NdE NTE EXMA入OTOC MMON TKNPOC NாpqWBпE tpxpÉd
Ndq \(x \in M \lambda N T H E 1 \rho \omega M E\) dyw KOOY TEKOYXd EZOYN NDI NTO Th dyw xooy moyxilis \(N\) MqMqdA NdI XETEGOYZW NTD NW REqOYW \(\triangle E\) NNEITHPOY frpockYNEI NTEKMNTEIWT f TגdC NTRMEPIT NEIWT DTL IEPH MIdC qITNKOM\％

Ad. 28.
f \(q^{H} \lambda_{1 d} d\) חIpEgpNOBE EyCqdl [MחXdM]
проTdTOC ETTdIWY пKYpi.......
EMIXXOIC Xd,
dyw tdcridze Mreooy NTE....
NCON MTXWK THPY NTd [ \(\Psi Y]\)
\(x \dot{H}\) † \(T d p d K d \lambda \in\) NTEK \(\dot{d} \dot{\sigma}[\alpha \Pi H]\)
G! \(\Delta \in \pi i q H \dot{K} \dot{E} \dot{x} \in d, G \in[1]\)
EqOYN Nd EREGGHT
moke apl TdTaMH
foywnt MTRY
TOTOADION
\[
\begin{gathered}
N N \in K O Y \\
\in P H \\
T \in
\end{gathered}
\]

Ad.29. + Elywne
TECQ'ME MTI
Koyi naqwTH EpOq
QN MdpEcKIOYqdT
NMMdG ECTMOYWG
\(\underset{K H}{M d} p \in B \in \lambda_{1} C d p d\) t dNd...
v. NHMOXKg EgCHQ \(x \in \pi \lambda\) do[c] [NQH]KE NACMOY EPOK dYw MTIOXIC NNETXHY NGONC NACMOY [E]poK EGADPE TNOYTE NCANAd!
EAION NTOOTOY NND PXUN
NAIKdIOC NETQdPEQ EREGNOMOC foymal eM rxoelc tPHNH

Ad. 30.
MlOFOC MTENTA1... EBOA ETTTOROC Nфd FIOC \&TR IWQdNNHC MNIdKWB hpr airide?
at MNTCNOOYC NCOEIG, N \&BOOC qdoyTPIMH.
(sic) cION dlyorg N ?
OMO..CIMCIM dpT, F oybdc
coyo ApT, \(\bar{k}\)
SOYTAGTE NME NEOMNT EDITA
dY \&dHprion
MHT NEpTOB NCOYO dITAdY
2dFGAMOY入
GMOYN NDIKY NQOMNT
€ฝTddY थdTPOфH
Ad. 31.
NAM6dMoy
+ TANdcte Md入hy एEWPJE CANATATH KOCMD CEMEWN XAHA mCMOY KOCMA KO \(\lambda^{*}\)

눈

 N N2 rid B

Ad.32.
fis mxoEIC TMOYTE NNaTIOCTOXOCMM
NETPOФHTHC MNNMDPTYPOC MNN
AKLIOC THPOY EY GTaxpoK NytGom
NaK NyTaqok Epatk NyTduok gM

MECMOY NTHE QITTE NYT NAK N OYMNTPMNQHT MNOYMNTCAB［E］
NAE NCOXOMEN NTEOYEIPH
NH MNOYAIKdIOCYNH wW
TIE QNNEK\＆OOY NOE NEZE Ki\＆C TPPO NAIKגIOC
v．\＆YW NTETETCHQ \(\alpha \omega K \in B O X\) EXWK \(X \in+M d O Y \omega \mathrm{G}\) GXMIGEKCMOY Kd

EHC MNOYTE KW TEY \(20 T E\) NQHTK
ECMHN EBOX dYw EKMOOwE QM
TETPdNAG RXOEIC TINOYTE EY
Ef NAK MTECMOY MABEADdPd
MFEA甘d，OC NgCMOY ETEKHI
MNNKd NIM ETGOOT NdK
OYXd \(\ell^{N T E T P: d C ~ E T O Y ג[\alpha B] ~}+\)
Ad．\({ }^{6}{ }^{6} 3\).
ANZU NECQ\＆1 NTETNMNTXOIC NEIW
ETOYAdB dNPdGEE \(\Delta E\) EMXTE EXMITE
TNOYXd ETTAIIHY NETXHK EBOX
NAME qNP：ENTOAH MMEXC TEN
XOEIC \(\Delta \in\) HEXC EYEqdpEq ETETN
MNTMXINOYTE NOYROO N OYOElG NEP．HNIKON
v．ETETNOYOX CWMD \(\Psi Y X H\) TND EN TETPIdC ETOYddB ETEGXHX QdPON N
NAqPMITE \(\overline{X C}\) ETPEYTOYKON ENEKIBOYDH
MMLNTIKIMENOC KDTA 日E NTAKKE
\(\lambda \in Y \in\) EHC \(\Pi X \omega M E\) NMM\＆KגPICMOC dITN NOYG NaK g＇TNANANIdC TNTIPOCKYN［EI］

NTETNMMTEJजT ETOYd\＆B
dYw TNG！NE EPWTN
RENMEPIT NEIW ETOYdגB TTTP גIA BIK coyd MIE sic

Ad．\({ }^{3} 4\).
f EIC \(\because \in I p \omega M E\) dyEl E
pHC + TLNFHN Nowpy Ndy
XEEYNdgITY MINO NFWME dYW
EWWre koywa \(x\) coy Keldye Naq
XoOYg EIC NEOOY MMAY K00Y．．．
dyw ETIAH dNXOOC ETBE MdRE．．

EPHC zOOY NCANEO［OYS
入ג TdXH MMONY \(\Rightarrow \quad\). ．\(\quad=\) TOOY METE

シOYMECH
彡KOCS TiNOYME

彡．MIS \＆\＆XOD XE \＆FXOETiON MNO
彡！MaMAPKOC EI ETWCE 入ImTON EWん OUMI ENOYG OYN I EXHMI ON TTO IMOY NHEI ON MA OYMON TIKO彡dOl Exuminimons \(\varphi\) S

Ad． 37.
＋eicoytpim
EYE ETDOTN
\(\triangle\) aNiHh it Tpl
a qdalolk NTI
POMRE ENNATHC
\(\Gamma!\bar{r} p \in \pi I \Phi_{x} \Gamma 1 N A_{0} 1 d\)
M̈́pKoc ctox J
\(\lambda d z a \rho \circ c\) dlemnty
v．\(d N \Delta p \in d C\)
\(\pi \rho \square \Gamma\)

\section*{Ad．36．}
 CYNH XAA EITE YION＇TWN \＆． EYӨEIdC＇KPINETE OI EN

TH TH Kat．
ON TEX丹ENTD＇EK MAPEGNOY dTPERTWC＇GNAN日P＇OMOXOS TPO NWNWN MEN TENNHEEN EE dKdTA入HMRTOY \(\overline{\Pi \rho C} \in \Pi\) Ecxd
TOY \(\Delta \in\) capKWAENTÁ EK
Ad． 98.
drok kypikoc［npm］
MdNKAlHAE ETCQd NH
NTH TQdAW MrICaK TEC

NET\＆EIE NHTN LEOYdTNE + TTj口⿰亻 NNOYB MO．yarixwk NOYKYPIAKH DERON MITETN TANG deg TAMTCON NTNE חTPHME，NTTMA1 \(z \in O Y N T A G \epsilon\)
 Nay Elc Gloywu Earrodo TIZE NAY NNCKHYE ETMME： MA Gal ćdey MTTPIM／ yaitadg Nay ayw gamma NTCNTE N \(\lambda_{1}+P d\) NETd \(\in(s i c)\) ETEOYNTAKCOY ERPGME GAIEITOY NAK \(\lambda \in\) TION MITPGW NATTI HETP： My NartMal oyzal

2Mmzoelc +

ФEYTOYC＇MHTPOC＇KA MANTA MAHPW
CdNTA COGMd．TRW．INAYON dAIDPdTON
Kd deyixXyion rpockinnoy aló BoHCWMEN
\(\lambda \in T O N T E C\) META COY TO \(\in \lambda \in O 1 C^{\prime}\) KE \(\triangle O Z \lambda C O I\) f \(\alpha\) TIOC O \(\overline{\theta C}\) ．KdTAAEEOMENOC，BPEФOC EK MAPQEENOY TE XeENd＇drioc＇scypoc＇oymó djKadWN Maplac Th！

 MdC + KEXAPITOMENH AMIANTE ӨEOTOKE＇MAPOES a Tid H KOID，COY＇M BACTLGACd TON＇EMMANE HMactol oYc＇，aEQE入acac＇THN TPO申Ed MACd． Yrepymen＇oc＇rap＇el Kal IrepYntozoc e！
 XdPITOMENH TWN IPOфHTWN TWN KYPY．彡
．．H TMANH O KYPIOC META COY ．入DKEXE SDN TOY KOCMOY三今E ETEKOYCd T彡今KYp！？

今Kd！

\section*{Ad． \(4^{0}\) ．}

另 EIC \(\prod_{\text {Se }} d T E \rho M O Y J E\)
ПTTP，dN্NO Nd凸OK入H
poc unantyTd
201．Eqpd NPdCTE
NGEMゆdNIZE NNKA
THJOPId ENTdGT［dOY］OOY
NCddZdmX MN［Md］O
ӨAlOC MTP MN．．．．
dYw dYTdM［0，\(x \in]\)
dKKdTd \(\$[\rho O N \in 1]\)
NOYENTOX［H］
EKCHK
Epoc
v．NCdy dyw EIC \＆NChqc NTPdゆw undNTKT MMT．NdT Г．HN NHPT XGAKKdOY．彡， KOpI NNGHME MTETICK／ EKTMNTOY EKNHY TNND Tpdcce NTEKKKd \(\theta\) dipecic gNTTODIC KdME Mdp，
 \(\equiv\) Map，
\(\equiv\)

Ad． 42.
＋yeritoroc uETEGGOM＋COOYN QNOYWPZ ZENTDKYP LLKOC TNNOOY ADNIHA TEC ХגIBEKH EgPd NATTEIWT NIWCHD EGt TRdGE NqO入OK Ndg EqTNNOOYY QANdpcyIN EIC TXIIE TANAGY NTXKANH opKG NdIWCHक qdTTRGE N QOdok，NREIWT NIWCHゆ
v．NגQpNKO入入OYOOC
MXdujdNE XOIdK
IE INAIK；IE
\[
\begin{aligned}
& =\text { QdZI QdT EIMHTI EYZO } \\
& \text { XON NNOYB M } \\
& \text { MdTE N. WddY }
\end{aligned}
\]

Ad．43．

MMHOYTTW．．ccd．．．．\(\theta \in O\)
фIDOC MNF
 qdMdY qd甘ヒOAOCIOC＝

\([N]\) Booc aym Nal fo \(N\) qétoImoc eTpa CMNTOY

Ad． 45.
彡MOFT MEN \(+\omega[I N G]\)
［E］TEKMNT步HpE ET
［NDNO］YC TIXOEIC EGEC［MOY］
［EPOK］MNTETGOOM N［dKS
＝tNOY Tiach \([p \in]\)
SNOYYE ApI INX＝
［KA］Td MNOYTG NTAS
＝EMOC \(\alpha \in C E\) ．
 9Y
 OYWEIM TddC M WHPE MMdIXp［c］
［ \(\Delta] d y \in 1 \Delta \quad q^{1 T N d[B]}\) pdedM
חEMICK
v．\(+\lambda N O K\) K \(\triangle A Y[\epsilon-\triangle]\) TMONOXOCNA TA \(\oint 01 B 2 M \omega N\) d \(\in Z \in K I d C\) d TEI MM［01］NICEd NTス6IX Q［N］coY 15 MMECOYPE NT！ IPOMITE MITEMTHC INA dyw to MM［N］Tp．e．

Ad． 46.
NTEPETETNMNTCON Cqai NAN MGOPI NCOM LETNNOOY GNXT NAI didNTI IP aфE NHTN XEMNGOM MMOI

AE NCYM \(\mathcal{A}\) UNON NTANTANOOY NMMHTN TNO NQdTYMOC NEIPG KdTAPOOY QNQWB N IM EANTANOY NMMHTN MANIN ON EICQHTE dTETNOYWqM Cga NaN KATA TMANIA ON N yopr \(x\) ETNNOOY TNAT NAI MITEPMEYE OYN TME \(P^{\text {Sic }}\) NCON XEOYONGGGOM MMOI EP入ddYE NOWB MTIMINE dNOK TLP EIGOOT QMIHI MIK．． NAE NOY60OYON EGPOIEIC ETHI M neqxotic eTMKLTd MMOY MER［ \(\omega C=\)
v．\(\leqslant 9\) NCECY \(\lambda \lambda M\) sic
MMOG ZITNNCONE MMON
MXNTHI EZOYCIA MMAY EOYEqCDQ［NE］ NKEqWB dyw NTOK qWK TCON M MMEP：T EKCY dNTMBI TIMEYE EЄOOY M ［Mdy］gMTEKqHT OYON OYNO6 NGWXB NawwTE N\＆K NND－qPMITNOYTE MNNPWME TIXHN KdTh \(\theta \in\) NTdK \(\lambda_{1}\) TI MMON OYQdTI NaY NIM EKOYWG TNCBTWT AMOY OYN ENQHT TIMAETKOY
dayy NTNBWK NCEMOYWT TENQWB ECyW
\(T E\) QNddY MIM EdYTDdY EqOYN ENTOTOC KATd Md MITNdY ETEYOYWa，bdyzitoy Ele dNon qUN TNNdTAdY NHTN qNOYGER qM［OT］

OYXd IENCON qMIIMEYE NGMS NTdCyEI \(\in\) QHEK
\(2^{H T}\)

A．d．47．


白 \(q\) Noywpr zezdxdpiac qMпTIME
MחOOY EGWITE EIgH MatnNooy Tx
WK MAN NCOOYTN \(X \in \nmid X P I d T E \in B O \lambda\)

KEdiGWT EBOD SEKAN nooy KAN pLeT［E］
byd XITEE1 NTANAY ETWWTE NAY
？．driocti ndinn \(\Delta \in\) TMriooy ncew［k］

\(\theta \in\) mriank mineridaz alda man
TWC MTEPMTOAIzE MnQUS
\[
+0 y X x_{1}+
\]

Ad．48．
Mdper TEKMMTGHHE
BuK EqOYN ETVQYCIDCTHPION
NrKadg Enujo YuT M
MNEQ NGARA NJXOOY TK
ZOY९ Mridp XHAIAK
Nay TINOYTE COOYN
LEEKTMXI TAFTHN．
\(d y \omega x \in \in N \in K T \& d\)
dye Ndy Kgisoi m
wa Tdd［c．．．\＆．．

\section*{A． 50.}

Pr qdite Men Micu［dxEN］
frPOOKYNEl NTEKMNTE！ \(\bar{W}\)
GToYad Q gmaxhk THpg
NTA \(\Psi Y X H\) dpI TגKd
TH EIC mZWWME d
TNNOOY NAK PTNA
［N］TGOTe9 NTGiad
［2］Na Na
［q］y Nat
v．［T］AMNTEA \(2 x\) ，IPOC
［KY］NE1 NHTN GMITAGKT
THPY apl TAK
TNNOOY Nd xEw in
EWMNW KEAN
OK OYTAKCCHT
x ENTENOIMN
Ad．S．
f NGOPT MEN tGINE
EPWTN apl TAFARH
EpGIN＋BhXE TAqWTN
TAQOI ENOYTETH
TNOYTE COOYN \(x \in[M] N T\)
NETEZOI TDCMME EPWTN
NTERETNZHT Zice
MTOK．．！AC MNTAK

\section*{Ad． 49.}
fuINE ETEKMNTCON ApI GINANT
CHTAZE MOKAMOYA NYGJOpIE
Qpal NTOYMH NPACTE ETEHCD Batwnte ema nincannhge n gT ich TO TIMHT NHPT NTA TNEGNPWME TAY MTAT彡
MTIPGU OYN NGOYTN
NOOYY NTEY UGH MH
nOTE NTENHPN
clge Tdac
Mitan \(T\)
dqdm w
GROYTE
Ad． 51.
＋qath MEN NQLWB SMdNOYTE NGYPE IES
ENaHpe Tamol ETBEOY三
 MOY ETMMAY ditdMa． ［Tg］MHCION NIWQaNNiC फ्彡 ［TAGTPMHCION ECZ．60 NE EBO \(\quad\) XENTDicwhy MTE inding Tpmice \(\in\) TMMay ÉS

oyxd gMnxoelc TAAC MrIGflyHf \(1 \in 彡\)

Ad．5．9．
［t］yOpr MEN tyINE EPOK nKOEGC Eqacmoy epok apl tararth Mr † HOMNT NWNE NZAK M TEICON ENTALSOOYY NaK Ka Td AE ENTATEKMNTION 200G Nal OYzal qMixzoelc TadC Mracon icak mpecbit， qutnanapeac melenday

Ad． 35.
\(t\) Eic nphme dy EI EPHC BI rey pooyly Kahisc NT in Eld MNKAKE NT TWBq NDY NCE oywm minge．
NеYா POCфорд
xecrappac
Ad．5\％．
frie入 raxc \(q^{-r \lambda / a c}\) MTДMEPIT NEI WTATRABEA ga－H MEN MTGDXE fyine e pok \(\in \pi \in I \Delta H\) dicco［TM］ XEOYNTAK OYATRC EK† MMOC Qdoy Tadic EWWTE KTHT ETTA d！̣ fNaOyoxec Nak endnoye mirteece \(\pi \in \in T E G A K A \lambda y\) Eajw TE KOYOW NQOMT ON xooyc Nal traxooycoy NAK EYGOINCOBTE RXHM EGWME kOYWH TTa入ic frdoyoxec Mok ka lwc NTETEKGHT MTON
forzar

A2．S7b
neTpoc M mabmé tie NAI \(T p \in \pi \in B \omega\) Mחdejk TIOY NGH coydloym． coydi．CMMOYN NG［H］ MTAGHME＝ Mnシ

Ad． 54.
croytace nit cyendy OYC MMHP NNWZ MTEIPWME GTNHOY NHK MNTB B \(x\) ad \(\boldsymbol{y}^{2}\) NTAE EqOYN NTACENO \(I\) गOFOC NMMHK NTABI TKOY kgoo Tddc NNama sdy HA ZITNABfdqNM reychipe

Aa．36．
HINE ETETN Mntcon eic t．wte MBHCE NEXOOLE d．XOOYCOY NHTN BBHCE NTAMAQ A dK KO［O］Y KגMOY \(\dot{i}\) dK NCUTN MN TiyWT NCAPKANE NOX SCNOGEK NXPID HPT
立E NGde пpocxe mi ［pk］dTaф oone oyxal ［T］daC MMMa！．．．． LaYEA gitNindqdM EXpId NAEQ EKZOOY EBOX Sartekmady EKxicidS三xooy Twat moliw Nal

Ad． 58.
＋dNoK ETId彡
mithdxictoc égad ey जINE ETEGMAdY ETIUH ApBWK Eqpai qiTOOT dYNTTTEP MECION NAI CY 2 COOY LEANTAAG M廿IKOCT［d］THE ERTIMWCION agRLOOG XeMaypudy Gyx \(\omega\) MMOC \(x \in O Y T \omega B \in \mathbb{Y}\) Ipperie ntaytdbeq zapmant ayw on NTEx \(\chi \omega \equiv \equiv \in B O \lambda \in \rho \circ \dot{O}\) NGjuleze mMag NTE zITY NTEXOOYY Nal ayw on ETBEN．．．． MTINAY NTEPAXOOYCOY XOOY Nal gM neooy NTEPA \(\times 00 \mathrm{COY}\)［N］givTy NTAlO． MATLTEKAMOYA BWK NiUY dNoK
 ApI MKA NTEXCOY MTKKYOO TATEP
 orapg ETBERKOY NOEIK彡

NTENTAKO \(x \in A 彡 N=\) poc ywne oyx［ai］ \(\mathrm{g}^{\mathrm{m}[n] \times 0 \in[1 c]}\)

Ad．59．
f wopn［MEN］fyINE
ETEKMNTUHHPE TKO
EIC EYECMOY EPOK EREIA
\(H\) dreevelwT ETOYddB drd
AdMIRNOC TNMOOY mKYP
YMMA EPHC NAN EqTAXPON
MMON QNTTIICTIC MTINOY
TE ANCGORY EPON TETNCO OYN XERENOYWM dNTE ET
PENEI EBOX qMTENMA \(2 \lambda \lambda \lambda\)
ETNTMNTGXIpooyu M
TENEIWT GTOY点B M
NTCIONZOC N TdyGory

Ad． 60.
v．yantoyet gigon．

 MAITE \(\overrightarrow{x C}\) XENTEPEEI EQOYN ZITWTTE TNAQ х山彡 ジァロソッ
［P］MOY AE EI EQOYN cyapol epeneyert qoce GMATE ETBE
\(q^{2} \omega\) N NNOYB NTATETNGAITOY MOOY AYITAPAK ETPACqd EIRAgakalEI MMUTN LLEAIKdION dNTE ETPETETNNEX TKAMOY EXMITECNAY NPWME Dilid MAIKXION NTOG NTETNCWP TK\＆MOYX GTMMAY EBOd EXMIMA THPG NPMOYDE SEKAC ENETNEKO
ddYE NXNGONC Q＇XNOYd MAPdOYd MTAPANEY GBHP PMOYdE THPOY NTETNGdagoy MNNEY EpHY Rgoc RAIKdion MINOYTE qdjelo fra pגKd入E NTETNTIMI岕 MMSIMEXC M

v．+ dAld NTETNEIPE MTIAIKdION MINOYTE dyw NTETNGAGOY MNNEYEPHY ZEKXC GINXEY
XdpICTX NTETNTIMIG MMXITE \(\overline{x^{c}}\) ridi elced mooy sic fdcraze
 xH 2MTxOEIC g＊

A． 61.
Td
mriei
NTEKMNTIETOY［ddB］
חdXOEIC NEIW ETOYAגB
ETEIAH dIXOOY NdK XEMAI
NdY EREGQO NKECOT ENEQ EIC
QHFTE みBWK EMA MMAOIKy
ZidN\＆TITOY NגY Mrieodok TENOY
MDPEGTNNOOYCOY NTEW NAI MTX
DNATITOY MMOC NNECNHTT MMON＝

Ad． 62.
f qd甘H MEN \(M Q \omega[B]\) sic TGTNE ETPOCBYTE POC MNNCNHY THPOY HTHAH dITNOOY NdKN TOTG NdZdPIdC \(x \in T\) NOOY H2OXOK NAJ MMON TNOYTE COOYN XEOY\＆GEY EPOI rLE XEK \(x \in O Y d N T G\) dpHC NdK MTEKHNTG TENOY \＆p，Td FגTIH NKdTOXOJIZE M MOY NAG KAN EBOOC KXN NOYB

Ad． 64.

ח入HN TEKMEPOC NQH
TG NQE NNENTAYMO owe \(x \in K X C\) EpETIN OYTE CMOY EPOK？
．NTEIQHKE EY．XX pICTI NdK KCOOYN XEdKCMN TIug．OC ．EӨH MTAYCIdic THPION TKYPOC moYC IAKWB \(\quad\) GEKY
\[
r \in \lambda \lambda x=
\]

Ad． 66.
t elc oytpim npie
MIX AYEI ETOOT QITOO
TK NTOK TECXTE \＄IXOO q\(d\) TEKMEPOC NKENION MNNK．．．．．גMA 2＇TEIPOMTE REMITE
［T］NTPITON xOIA，\(\Gamma!4\) \(\epsilon+\)

MHNX
TAdM
crolx，ナ

Ad． 63.
fanor gpance EqCqu）EqMINE ETEGCON ICRAK MNNEYPWME
THpOY apl Td 5ATH NTCeds
nekoyxd Nal
qITNMANTEXEX
IC \(r \in \overline{X C}\)
v．\(f \in T B \in \pi q \omega B\)
NTAXOOC NAK
NQde NCOT \(x \in q A \rho \in q\)
є POK \(\Sigma \in \Pi \in K \in \rho \circ C\)
gace tune
Ad． 65
f \(K a\) NaN \(\in B O \lambda\)
XEMTNGNXAPTHC
dp1 TAKdTH NएC
TM \(\varnothing \omega B\) NNIIPdMA
TEфO○OC \(\in \Pi \triangle I K d I O[N M]\) ［TINOYTE NTRE ［NEY］\(\in P H\) Y \(\Pi \equiv\) ，

Ad． 67
NGJopI MEM fGINE
dү \(\omega\) tacraze miteqdo \(\sigma\)
NTEKMNTEI \(\overline{\text { EMATE MNNE }}\)
CNHY ETNMMAK dYW NECNHY WII NE EPOK dTAQRT MTON EMDTEXE digine NCATEKOYXAl dYTAMOS LEATINOYTE COBTE גKTW6C MDHN חXOGSC COOYN \(X \in N+\lambda O\) dNElGING NCATEKOYXXI COT ज GYXOOC XEKZI TEEIBT COT［O］N．xEKQ ANQHT TAX \(\mathcal{H} M\) ．TEKGOYWP．NTE MNNEIBNNE MNN KOYQNáy \(\Pi \lambda H N\) apI MNA NFES EPHC ［NT］NONTK \(x \in d N x \omega T\) MMOK dgi

INd NJXOOY חXWME MTT
जd NTdK NdI NTdNdY EPOG
NTATNNOOYY NdK GNOVOE
rH oyxds Jddc Mrdme
piT NEIW drad TaqdM
TITP／\＆ITNMWYCHC
\(\pi \in \lambda_{d} X_{/}\)

INDICES．
\(t=\) a note on the word here．
Gp．\(=\) bishop．
pr．\(=\) priest．
de．\(=\) deacor．
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { re. }=\text { reader. } \\
& \mathrm{N}-=\text { child of. } \\
& \text { ch. }=\text { church. } \\
& \text { mon. }=\text { monastery. }
\end{aligned}
\]

\section*{PERSONAL NAMES．}
ddp \(\omega N, q^{d} p \omega N\) \＆e．2g．81． ——NIEZEKIHA 166.
 d \(B \in I d, \pi \alpha \Pi \in 414,415\) ． d \(B \in \lambda\) 352．Ad． 57 ． dBPdqdM，Gp． \(29-34,37\). \(39-48.49\) vo ． \(50-58.60\) ． 62.63 .65 .66 .67 .68 .69 ． 70.92 .310 .485. Ad． 7. Ad 8．Ad 9．Ad 45.
？Gp． 35.59 .61 .64 .484.
ATR－135．396．
——pr． 34.81 .372.
—＿de． 42 ．
－re． 31 ．
－NBIKTWP 380.
——NAdYGIA 218 ？
－MAGODWPOC 167.
NKOCMd 450.
——NTATPY 440.
-30.66 ．81． 116.124.
127．132．138．14－0．159．166． 218．267．293．341． 410. 440．446．456．500．Ad．3．
Ad 21．Ad 54 ．
d2dp1dc 122．199．344．443 Ad 62.
capidc NIWcH申 445. dOdNdcloc，pr． 53.
—— re． 483.
——ndrd ndy \(\quad\)＿ 43 g ． NTATNOYOIOC 414．415．Ad 66.
－\(N \pi x \in \rho 438\) ．
＿＿119．191．210．253．ib 302.308 .314 .406 .415. 446.
？\(\lambda \theta d N d C I d\) NKWCTAN－
－TINOC 425.
\(\theta\) dNdcid 133.
d入申dIOC Ad5）．
？dMEp．p． 77.
dNdNidC，pr． 62.
dra－jpr． 133.
——118．212．215．
—NMHNX 427.
— 39.84 .97 .165 .190.
340．359．427．428．Adg．
Ad． 33.
dNACTdCIOC NdTD BIKTWP 450.
— 315.410 ．
dNdC 446． \(447^{\circ}\) ．
dNdTW入10C 138． 140.
\(d N \Delta p \in d C, G p .288\).
－NENWX 315.
——NIECI 438.
——140．179．331． 423.
432．437．444．Ad 17. Ad 18．Ad 37. Ad 53. dNND 464.
dNNId 443 ．
dNTWNIOC Gp． 344.
\(d \pi d-274\).
—MRPBHIT 438.
—186．203？．403．414
？dT．TId 229．
ג户́dei，fem．NicдK 207.
dpIcTO dNHC 169.422 ． 423.
dpKdAIOC 471.
dpchMIOC，saint 26.
dyrapoc，AGgar 22.

B三，drid 296.
BAp＇\(\theta\) odomaloc 346. dra－ \(133,382\).
Bxcid！oc，de． 32 ．
——33． 229.386.
\(B \in \lambda) c d p d\) Ad． 29 ．
BIKTWP，saint 30.470.
——，pr．49．90． 140. 199.215 .231 .248 .302. \(303.300^{317} 325.350 .486\) ． Ad 10．Ad 12．Ad 14．Ad 47 Ad 60.
drd－，pr． 50.52 .99 ． 139．203．221．297． 304. 482．Ad II．Ad 33 ．
\(\longrightarrow\) ，de．104．106．290？． 323.
ditd－，de．404？． 481 ．
——，proestos 210.
－ammar 332，cf． 308.
\(\lambda \Pi \lambda\)－［proest．or seconom］ of S．Phoelrammon 223. ，hegumenus 357. 36 g .389.

S．Phoefr．\＆hegum．of
——，monk of S．Phoelam． 232.
［195．
——MAAHTHC of ISQOM
——，，of coypoyc 361.
NӨWMac 427．428．
？NIWCHक 172 ．
－NCXMOYMス 423.
— 31.63 .77 .83 .94 .97 .114
132．138．180．204．217．305． 311 ．
317．326． 354.358 .362 .367 ．
374 ． 380.432 .440 .443 .444 ．
456.507 ．
dतd——58．75．124．136． 196.206 .226 .294 K 300. 379.450 ．

זAB Gabriel 446．
「ENNAAIOC 160．441？
FEWPTIOC，saint 32.
——，de． 30
 NANTWNIOC 414. NETONYXOC 149. Niwch申ioc 32. NMA彡 82.
——NTIPd －nriaydó mroygop ncand Fa．thend31． NTCdAdMannd450 136．184．221．443．496
A55．Ad 18.
ГEPA 446.
「EPMANOC NK三 117. － 147.307.
rePONTOC ？NTECYNA 446 ． \(\sigma \in \in \backslash \in \in 1\) ，Гi६\} 7 ．
\(\Delta \equiv 125\).
áa Namamiac 166.
AdMIANOC，archGp．18．249． Ad 59.
\[
-404.446 \text {. }
\]

AdNIHX，saint 26.
——，pr．NXAKOYA 481．
——Niwd Ad 37.
——NTシ Ad 5.
－43． 177.195 .197 .301.
327．365．397．471．Ad 14 ．
Ad 16．Ad 42.
\(\Delta d Y \in I \Delta\), ？pr． 47.
——de．249．291．
——m，monk Ad． 44.
——，\(\lambda\) ICHANE 382.
——，חare 419.
———caxc 36
——NTATEPM，419．
－nTaydoc 316 ．
N廿य） 430.
——，Gro．of KYpl KOC \(20 \%\)
——51．66．154．157．158． 180 ．
204．28．292．246．256．278

294．296．397．304．308． 311． 337.377 .390 .440. Ad 2．Ad 18．Ad 45.
 AIMHTPIOC，BARE 42 g ． － 446 ．
4 ！ \(\bar{\prime}\) ，saint 46 ．
\(\Delta 1 \Delta[Y \mathrm{MOC}] 405\).
AloNHCIOC，dTA，mank 355 ．
SIOC，pr．38．97． 313.
－NTA EINE 392.
－Ncodomwn 426.
［－93．158．431．［370．
dतd－224．302．319．324 ？\(\triangle \in O C 421\).
\(\triangle\) IOckOpOC，archpri 69.
－ 422.
\(\Delta 0\) 年 12433.
\(\triangle O \rho O \theta \in O C\) 407． 441.
EBCNX，r．GTONYXOC．
EZEKI \＆C NIWIQN．44．c．c． 167 \(2 H \lambda H N H 443\) ．
E \(\lambda \in C=10 \mathrm{C}\) \＆vars．108．181． 316.440.
——，bro．of kyplkoc \＆ \(\Delta d y \in \mathbb{A} 207\).
El入m，r． \(2^{2 \lambda_{0}}\) ．
EMXIP，month Ad 15.
\(\in N \omega X\) ，pre 269.
—145．190．227． 310.315.
379．431．444．446．Ad58．
ETIDANIOC，saint 367 ．
－ 252.379 .41 ．Ad 18.
ETONYXOC 149？： 206 ．
EBWNX 44.
\(\epsilon c \Delta \rho d\) 181． 304.
Ey．．c，pr． 208.
Eydrpioc，writer 252.
EYாアD久， 100 387．
EYCTdA10C 209． 366 ．
EY申pdNTIOC 448.

\(Z A B \in A 彡 135\).
Zdн人，and 92.
－MEICDK 45. ＊i29．Ad 40 ．
Z\＆MBPE彡 7 ．
［Z］AN COYXOC 435.
zaxapla \＆vars．

——n！l．．C 45
——ncimoүнlioc 131．
－78．2g5．308．40g． 438.
Ad47．
zyKH 104.
zwiloc，saint 26.
－ 435.

ard－pre 330.
de． 175.
［274．
ard－проестшс
－NKd入дтHCE 116 ．
——ntche 44.5
－NCOXOMWN 220.
——nxdd 449.
－43．100．101．102．121．165．
174．177．186．大227．258． 260.
268？． 343 ．344．350． 883.386.
404． 444 ． 445 ．Ad 7．AdIO．Ad
21．Ad 28．Ad52＇．Ad 57.
HCdidc，proph． 249.
——，TEEKHFHTHC 402.
——，writer Ad 23.
\(H T E \rho \omega \equiv 163\).

AdYT，month 39．Ad 44. 0HK入d 447.
\(\theta\) Gormweta，saint 26 ．
\(\theta \in O \Delta \omega P O C\) ，saint 105 ．
——，pri 301.
——，TITE 410.
TKYp［1C］－370．
－143．167．205．328．472． Ad 17.
\(\theta \in 0 \Delta \omega c i d 450\).
GeYAOCloc 444．Ad 43.
\(\theta \in 0\) фil oc 437．Ad 43.
GEWN 305 ．
drd－285．305．
OwMdC，de．500．501．502．505．
——4．47．428．
\(1 A K \omega B\) ，saint 26.
——，pr．57？160． 367.
——，re． 46.
——，DIHKHTHC 378. ——NKд入入，NIKOC 34. NKO．\(\lambda\) ．． 9206.
—NTECNTE 481． M \(\phi 01\) BdMWN 156 ．
——NQdC10C．404
——PMXEMd 312 ．
29．48．59．77．86． 123.
137．145．165．196． 201.336.
343．355．360．378．391．Ad 64
גกd＝52．86．214．218． 340． 402.
？IdB 294.
\(1 B \in P O C\) ，\(\Pi \in T \rho O C \pi-459\). \(1 \in Z \in K I H \lambda, p r .98 .3 g 6\) ．
\[
\text { —, de. } 45.294 .
\] 166． 438.444 .445.
Ad 16．Ad41．Ad 44？．
IEpHMIdC，proph． 25. ——，pr． 83. ，DRGANE 173. \(\Delta \pi \lambda — A d 27\).

Ad． 14.
IEPOBORM 7 ．
lecl 438.
GCE NMd日甘IdC 437. \(1 \in T 1 \theta\) Ad 15 ．
JHCOYC NNAYH 459.
lopAdNHC，de． 481.
\[
\longrightarrow, \operatorname{monk} \star 165 .
\]
\(10 y \Delta d c 71\).
loyctinoc 362 ．
10YCTOC 386.
1cגdK，pr．36．349．Ad53．
dra－，monk 310.
——NABpdqdM 159．Ad3
—— NENWX 145 ．
———，monk 310.
——MKAPAKOC 445.
——MTCOYPId 450.
－\(N X \in \lambda \omega\) 207．
——＿NWPCYTE 449．
——TETOY三 319.
62 ． 110.257 .301 .307.
354．457． 502 ．Ad 10．Ad 17．
Ad 38．Ad 63.
icIAwpoc，de． 248.
－ 437 ．

ICMAH入 94.
\(1 \mathrm{H} \lambda, I 6 \rho^{\alpha} \eta l\) 71． 122
\(1 \omega B \pi \Delta \mid K d 10 c 45 g\) ． \(2 g\).
lWNAC 157.
1 \(\omega\) CH \(\phi\) ，morik 310． 34 g ．
—，\(\lambda\) dudNE 117 ．
—— N \(\lambda N \triangle \rho \in d C 437\).
——NIDKWB 165.
—NIWQdNNHC 220.
——NAXYOC 21.
—Mcolomwn 420.
——NTHANAシ 454.
－60．119． 158.172 .173 .238
340． 360.422 ．445．Ad 42.
IWCH \({ }^{\prime} 10 \mathrm{C} 32\).
1 WQdNNHC，apost． 73 ．
—，saint 55 ．
\(255.37^{2}\) ．
dride 1 pr．55．105． 331.
＿de．32． 160.
drid＿，monk 2g6．310．341 ，גdn＇jame 116 ．
———nde2go．
—N N \(N\) ZdPOC 421．＊Ad37．
——NMHNA 427．
——NTAQdM 168.418.
——NTEJW 173.
－NTECYNA OC 416.
——NTA，G） 365.
——NCTE －ANOC 446.
——MTA JaY 449．
——NTCdyw 54.
．44． 4 gvo． 50.68 .75 .86
90．99．153．155．156．166． 179.
182．220．255． 259.267 .295.
299．305． 320.364 .376 .378.
379.437 .438 .440 .444 .446 ．

469．） 471.50 8．Ad3．Ad 14．Ad51
ard -65.91 .252 .485.

Kabioy 166 ．
KגEIN 71.
KdAdpon 447．499．
Kd入dMdY \(\mathrm{K} \in 345\).
Kd入daricioc 308．Ad 61． Kd入дтн゙ce 116 ．
Kג入入入п єIc 440.
K入入
Kd入H 230．Ad42．

Kadimix NCYKIH入 445 ． Kג入入INik 34.
KגMH 246．440．452．Ad2？ KДME Ad 40 ．
KגMOY入 357．393． 444. of．तKגMoy \(\lambda\) ．
KxN2Q \({ }^{313}\) ．
KapaKoc 大238．380．385． 445．571．Ad 3 ？
——NGIGN 445.
Kdpoyp v． 132.
KdTHP 168.
KДTOTE 438.
Kdxdy，Kd \(x d y\) 205，Ad 18. \(k \in \lambda 222\).
KIDECTINE NKOCMA446
KEPG NEICAK 451 ．
？Kと \(\dagger d \boldsymbol{\lambda} \epsilon \leqslant 308\).
？KEHE＝ 143.
K！．e c 45 ．
［446．
Kidayaloc netedanoc
K入OYCTCE 449 ．of． 22 g ．
？KNITCE GHM 375.
KO．入．． C 206.
klogk，month 478.
KO入loy \(\theta\) oc，oeconom． 405.
，\(\lambda \lambda\) yjune \(A_{d} 42\).
———TMdTOI 113 ．
KO入OM 497．
KODQ 447．Ad 31．

KOXOCME 368.
KOMEC，DAGYaNE 121.
－NAdMIdNOC 446.
——48．50．363．406．Ad 18 450．Ad 27.
KOMHTOC＊161．Ad 15.
KONAPIOC 105.
KOTAE 438.
Kocmd 446． 450.
— NKOdO Ad 31.
KOY三 91.
Koy 10 Y \(\lambda 65\).
KOYDOYTE 229．\＆f．449． KOYNTE 449．
KPINOYREXIKE 522.
KyTiproc \(=\) Epiphaniks， 367 ．
גTR KYp！NGTI位NIOC4TT
KYpidikö 115.169 .416.
KYpikOC 207．215．230． 305．386．462．Ad 38. Ad 17．Ad42．Ad 61．©． 238.

Kypilloc 24.
－NCODOMWN 425.
kwctantinoc 68．77．406． 428.

Kwctoy 448.

入dzapoci 421.
入accapoc 437.
\(\lambda \alpha c c d 2 g\) ．
\(\lambda d \chi \in p \in, p \pi .313\).
\(\lambda \in \hat{\lambda} \circ \dot{Y} 440\) ．
\(\lambda \in O N T I O C\) ，？saint Adg．Ad 18
——neynfajoc 387.
＿＿n
入ld 443.
\(\lambda \omega N\) Gine 394 ．
גoykde 395．
入oykioc，saint 26.
\(\lambda\) oy \(\lambda \in 246\) ．
\(\lambda \omega d \bar{x}\) Ad 20.

MAE 82 ．
Ma日णdIOC Ad 40.
MAKApIOC NKOCMA 446.
－NTENOYY 449.
drid－ide． 102.
—130．446．Ad 21 ．
MdMioy 203.
MdNdCH 440.
manNe 315.
MANNOYHC 320.
MdEEMINE 354.
Mapod 447.
Mdp）d，saint 26.
——ncanet Ad 5.
——nq入Tare Ad5．
－ 201.267 .392.
Mapinoc 116 ．
MapKoc Namac 446.
－＿NMAKSpe 446.
——106．108．161．240．447．
Ad 13．Ad22．Ad 35．Ad 37．
Maptepid 167 ．
MdCe 305 ．
MAT \(\theta\) d1 0 C \＆vars． 113.117. 173．240．246． 305.307 .440 489.

Mdetidc 437.

Matac 447.
MdTJY 44 g ．
Matol 79． 447.
MESOC 441．
MEMNON 454.
MEPTOYPIOC 140.
MECOPE \＆vars．，month 478．Adi6．Ad 44.
MICdH \(\lambda\) ，pr： \(7^{\circ}\) ．
—— 44.3 ．
［470．
M1XAH \(\lambda\) ，angel 218．304．313．
MGXdac iso． 377.
MHND，MHNDC，saint 45.
－Mandnide pr． 39.
——n NOPDOEOC 407.408
——？NHう1dC 43
——nrradm A14．415．Ad66
－MTAKOY \(120^{2} .370\).
－neoypoc 446.
пKソYOC 268.
65．81．82．107．427．
457．Ad 15.
———？fem．Ad 5.
MHP．．．？M． 257.
MWYCHC，lawgiver 280.
——，pr． 372 ．
—— \(N \Delta \operatorname{div} \in \Delta\), pr． 311.
M NEWP FE 446
———NKATHP． 168.
———NNWQE 457.

27．29．179．224．237．245．
274．364．394．446．497．
Ad B．Ad 20．Ad 67. Moycdioc，pt． 163.

NAIMAN 71.
Nace NゆI NOAEOC 437.
Niqapay de． 107.
－ 491.
NOYKI \(=446\) ．
NaqG 355． 45 ．
そucta 64.
oynaype 446.
oydNaype，ard 368.

Tidam r．magam．
Tratik Ad5s．
Tiakoy 120.370.
Tadry Ad 37．
Tal \(K \in \mathcal{H} 446\) ．
तथM
ndNdY 31．481．
TIdNdXwpe \({ }^{\text {K336．AdA1．}}\)
TinNOpOC 446.
TIdNCIP 191.

？TdoyopkHC 246.
rardac，pr．79． 300.
－\(\quad\) NABPDQAM 30.
126.153 .203 .230 .240.
295． 323.368.
Mdrnoyte \＆vars．，saint
＊221． \(20^{\circ}\) ．（r．Addenda）．
———pr．54．194．Ad8．Adso
——？\(\quad\) —dre 430.
——NTEWP IOC 215.
——nayal 215. 83．124．365．414．415．444
448．Ad 13．Ad 40．Ad41？．Ad4g \({ }^{\circ}\) Ad 66.
riaria Adg．
maripy 449.
Tapd
racerr 44g．
пастए． 446.
TATAMH NILqAN．go．

\section*{——202？}
ard matarntoc＊16g．
？TdTBIKTWp 145.
TATEPMOYTE \＆vars．
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { ——,archpr. 83. [Ad40. } \\
& \text { ——, pr. 2g. 40.46.207.: } \\
& \text {-NTEWPTIOC } 22 . \\
& \text { ——NMBAE- } 215 . \\
& \text { - } 55.67 .81 . \text { *g8. } 110.227 .
\end{aligned}
\]

301．419．443．Ad34．Ad41．Ad58
2пд－484．
TATHPNH 145.
ridTh \(\omega\) 人lioc \(^{2}\)＊\(_{304 .} 450\).
пддтоype 174．＊368．
TITPIKE NTANCIP．Igi．
？патсдмоүн入 463.
Taydoc，तdugane 120．Ad 26.
——，BKKdpIC 2og．
——，ridme 409.
－Nzdxdplde 40g．
－NKABIOY 166.
——nd Hidc 165.
—WIWcH
NTIAY年c 168.
100．168．171．185． 202. 221.224 .229 .316 .329 .359. 372．Ad 2．Ad 5．Ad 8．Ad 20. Ad 26.
\(\Delta \pi d=43 \mathrm{~g}\) ．
Mdyxe（Mdy人E？） 452.
？пd \(x+440\).
MdA \(\mathcal{T} \in\) ，month 27． 478.
TdqdM，MddM，\(\lambda \lambda \mu d N \in H 2\)
—NKdldMiyyE 345.
——nmartac 230.

233．137．154．162．168．217．
233．269．288．291， 297.327.
A14． 415.418 .446 ？．48s．Ad49．
Ads6．Ad 66.
Ard－390．Ad 67.
TEdM NCdION 45i．
TdqWM 208．313．411．412．
גind－ 195.
TdQON，month 478.
？TAbFINE Ad 576 ．
\(\pi B \in \lambda_{d} \equiv A_{d} 43\) ．
\(\pi \in B \omega\) NXBPDQ \(A M 166\).
———Nrdelk Ad57G．
Te 145.173 .207 .44 g ．
or． 312.
\(r \in \lambda o \geqslant\) Ad 14.
TENOYY 449.
？TEONTE 145.
［TE］PHT 101.
－ HE\(]\) ］pCHC，Persian 270.
пEC．．．JOC 252.
MECYNGIOC，MECNTE \＆C．
\(\xrightarrow{\prime}\) pr． 69.325.
\(\alpha \pi d\) ，anchorite 345 ．
d 1 d－anchorite 378 ．
——dduldNE 61．
——NXBIOY 385.
65． 77.82 .171 .174.
186．203． 218.228 .245 .314.
331．368． 371.376 .379 .394.
416．424．446．447． 481.
Ad 14 ．Ad 16 ．
TECYNOC， \(2 B B A\), Gp． 286. ？TETI 502.

TETPOC，the IGerian 459.
——，pr． 168.
d \(\Pi\) d－der： 3 g 6.
\(\longrightarrow\) de． 214.
——，TATE A43． 418.
——MADMINMOC 446.
－NחDMф． 446.
——？NTDOHNE Ad57G．
——nrecyneloc 424．
NCdBINOC 5 ．
——NCPDTIICN 438.
NCOYCANNA 131.
पHM 278.436.
269．293．337． 344.360 .369.
423．444．Ad 2．Ad 17．
TETPGNIOC 196.245 .248.
\(\pi \in \delta \omega \omega\) ，de． 347.
—— \({ }^{-140: 281.289 .444 .}\)
TIdKOY 500．
आICdTE \(\quad\) ．\(\psi d T E\).
TlepdH \(\lambda\) ，Tdre 425.426
—N \(W d T E 157\).
425．429． 430.439.
TIGDTE NCTE
TKגMOY 227？．Ad 4g．
\(\pi \lambda_{d \lambda} \epsilon_{1} A_{d} 4\).
r入ay入dy 145.
\(\pi \lambda \in I N, \pi \lambda d \in I N \in \& c\).
——NAJOC，pre 313.
\(\pi \lambda_{1} 140\).

rioy Ad 17.
nud Ad 38 ．
חOY！0c 308.
molykdproc，saint 23.
moyc 大162．227．Ad 64 ．
ToyC1 499．
\(\pi \rho \in!\equiv 208\).
\(\pi \rho \in \subset \subset B Y T E P O C \quad 214.245\).
\[
\text { 378. Ad } 62
\]

TCdNdKd［TH］319．
пCEKE，Pr． 206 ．
TCHC NTIDTNOYTE 215 ．
—MCOYCANN\＆ 131.
——413．44．5． 471.
nCMOY Ad31．Ad55．
MCMAY 240.
RCMHS 294.
\(7 X \in P\) NdQANACiOc 406.
－ 438.446 ．
TUHHE NTECYNTE 28.
－138． 188.482.
\(\pi \sum \lambda \lambda_{0} 393\).
？ircup 292.
חXOY1 48．225． 291.
TXLIOI NECITLPOC 437. Trwh，\(\lambda\) dgane 120
pacioc，drid 116 ．
 gOPBIN NAY 125.

CABINOC 31．57．
cdkdy，\(\lambda\) dgan 268.
——AdI．
CdMOYHA，入dMANE 119 ．
——nluqdr． 129.
－29：114．179．182． 322.
423．465．Ads．
cdMOYH \({ }^{\text {c }}\) IOC 131．
CANAケATH Ad3I．
C\＆NEA 大454．Ad 5 ．
cdNHO Ad 3.
cגNCNW，re．46．［Ad 17 ． cdpdrilw 122.438 .456 ．
CENETWM，v．GENETWM
CENOYAIOC，V：GENOYTE．
CEYHPOC，TDITE 421.
——NMHNd Ad 15.
—— NCOXOMWN 160.
cINd 377.
？ceNd 167.
CHMd 447.
CICNE 45 ．
COXOMWN，king 459.
—NJWCHD 445． 160．220． \(238^{?} \cdot 257\).
420．425．426．Ad 16 ．
？coy入IoYM．Ad 57 G．
cdlwM，iecorom． 51.
cdlon NMEdM 451.
－NCENOYQ 451.
coyd 49 vo． 248.39 I？ 438. Ad 16．Ad 33.
coydl，daydNe＊ 107. —，Mdrie 4：1．412． —— 443． 444.
coypoc，coypoyc．

dra－361．
coYcanNa NTAXHX 230.
——7． 131.
coy：\(\theta=\leqslant 40\).
codid，saint 26 ．
cogonidc mMdNne，de． 315
CTE QdNOC，RdME 42A．
NAdMIdNOC 446.
NIWEdN． 166.437.
Dחd－128．443． 444.446 .447.
，pr． 383.
TEめdNOY＊／31．
CTPdTE 440.

cy 252 ．［303．
CYMEWN \＆vars．3g．36． 243.

T．．．Ad 6.
TA厂ATH 450.
Td 「dy 44 g ．
TANAC NTICNA 446.
TdNdCTA 497．
TAMdCTE MRAXHYAd31
TdNHA 224.
TANOC NTANOPOC 446. TANOYC 446.
TapGe 167 ．
？Tdcid 450 ．
TdXHX，？wife of 1 cdK 145 ．
TגY \(=450\) ．
Tay入d 497．
Tdypine 448.
THYC 160.
THND 447.
\(\triangle I M O \theta[\epsilon O C]\) NCENOYQ446．
THCIDdPOC 447.
？TKOYK入H 440 ．
Thoydoy Ad 17.
Thuxe 437.
？TOYdPIOC 404．
TPIBOyMOC \(37^{3}\) ．

TEPBOYNOC，de．大120． TCADAMANMA 450.
TCdMOYH人 463.
TCdye 54.
TCHPOC 447．
Tcid 472
Tcoypld 450．
TWWBE，morti 175．
To入入w Ad38．
ErAHNA 354．

中，43g．
\(\phi d y<224\).
фi户ॅтос 306.
\(\phi \in Y\) de． 35.
F199．261．326． 387.
фIAHMWN NIWCH\＄ 422.
－450．
\(\oint 1 \lambda \circ \theta \in O C \quad N \angle A B \in \Delta=135\). NGENOYTE 445． Me入to 437. 35． 136.143 .167 .42 g ．
437．457．Ad 66.
\(\phi \lambda d y \in \mathcal{O C} 444\).
¢OSBdMWN，saint 455.
——NTICHC 413. 98．156．168．209． 223.
297．310．32i．344．444．Ad25． форос 218.
фpdnjdc，V．Ypante． фwtroc，pr． 300 ．
yarth 446.
－NTICMOY Ad 31 ． Xd！ \(\mathrm{XHM} \mathrm{H}=\mathrm{N}\), monk 492.
xad 44g．
\(x \in \lambda \omega\) 大 207.
\(x 0 y \lambda \omega 186\).
x \(\omega \lambda_{0}=大 274\).
XPICTOфорос 205.
Xрнсасте \(455^{\circ}\)

xpsc\＆\(\phi=317\) ．

广 21 ，archpr．\({ }^{2} 54 . \quad\)［406． \(\Psi\) dMWTOC NKWCTENTINOC \(\Psi M \omega\) NIWCH \({ }^{\text {Y }} 173\) ．
UdN NBACI 1 OOC 40g．
\(\ldots 80.301\).
ЧdTE NMAXH 440.
——NTICPdHA 413.420 ．
424．425．426．429． 430.
Ad 71．157．301．341． 438.
Adg．Adi 7 ．
MECdTE，TICDT゙E \(N\)－
－bilo \(\theta\) GOC 429．Ad 66.
\(\psi_{d T H C}\) ，drid \(*_{252}\) ．
？TE \(\psi \omega\) NTCCHC 445．
wpoyTe 449 ．
（ya）60．145． 25.
ज \(E N \in T W M\) NXBPaqiM 410 ．
——MCTPdT彡 440 ．
——MTHYC 160.
and NTdYhd 497.
CENETWM NAEOC 421.
NC［OX］WMON 228.
dTd－ 105.
GENOYTE，CENOYOIOC \＆ C ． ，saint 13．\({ }^{*} 149.459\) ． ，pr：42g． 430 ．
——mare 420.
——ne入入 \(\omega\) 446．Ad36．
——314．327．445． 446.
A51．Ad． 49.
ard－ 357.
uype gl ．
THHEPEMTR．彡，Gook A58．
ypdNTE Ad63．
ypdNIE 大394．
фpdNTAC 3gb．
\(\mathcal{L} \omega \rho\), month 478 ．
选K Ad 5.
q入KEY 88？． 314.
qdalm 440.
edinhp 396.
2dcioc 404．
2dTarte Ad 5.
qdTpe 2 g .86 ．
2HMd 29． 37.312.
Eldo，monk 165.
41．51．172．222． 303.

340． 371 ． 391.437 .447 Ad 37
E入L NCENOYO 446.
－ 446.
2PBHIT 438.
？ 2 WNE 438 ．
xdkoyd 481.
XBIOY 385 ．
ج \(\phi \lambda_{0} y \lambda_{H} 44 \mathrm{~g}\) ．

GIMN 445.
6ромITE 337.

Doultral．
EABH NCd［N］HA Ad 3.灾え我 \(132^{\circ}\) ．

魞 242．357．


خoc 153.
MM！TPHC 308.
音ioc 328.
oyte，tag ane 108.
Inwn \(N \in \lambda i c a l o c ~ 108 . ~\)
\(p x o c 299\).
pwcte 454.
TEKNOC 248.
Teri 364.
Txloy 364. ylde 450 ．

\section*{PLACE NAMES．}

dTE，THOXIC \(305^{\circ}\) ．大491｜？KYNH 476.
dcld 23 ［150．
dY甘ENTHC，PON－147．149．
\[
B \lambda \lambda \in N Q \omega \pi, \pi-25 .
\]

Churches \＆Monasteries． ANANIAC，aTd 212. BikTwp，ф́proc dria 30. एewprioc，reqd Toc 32.
？\(\triangle\) dyela，dria 376 ．
\(\theta \in O \Delta \omega \rho O C\), rgdF．dmal 105 Kd甘O人KKH \(2 \mathrm{~S}^{2}\) ．
？IOYCTOC 386 ．
lWqdNNHC，dred 310.482
485 \({ }^{\circ}\) ．Ad 30 ． Mspid，Өdrad 犬 \(_{36.175 .292}\) 470．481． 571.
MHNX，drid 45.
MWYCHC，dTa 50．＊／gl． TATMOYTE，dra 20. TETPOC，drad 301. фдустос，drid 5 ． фOIBAMMWN，dTA 158. 200．220．232．308． 332. 376 \(6^{\circ}\) ．4l2．Ad 3．Ad 44. Ard \(=50\) ．
［22．
dAlccd，HAIccd EdE66d
EIWQE，J \(\omega 殳 \in\) ．
－TKWMH MTR－ 36 ．
—— пTOOY MTー 184.
—— NBPpE 227． \(470^{\text {？}}\) ．
MTILXMNT 303.
——POYMdY 138.
EPMONT \＆vars． \(85.160^{\circ} .167\) Ad 17．Ad 58.
TTOOY N＝ 20 g.
TTWM N— 40.

KadH MTEKK 462. KdCTPON NXHME і72．Ad3
KHBT ，aToug N －395．Adi7．

KWMH，\(N:\) EIL \(2 \in\) ．
Kwc 大386．476．
Kwq．．Noy，\(\pi-57\).

MdMHE，TE－470．
Midic，\(\pi-385\).
Mooy，v．q＇9．
MOY＇，T－ 227.
\[
\text { MOYE, TE- }{ }_{382}
\]
？maBdcik 14. TdNKd \(\lambda_{r-1} \lambda_{d} \pi_{127.333 . ~ A d 38 . ~}^{\text {．}}\)

пdToYBd！\(=43 \mathrm{~g}\) ．
？［ \(\pi d T] \circ Y\) 民oop 215.
пдхMNT，\(r\) Elwqe．
？\(\Pi \in T \rho d, T-455\).
THOQTV 167.
moydela 505.
？moyJ，T－ 354 ．
廿yndmtwne Adi？．
pakote 18．191．405．
poymay 138.
cdxo，TMOY1 ENN－ 227.
CMYPNd 23.
CNH，gM－\＃126． 392.
COYHN，PM－ 452.

TXBENNHCE 大359． TABENE 449．
TAMOYEITE 194．
Tapdy 160.
？Tay＇ \(43 g\) ．
？TBHDE TIPD 179.
？TMOYNATH 188.
？TOYPHC 160.
TCENTEI，ITTOOY N－ 248.
TCH492．
？TYMA 483.
\[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { TXE Ad16. Ad } 25 .
\end{aligned}
\]

जENPWME 68 .
WI[E]HT 250 .
जNECHT 476 .

Q1P \(\triangle H M O C I O N 141\).
- ЄлMOOY 141.
- NTTAIADKINE 145.
q'pथ'pe 145. 147.
\(2^{1} \rho^{\prime} A d 3\).
¿OCM, T- 250.
? 2yா入ріс彡, п-483.
\(2 \omega \pi\), v. \(\beta \lambda \lambda \epsilon\).
\(2 \omega . .0\) 10.
XHME \& vars. 117.119 .156. 160. 168. 772.201 .218 .238. \({ }^{2} 286.310 .312 .315 .342 .404\). Ad3. Adg. Ad 16. Ad 17.
? TИHME 165.

\section*{Doubtful.}
\(=\begin{aligned} & \text { Kdфoyp } \\ & \lambda \\ & \lambda \in 43 .\end{aligned} 132\).

\section*{GREEK}
and other foreign WORDS．
\(\triangle B B A 286\).
d Farin，charity 61．476．
\(T \in K-3937.216 .268 .291\). 361． 384.
TETN——93． 128.
ATFEN \＆vars．，ふ＇rrion
347．464．466．Ad 34．Ad48？
——nHPM 213．284．306．
－NNEE 347.
dTHENOC MMTOTOC． 15.
TEKATTElOY 384.
d \(\Gamma\) TOC，saint 30．32．105． 482.
drid 36．175．143．292．ul． 470． 481.511.
d ए \(\omega\) cy yNH 90．93． \(127.17^{8}\) 229.280.
d6wn deúr 436.
d．Hp 149． 150.
\(d \theta \in T \in I\) 14．249．
dITEI \＆vars．29．40．65．160
166．178．189．288．296． 301.304
40g．413．420．Ad44．Ad 46．
ETEMA 271.
\＆THCIC 107． 116.
дKтodpel d́KToúdelos 79. ExMddotoc Ad 27.
\(d \lambda \in К 丁 \omega \rho, \Pi \omega 1\) мпп－ 174.
d入 \({ }^{H} 357\).
d \(\lambda_{2 \Gamma} \leqslant 296\).
\(\Delta \lambda \lambda d \xi \in 171\).
\(d \in Z \in\) Ad 58.
d\(M \in \lambda \in 1\) 252．375．Ad 22.
dMEXHA 136.
dMEAHC 35.
dMфIBAlE \(\&\) vars．ill． 116 ．
171．302． 313.
LMфIBOXGId 160.202 .218.
ANATNWCTHC，gNMATN． 31.
36．46．84．283． \(313^{3} .483\).
ONDTKH 16．39．79＇．254．377．
Ad \(29^{\circ}\) ．
DNAFKdZE 310． \(31 \mathrm{~g}^{7}\) ．

2NATKAION 178． 248.
322． 329.
dNdAl｜AOY 404．472．Ad 61． ANAGHMA 135.
dNAdH世IC，TqOOY NT－455．
dNadojid 306.
dNqd入जmd 303．361．
ANXXWPITHC 345． 378 ．
ANJWN Ad4．
\(d N \in X \in\) 243．315．Ad／3． ？［A］NGXECAS！ 171.
？גNTみKOC 122. dNTIIPd \(\phi \in\) Ad 46. dNTIKiminoc Ad33． dNTI \(\lambda \in \delta \in 171.297^{?}\) ．
dNTE
ANTIA OTID 158．159．161．
173．194．206．230．303．Adg．Ad 16． dziwMd 6.

dायम草／79．
dTarrta 50． 248.252 .36 e ． drdpxH 464.
dTETEYTOC 375．

dTODHMIX 455.
［aro］ddye 197.
droy HMEのd \(x 157\).
drokdhpoc， \(0 \mathrm{~N}^{-} 39.55 .56\)
\(60.65 .75 .76 .79 .81 .82 . * 300\)
485．Ad 8．Ad 40．Ad41．
drokpdToc，ג̇okp \(\alpha^{2}\) TwsAd 16
drokpicic 49．93．128．136． 225.
326．大 32 g．363． 370.384.
drodojid 127.
dTo入ofize 160．189． 203. 296．316． 407.408 .456. Ad 38．Ad62．

มTOCTHAZE 29． 39.
droc TH丹OC 30.
droctohoc 20 85．Adl． drocthy Ad47．
drootdcce 38．370．
？¿dpBdTd 370 ．
dp \(\in C K \in\) 62．107． 355.
dpl甘M12 410－415．417．418．
419．Ad 21．Ad 66.
apIAMION \(*_{40 \mathrm{O}}\) ．
def 318.
dp 0 409． 425 ．
p 419． 420.452.
apKace！（or dpKRAc） 364. ap \(\mathrm{CH}_{4} 414.415\). Ad 17．
——VG． 124.
APXHFOC 432.

deXHAIdKy Ad 48.
apXHRTPGCBYTEPOC 54．69．
83． \(485^{\circ}\) ．
dgXuN＊43．189．282．295．
dCHMIOC 166.
deKHCIC 11 ．
d．cKHTIKON，GOOK 250.
dcracmoc 252．［Ad16
dc \(\phi d \lambda \epsilon 1 d\) 31． 191.49 vo． 158. dc \(\phi, 116.301\) ．
dcфd入HC Ad is．

dcxHMONES 189.
dY「OYCTd入H 320.
dy \(\theta \in N T I d\) it．
dyミdNE 84． 274.278 .279 .293 dфорicmoc 太78． dowpic［ \(\in\) ］ 83.
dXPHCIMOC 434.
？Bd \(\theta \omega\) ，noux 465.
Bגpe Faprîv \(37^{\circ}\) ．
BdCdNOC 432.
Bybion Bépdion Ad 18.
BHMd 57．58． 63.
BikdplC，vicarius 20 g ．

TENETO，ME Mì révocto 311.
TENHMX 220？． 318.

？ЕMITPHC 308.
FI，yiveral \(413.415 .416-\)
－422．424．425．473．
TNWMH 45．79．8．Ad4．
「NWCic 455.464 .472.
TPAMMATHфOPOC 195.339 356．Ad65．
？\(\Delta / 448.473\).
A／\＆ 41 ．
？\(\triangle \in M \omega N\) daifun \(2 A 1\). \(\Delta\) dNICTHC i8g．
AdTdNH A14．A17．
AITMON 7l．
\(\Delta \in P \mathcal{A}\) Adi5．
\(\Delta \in \in \Pi \omega T\) 保
TEYTEPONO［MION］\(?^{8}\) ． \(\triangle\) AMOCION \(133.303 .37^{\circ}\) ． 407．408．Ad 20．Ad 2b．AdsB \(\triangle H M O\)＊422．423．
\(\Delta 12 T \rho d \phi \circ N 410-433\) ．416－ -420.422. Ad21．
AId丹rkK 132.
AIdKONE1 15．till．
A）\＆KWN，AIDKONOC， A Idiy Alk，A．l，10．2g -35.42 ．
44.45 .82 .84 .93 .102 .104 .106 107．120．126．160．175．214．248．
249．288．290．291．294． 306.
315．317．323．347，372．481．
AIdcwcoy did6w，दivAd 22 ．
Ald \(\phi 0 p[\varepsilon c \theta d] 117\) ．
AITגcKג入1』 13.
AI EMOY 157．404．
AIKLZE 86． 155.
AIKdION 62．116．226． 370. Ad 13．Ad25．Ad 6o．Ad65．
DIOIKEI 179． 340 ．
AIOIKHCIC 76．406．415．Ad 37． AIHKHTHC 378．AdI7．Ad61． \(\Delta I \pi \lambda H, \Delta I \pi \& \in .464 .509\)［ 30 —NHPT．234．235．236Ad \(\Delta I \Delta I \cap \lambda \lambda\) Ad 17.
\(\triangle 1\) WKKE 115.
AOKEI 297.
\(\triangle\) OKIMAZE 23．70． \(37^{1 .}\)
10 Kodorid 19.
［ \(\Delta 0] \mathrm{Y} \lambda / d\) 434．

Aoỷ 大 \(356 . \quad 357\).
Acupid 124.
\(\Delta \omega p l z e\) 134．Ad3．

EFFK入YMdC 336.
EMpd
NTpdфwc Ad 4o．

drild 45 ．
 2CONOC 371.
EOOC 4．31．
E1 107．
EIPMNH 83．494．499．Ad28
p－96．381．
froy 347.
GIPHNIKON Ad 33.
EKK入HCIA 14．31．31．34．36． 41.44 .45 .46 .57 .85 .94 .206. 483． 496 ．
EKK入HCIACTHC 459.
EAd \(\times 1 \subset\) TOC
Gp．59？ \(60.61^{\text {？}}\)［311．
pre 34．39．40．46．160．199．
de． 35.44 .106 .372 ．
re． 31 ．
mork 165．310．349．
Adajane 107.
udd \(z \in N-195.334\).
egdi \(N\) 32g．
\(\theta \lambda \in Y \theta \in \rho\) 1d 434 ．
Є入 \(\in X \in\) ílśrxecy 24－9．
MTOAIZE Ad 47 ．
EMゆdrvize 88．112．160．
Ad18．Ad 40.
EMゆdN！c母d！ 116 ．

HNITE Ad 20.
ENAOK＇Adi7．
ENTd II ON 318．400． 413. 420．424．426． 430.
ENTOAH 2g．30．33．34．76． 106．Ad 40.
ENTONOOYE 32.
ENWx
\(\in \xi \in \Delta p d\) 144．147． 157.
EZECTI，OYK 40.44.
EZHTHTHC 402.
EKOYCId 135．Ad 46 ．
ETI，in presence of 131 ．
EREI 115 ．

EMBOYAH 273．Ad33．
ETICKOTOC 23．24．25．39－
－34．36．38－48．50．57．53－56．
58．60．62．63．65．66．68．60．70．76．
79．81．85．86．90．94．97．126． 155.
188． \(286.288 .310-313.343 .344\).
371．485．486．Ad7．AL2 Ad 40.
Ad4．Ad45．
ETICKORH 47.
ETICTHMH 30．33． 34.
EMICTOXH 110．126．128．404．
ETITIMId 2g4．208．［Ad26
EMITPETE 138.139 .206 .207.
ETITPOMH \(30 \%\) ．
ETITPMTHH 308.
EffdCla 106.
eproxel［pon］ 318.
ETOIMOC， \(2 \in T O I M O C, ~ O N-\) 29．30． \(32.42=43.44 .46 .48\).
86．106．155．157．158．163．166．
173．218．220． 251.222 .296.
247．306． 311.404 ．Ad44．Ad46
EYdTTEXION 2g．30．34．39．657
EyK［di］pid Ad2．
EYK人 \(\in \in C T\) TOC 356 ．
Ey入aB／NElWT 97.
－NCOr 243．341．
—？？de．404．
［83．
EYAdBGCTAT［OC］，archpr．
？EY［AOFOM］ 167.
［EY］\(\Pi \rho \in \pi \in 1 \alpha\) 356．
EYXX \(\rho!\subset T E 1 * 64.100 .132\).
152.178 .228 .249 .332 .365.

Ad 22．Ad 60．Ad 64.
\(z^{*} \quad\) Ad \(36 . \quad[A d 5 B\) ．
CIKOCTATHC，JUYOGTd́TYs

HSOYMENOC \＆vers． 219.320 351．369．389．
HMEPA 157.
？REMHEd 82.
EOrvox0c júsoxas 436.
 Adㅣㅢ（？母d \(\lambda_{1 c}\) ） 459 ．
\(\theta\) dp \(\in 1\) 324？．356．
AEOCEBEId NEIWT 339 ．
\(\forall \in O C \in B \in C T X T O C 178\) ．
\(\theta \in 0 \phi 1 \lambda \in C T d T O C\) 8．Ad 47． \(\theta \in O \phi 1 \lambda_{1 d}\) NXOGGC 286. \(\theta \in \circ \phi 1 \lambda, 140.158\).


ӨH5FE 27.
\(\forall \lambda, B \in 189.339 .379\).
APONOC 24.
Gycid 45.
－ycidethpion 32．36．38． 80．233．283．Ad48．Ad 64.
\(1 \lambda \tau\) poc 253． 296.
IAIOC 301.
ildoycTp，
gicon 106 －Ad 17 ． 2＇COM 106 ．

\(K d B_{1 T}[d] p \in 376\) ． KגTOC Kג́SOS 504. \(K d \theta_{d, p} p \in c i c\) Ad 40 ． KdAdpoc Kat
Kd日HKECIC 459.
KAIKON 487.
Kd1poc 204．220．Ad27．Ad63 Kaloy，METd 107. KdMICN 241.

厂גMICION 45 g ．
KDMOYत 121．172．218－221 294．225．227－230． 288 ． 324．342．346．509．Ad 30. Ad 4g？Ads6．Adss．Ad 60.
KdMayle 95． 226.
MAN－180．236． 328.
KAN 14．86．127．128． 124.
KAN－KAN 214．253．340 AdI．Ad47．Ad 62.
KDNWN 12．29．30．31．33．34．40 85．＊105．366． 485.511 ．
Kגcoyd1 448.
Kdctup 381.
KdTd 96．128．129．284．Ad45
KdTapo－86．Adi2．Ad 46.
\(K A T \lambda B O \lambda_{H} \star_{404.409-413 .}\)
415． 417.418 .420 .424 .427. 428．Adz．
KdTADIKH＊94．297．Ad：12． KATleTd，wG． 284. KdTdctacic 36 g ．

KДT\＆ФPONE1 36．41．87．100 327．Ad g．Ad 40 ．Ad 56 ．
KdTA фponticic 45．57． 58．140．218． 219.24 .222. 223．Ad 46.
Kat EXH 327.
KdTHPOpld Ad 40.
？KdT！TUNE 466.
KeBiwn 506.
\(K \in \lambda \in Y \in 97.172 .176 .188\).
125．220．268． 270.298 .319.
Ad 33.
KE入もусic 188.
？KE入入Oype 466.
\(K \in \rho d C\) 378．
KEPdTE 454.
KEPdT， 405.
Kdipdtid 456.
KEPDTCE 162.477.
TEPATC
\(K \in \rho \in d \quad k \varepsilon c \rho l \alpha\) 大 68.241 .459.
Gepcon kyeos 459.
KE \(\dagger\) didaion＊lo4． 252.270 345．368． 396.
\(\kappa \in p \in \sigma_{\text {Md }} k_{\text {jpeorred }} 249\).
Fepisma 18 ．
Kypipind Adsy［177．
KINAYNEYE 大92．140．175．
K入dロoc 487.
［485．
K入HPIKOC 34．46．57．72．
\begin{tabular}{c} 
k \(\lambda+\rho \circ \mathrm{O} \quad 60.74 .103 .185 .286\) \\
\hline （or k \(\lambda\) HPONOMOC？
\end{tabular}
195.
\(v\) ． drok \(\lambda_{\text {ripoc．}}\)
KJHPONOMIA 450.
K入hponomoc 48.
KOINON 149．150．15．Ad4．
\(K \in N W N=138\).
KENWNI 4ez．
Gervonia 135.
gONONID 284.
KHNWTHC 407．
एENWTHE 40s．
？KdтI入d kotúd 214.
Koyk \(k \in 466\).
KOYK \(\lambda_{1 N}\) 大 \(_{395}\) ．
Koy \(\lambda d[\theta \in] 4 g 8\) ．
KOYM
Koyp＊233．
kopl Ad 40.
Koy \(\begin{aligned} \\ \text { Kize } 203 .\end{aligned}\)
？крдтнр 74.

Kpimd 36．38．45．57．58． 63. 84． 288.
\(\mathrm{KP}[1 \mathrm{~N}] \in \mathrm{e} 105\).
Kpithe，NE－，Gook 459. Kyne 456.
KYplaKH 46．75．324．354． 362．＊455．Ad 32 ．
Kypoc 65．268．362．Ads8． Ad 64.
Kypi 169． \(370^{2}\) ．Ad 28 ．
KYP，205． 320.
\(K Y P \equiv 289\).
KP ，Ad 25.
Kypa Ad 15.
K \(\omega\) 人
6why 253.
KWMdp！ 44 g.
Kwnicig2．
\(\lambda\) dikOC 46．57． 72.
入akd 214.
入dKd
入dko 455.
ldKwN igi．
\(\lambda_{\text {dMIPOT，}}{ }^{*} 400\) ．Ad 28 ．
？入dyHpd 97.
daydne 210.
入Toypjid 38．80．83． 106.
\(\lambda \in\) NTION 174 ．

\(\lambda_{1} \boldsymbol{N}_{1} 122\) ．
likNd＊48．174． 186.
liky Ad 30 ．
入irá？locría 50 g.
入itpd，\(\lambda_{1}\) Tpe 186． 320.465.
sog．Adig．Ad38．Ad \(5 y 65\).
\(\lambda_{1} \psi \in 2 \pi r^{36 \sigma^{\prime}}\) ．
loг०гр \(=79\).
105ос 107－113．206．314．
438． 447.452 ．455． 456 ．
460． 462 ．463． 473.474.
497．509．570．Ad 30.
Ad 43．Ads 54.
入ogicmoc 14.
入omes 252.
入imon loctor Ad 35.
入ETON Ad 38.
loymac 4sg．
入eril lutreir 254.入hnel \(2 \pi\).


MAAHTHC 23．26．＊195． 361.
 MdKג pioc 132．178． 448. Mえkdpicmoc，Gook Ad33．
MAKIC 465．472．
MddicTd 282.
MANid Ad46．
MdNTAKH 大218．221．299．
MdpTYpize 289．Ad40．
MdpJYPOC， 0 M－40．51．88． 163．165．168．218．223． 124. 2g6． \(301.313 .315 .3 \mathrm{go} 3 gl.\). 482．Ad． 3.
——（or MNTpe）46．48．158．
MdpTYpw 166．168． 173. 202 ？． \(207^{?}\) ． 221.
MdCTIKOY 6 ．
Mdydize 73 ．
MEXdN 466 ．
MEXET\＆ \(2 g\) ．
MENTOIFE 45．219． 304 ．
MEP，426．
MEPOC 113．132．134．139． 145 307．381．406．473．Ad 3. Ad 64．Ad 66.
METEXE 16.
METPO ？\(\mu\) м́tpor 473.
MHTOC \(\mu\) ý Trus 335．Ad46
MHTOTE 115．314．360．Ad4g MICQ， 448 ．

MICYWTHC 405.
MONDZE1 12． MONdCTHPION 498.
？MONAXHN A73．
MON \(X O C\) ，MONOXOC 10 13．150．165．200．232． 196. 310． 341 ． 349.355 .45 g ． 492 ．Ad 4 ．
？MOYNdFH，？place 188. MOYCIKE 472. MWPOC 434 ．

NEY 335．
NHCTId 13．31．101．128．
NHCTEYE 11．30．31． 35 ． NOS rosîV 79．130．160．Ads0 ？NW Ad 27.

NOMICMATR 428.
N 13g．172．318？．406．413－418 \(42.422 .424 .427 .451 .452 ?\) 453．Ad 31.

Nomoc romós 160．Ad 17. ？NOYC 204.

KeNION Ad 66.
？of，abGreviation 448. OD PYZOC 127.
ofrid 44.
OIKONOMOC 44．57．76．87．
88．49．14．7．158．200．212． 223
＊290．357？ 405.
？o גo jpdфE，v6． 157.
OMOIOC óroíns 145.450 .457 ．
？OMO 473 ．
OMONOTEJ，COMOLOFE1 19．
31． 159.215 .218 .305 .393 .481.
OMOXO Md，gomod．79．106．
129．164．303．304．306．310．Ad 14
opd도 161．＊220．257．456？
OPHE 205.
OPK 497.
由奺 170．241．
OPGON 131.
20¢IZG 74.
\(2 O C O N, G N 116.128\).
oycid 38 ．

MaKTON， 6 g ．
ก \(\lambda 八\) 行 \(47^{3}\) ．
？RdNape 100.
［TגNEY］\(\varnothing\) HMOC 35 ．
TdNOCIOC 305.
rispo 40.320 .368 .370 .405 .462
Ad15．Ad6o．
TApdi3d 11．106．108．306．Ad14 Tגрд厂た \(50 . * 61.62 .87 .110 .112\) ．

113． 483.
［A＜23．
Tapdatelcoc，book＊250．252．
TApdAIAOY 7 I．
rapdkג入 \(\operatorname{rav}_{1}\) 2g－34．36．37．
40.47 .48 .67 .6 g .81 .98.

103．119．121．12\％．132．133．140．
160．173．222．228． 257.260.
266． 267.268 .285 .308 .311. \(351.353 .376 .382 .390 .39^{3}\).
404．Ad 41．Ad 60 ．

210．253．332．Ad60．
TAPED \(\theta\) E II．
 MdCXA 100．104．
Mגт甲［1ג \(\rho \times \mathrm{Hc}] 280\).
TEJPLCMOC \({ }_{104}\) 115．348．360．375．
กENTHK，\(\pi \in V\) THKO6TH＇ 455.
REPEAZE ？\(\pi \in 1 \rho^{\alpha} \zeta\) Gerr 18 g ．
TIQE 124．174．290．381．Ad 46.
MICTEYE 87．116．243．Ad 22.
MICTIC 219．Ad5g．
TICTOC 158 ．\({ }^{\star} 248\) ．
n入，447．
\(\pi \lambda^{\circ}\) Ad 31.
MA ANE 大 77.281 .291.
ก入d 2 2 ．31．32．41．45．57．56．67． 81．106．138．159．169＇．218．221． 212.294 .295 .296 .299 .325 .326.

363． 368.482 ．Adg．Ad 47.

？TICYYE，vG． \(9^{3}\) ．
Th HN 58． 128.177 .224 .288. 335．381．386．Ad 64．Ad 67.
rinfoogopes 116.355.
Thipoy 140.
M入hpo фopid，book 455 ．
आdजMдK，Tloupáy－lov Ad36．
TNEYMATOфOpOC 85.
MOPNEYE 73 ．
ropnid \(7^{2}\) ．Ad．
MOXGMOC，\(p-37^{-1}\) ．
Mod，c，T－61．大134．189．214．374． 4g1．509．Ad 40 ．
прdгMd 111.157.
M Pd．［MM TEYTHC］Ad 37.
rpd디 19 ．lookAd23．
ripdcic 125．
クpdece Ad 40．
Пр \(\in \subset В\) Ү TEрOC，\(\Pi \rho \in \subset В /, \Pi \rho\) ，
29．34．36．38．39．40．46．47． 49
50．52．54．55．57．62．70．79．
81．83．84．90．92．97． 98.99.
105.129 .133 .139 .140 .158.

160．163．168．186．194．199．
203．206．207．208．215．219．
221．231．239．290．248． 255.
260．269．283．2g6．297．300－ －304．307．311．312．313．317．
325．330．331． 335.349 .366.
367．372．383．380？．3g6．429．
430．481．482．486．511．Ad 33 ． Ad 40．Ad47．Adss．Ad 67.
rPOECTWC 134．210．274．332
TPO甘ECMId 48．159． 36 g ．

проӨECIN 296.
mpok \(\pi \rho^{\delta k E 6 T d 6} 112.160 .218\).
？ПРO［NOKTHC］318．
mpocateoc 132.
\(\pi\) пос \(\in \mathcal{X} \in\) 31．32．36． 38.45 .88 .89 218．220．221．222．228． 361. 381．Ad 56.
TPOCOHKH 425.
mpocomon Ad 2.
mpocorioc 301.
TPOCTATHC 93．106．3g0． 447
TfOCTIMWN 292.
r甲oc фopd 15．K135．352．Ad 55.
TрофнтнC 249． 25.
пратн 161.
прантокомнтоY \({ }^{131}\) ．
тургос 末 \(_{310}\) ．
\(\pi^{x} ? \pi \eta x^{0-s} 47^{3}\)
\(\rho\) r．dpitmid．

CABDKATE 472 ．
CXBdNE Ad 36．［Ad49．
CABBATON 76.290 .455 Adio．
CdKld 214. t215．473．
cdkIN \(47^{3 .}\)
CAPTANH＊218．221．299．Ads
？cdTHic（or EICdTHC） \(3 / 6\) ．
catwp dpeTw \＆c． \(4 g 0\).
c EKMOC 196.
？cIkITdY 301.
CKEYH 137．140．172．179． 384. 465．466．472．Ad 38.
CKHOYE1 NHPER 500－503
ckorioc 356． 370.
ckylmoc 61．403．Ad \(59^{\prime}\) ．
ску入入el 239.324.
cKYNS 92.
CNTUNE 472.
CTOY \(\triangle\) DZE 95.121 .178 .252 m 403．Ads 4
стоудн 106.
CTdypoc 13．42．276．Ad23．
стн \(\lambda \mathrm{H} 4 \mathrm{~g} 2\).
ctixoc 42.
CTPA［THTOC］ 416.
CTpWMA 353.
ctoixet \＆vars．30． 31.3234. \(35.36 .40-46.48 .77 .79 .81 .86\) 106．107．108．110．⒒ 113． 128.

138． \(139.140 .153 .155 .157 .159-\)
－162．166．169．175．201． 203.
205．206．107．28．220． 221.
221．230．294－297． 300.301.
303．304．310． 311 ． 315.31 e．
\(392.404 .406-4.30 .482 \mathrm{Ad3}\)
cydd，ut．Ad 46.
cyddoggin 414． 415.
CEMIOAION 86.
CyMBOY GYE Ad 13．［46． CYM ф \(\omega\) NON 44．179．306？＇Ad cYNedre，wh． 7 3．Ag8． 376 ？
go0y N——29－31．33． \(35 .{ }^{\mathrm{K}} 7 \mathrm{z}\)
CYNATW［［ H \(] 37\).
CYNBOHA1d，w． 360 ．

c 500－508．
？cyNkile（orkile） 212.
CYNTAZE 356．Ad49．
cyNxwpel 108．III．
cxHMA 20 g.
chMd 146． 224.352.
\[
193 .
\]
comd YYXH rī̃d A．d 33 ． cwmd？！

TABEIP 481.
Tderwooc 397.
Td入Ic Ad 5\％．©f．onlic．
TApIXE 197． 465.
Taxd 280．Ad 67.
TaXh Ad 34.
TETAPTON 452．
TEXNH 16.
TEXNITHC 106 ．
TIMH 362.
TIMINTATOC 118．131．Ad60． TIMIWTHC 308.
TICMI 317.
To八md 44．74．172．292．397．
TOMAPION 249.
Toroc 15．76．88．89．96．97．132 135．164．249．227．268． 283. 301.311 .361 .362 .467 .510. Ad2．Adg．Ad 42．Ad 46.
—，pl． \(7^{6 .}\)
ETOY 134.491 .383 80． 87.116 .131. 134.491 .383 vo ．
——，with suints rame 30 ．

50．158．219．220．310．Ad3．Ad30． Tpldac，\({ }^{4} 2 \Gamma 132.1 \sqrt{2} .172\). 268． 302.305 .31 g ． 346.35 .368. 393.

TPIMHCION 83．129．164．172．176
183．193． 257.296 .306 .307 .413.
418．419－423．Ad 17．Ad 30.
Ad 37．Ad38．Ad 66.
TEPMHCION \＆C．108． 120.145.
157．160．165．174．234． 297.
304．333．450．Adst．Ad 58.
Tpiñoc 465.
tporioc 116 ．
Tyd \(\omega\) тpinac 459.
тугос，on－93．95．102． 177.185. 197．314．335．356．361．363．＊Ad 11
\(2 y^{2 H}\)＊218． 299.

¿EMOBODh 187.
¿YrTorjd \(\phi \epsilon\) III．III． 218.
eyropila 369.
EYRoctacic 19.
EYTOTAKH 284．
2YTotacce 2g．31．
\(\phi=4\) Ad 35.
وגkidplon 472.
qOONOC
refonoc 5.
dilectdtoc 83．
\(\phi_{1}[0 K \lambda \lambda \in-1] 87\).
中idokalid 87.
ф1रocoф1d 355.
форе1
фponimoc 434.
中yild 487.
\(\phi_{y} \lambda \lambda \lambda k H 209\).
фHCHC gúbrs 469.
фWNH SNHP \＆C． 490.
x山pe 268．330．396．Ad 28.
\(x^{2-1} p \in T E 349\).

xdpize 252．271．401．
xdpic 274.
XdpITCUN 459.
xdpTHC 49．＊97．129． 212.
332. 374. 388. 457.459 .472.

Ad23. Ad25. Ad 65.
XEIPOTONEI 2g-34.36. Ad7 \(X H P d 67\) 0. 129. 266.267.
XHPE 459.
? XIT\& 327.
\(\overrightarrow{X M 5} 164\).
XONH, p-176? 325.
\(M d-381\).
? xoc (? Coptic) 307.
\(x\) petd 36.61.97. 153.160.175.
\(177.179 .182 .190 .214-227\).
228. 240. 245. 248.257 .288.
296. 327. 328.334. 340. 343.
346. 353. 360.376 . Ad 27.Ad 47. Ad 56 .
\(X P \in \omega C T E 31.156 .161 .173\). 194. 202. 315.3g1.455? Ad 16

Ad 17. Ad 18.
xpHCIMOC 434.
XPIстос, MN-Ad45.Ad60. XPICTIANOC 73. 135.
XPYCOY 424.425. 427. 428.
XpW 165 .
\(x\) wipic 218. 353.360 .406 .450.

Чd \(\lambda \lambda \in 1371\).
乡d入THPION 248. 459.

\section*{COPTIC WORDS．}
\(\lambda=\epsilon\).
ABOX 94．99．456．

dMATE 271 ．
dрнс Ad 62.
dpol 137.
dTETN－ 137.
dTot－Adg．Ad 62.
deon，deoyn 94．329．
B入xd Ad．54．
\(x \in M d 312\).
\(\lambda=0\) ．
dEIK，dik 254．261．385．
dNAK 267.
Epdy 136.
EPTAB 205．207． 208.
Ecdy 136.
IdTE 229.
MMdE1 289.
MMAK 276.
MMAY Adss．
MMdN 137． 185.
NABE 254.
NedT 224.
Tגд万人 138.
Tadry 152.
PAMTE 352
proyng 133.
PMdNT Ad 58.
CdN 186．Ad 4g．
cdoy 138.
cdy 188.
CATM \({ }^{367}\) ．
TNNAY，TNMDOY 136.186
210．229．361．
（）dEIG 93.
qadakotce 181．igo．
qace 276.
2BAC 239.
qWaN 269.
x́dy \＆\＆．181．185．191． 210. 229．241． 349 ；
DBAKHINE 162 （r．31g）．
\(\lambda=\epsilon\) ．
d）AIccid 22 ．
2ditimoc 30．Ad 46 ． \(\alpha_{1} \cong\) ol．
omalwe 457.

WHE 467．
，WITI Ncoyd 499.
—— 504.
dKCdTE 138？316．
d入kit 4．77．
dAke v：pke．
dMdqTE 30．35．117．180．
dMgH 195． 328.
arrang 116．＊／31．285．Ad 42.
dreq＊145． 146 ．
drime Ad4．
dref tite 40g－415．417－
-421.424 .425 .426 .429 .430 ． Ad 2.
dTHYE＊308．Ad 25 ．
driye 342.
גा० 459.487
dpIKE 188．268．381．
dpeyin 200．203．Ad42．
Ac，ver 322.
？dc Ad 55 ．
dde 235.
ACK，\(x \lambda \in 1-482\).
dex 472.
\(\lambda T-\) ，regative．
Nattamok 367.
NATXITY 83.
［505．
ded．498．499．500． 502.504.
？dedT \(\omega\) TY 472.
de，t－375．
dqoy（or radoy） 149.

Bdamite 172.
？Bdé彡 262 ．
Bdimooy 149．150． 15.
Bal 379.
BANE，MHPEN－ 180.
Balmoy 507.
BAD ot 346.
Bגpeq 340.
Bdpwif 379.
BO甲WT 459.
Bawap 469.
Bdwoyp 468.
Baq \(\lambda+\lambda\)（or Bdq \(\lambda+\lambda \epsilon\) ） 179.
Bdqce 121．37．［Ad41．］？
Beke 5\％88． 771.185 .313 .361 ．

BECE \(213.28 \%\)
BHCE 374．Ads\％．
BETH 472 ．
BHTE 459.
BIP 476.
－Noerk＊ig9． 352.498.
－NCOPT 465.
\(B 1 p \in N X \in B B \in C \quad 335\).
B入xe 40．48．68．75． 120.142. \(160-163.165 .168 .175 .176 .1 \mathrm{~g} 5\).
203．228．236． 245.315 .341 ．
355．373．377．392．467．Ad 16 ． Ad 17．Ad 18．Ad 52.
Blxd Ads4．
BHCXE 157.181.
\(B \lambda \lambda x \in 217\).
BNNE 213．372．Ad 4．Ad 67．
－GHM 287.
BHNE 4955 ．
Bot，wh． 78 ．
Buk，transitive 74．\({ }^{\text {，} 187.226 .}\) 229．287．293．305．340？． 354. 461．462．Ad2．
BPPE 145.220 .235 .391 .402.
Bwl，ut．285，transit． 319 ．
－EBOX，vif．＊94．133． 229. Ads．
———，noum \(27 .{ }^{\text {＊} 99.455 . ~}\)
Bod，noun 40.
？BWNE 368.
？Buy，r－ 212.
\(\Gamma=\kappa\) ．
Гe kaí 385.
TRMICION 455.
「ATd 30.
广enchthe，kocrótys 408.
？TEPATC 154.
SEPITMA 18.
MEPTOYPIOC 140.

просГHNEI 94．384．
\(r=x\) ．
G人d JHCTOC 165.
\(\Gamma=6\) ．

FHTH 327．Ad 52.

CITH 434.
TEPTEP 364.
\[
\Delta=T \quad 254 \text { passim }
\]
\[
\epsilon=\lambda
\]

E－PHY 372.385.
EXN 10．30．72．140．19A．
NEK 241.254.
\(\pi \in \mathcal{E}\) Y 198 ．
\(\epsilon=\lambda l\).
एe，KE KX́́ 315． 385.
ETEMD 271.
GTId 14 ．
\(\epsilon=\epsilon 1\) ．
EMHTI 17．
GTEAH SO．
\(G=E_{Y}\).
KINAENEKEg2．
\(\epsilon=01\) ．
JENETO 311.
ETEMOC，\(q \in T E M O C ~ 42.86\) 155.157 .160 .163 .166 .311.
\(\lambda \in T\) ON 142． 188.
CTEXE，CTEKOI 81.204 .422
GENONI\＆ 135 ．
\(\epsilon=Y\) ．
KEPETM\＆ \(24 g\) ．
\(\lambda \in \pi I 254\).
qЄTOBOdH 187.
EBIHN 71． 302.
EBIW 487．
\(\in B o \lambda \mathrm{M}-\) ，Gecause of 275 ．
EBPG 207．226？．
EBp1 大219．303？．306．370．
BPd 230.462.
ByI 482．Ad 18.
BpHy 461.
BPHYE 452 ．
\(\epsilon_{1}=\) dl．
EITI 65．160． 301.
Keфd人EION 368.
\(\epsilon 1=01\) ．
¿ETEIMOC 43.
EI \(\in\) BOX 51．168．187．221．314．
EldT，TCABO－ 386 ．
？EIdqOYE 169 ．
GE（OU OYESE） 348 ．
EJE，\(\pi-148\).
EIEBT 144．148． 355.

EEST 14：．Ad 67. EIBT 439 ．
AHB 477.
GNE，T－468．
？EINE（OT KEINE） 2,6 ． EINE EBOX 297.
－EqOYN 40．199．
？ElO 241．
lop 308.
\(x 1-121\).
Ejpe ？intransit．82．Ad 36 ． MdNTAKH N－28．221．
EIC，since 133． 252.
EIC midoroc \(\& C^{\frac{\hbar}{*}} 107^{-113.123}\) 206．Ad 43.
GITN＊ist．Ad 4.
（th）228．229．23i．Ad 56 ．
E00y pl．Ad 34.
EOYOOYE 454.
Giwr，spiritical father． patriarch，TEN－ 280 ．
———TOYAAB Adsg
Gp，MNT－2g． \(4 g^{3} \cdot 79 \cdot 90\) ．
98．103． 300 ．
\(\pi \in N-\pi d=36.40 .41 .86^{6}\) 188． 312.313 ．Ad4． 4.
MNT－GTOYdAB 94 104？ 115 ？
\(\Pi \in N-, \pi d-\in T O Y \Delta \Delta B\) 29．30．33．35．45． 47 50？．51． 81 85．94．104？． \(344.486^{?}\) ．
\(\pi \in T O Y A D B N\) N－ 34. 46．48．79．311．
dJIWeyNHN—go． XOEIC \(N\)－or \(\angle C\) N ——etoyad 31. 44． \(52.93^{2} 97.288\).
T POC［TATHC］N—— \(g^{3}\) ．
priest，2g6．3g6．
\(\Pi_{d}-\in\) TOYdd 335 ．
MNT－99．248． 260.
\(\Pi \in T O Y 2 d B N-383\) ．
dTIOCN－ETOYdOB 396. MANOYTE N－4gno． 219． \(297 . \quad[A d 67\). MEPIT N － 349 g ． 350. XOEIC N－260．389？．

Ad 33.
deacon，TpOCTAT，\(N\)
ETOYded 106.
MNT－ \(4044^{2}\) ．
begoumenos，\(\theta \in \circ \emptyset o p o c\) \(\mathrm{NXOGIC} \mathrm{N}-389\). monk， 165. anchorite，MNT－，\(X O \in I C\) \(N\) —— \(\in 0 Y \lambda A B 378\) ． without title，32．98． 122.126 .176 178．180．217．224． 233.253 .267.
294． 323.324 .347 .352 .357.
360． 361.367 .376 .481.
MNT－128．178．183．198．
204． 212 ． 213.224 .24 H .288 .28 g
284．285．302．334．394－373．
384．397．Ad 27.
MNT ETOYAsB 12 g ．
152.195 .348 .361 .371 .370.
—ETOYdia B 129．195． 226.
254． 339.371 .374 .386 ．Ad 50. LOEIC N－GTOYAAB

Ad 61 ．
［280．
dFIWCYNH N－ETOYA\＆B
MXNOYTE N－197．
MEPIT -252 ．Ad 57.
－ETOYdd 3385.
－EOCEBEId \(N\)－ 33 g ． TPOCTRTHCN－3gO． \(\epsilon_{1 T}=\epsilon 1 \omega T+323.336 .481\) ．

Ad 23.
\(1 T=\) EILT 186 ．
（v． 145.463 ）
［274．362
ElOTE，spiritual 74．i64．273．
ElGT，Garley 122．Adi5．Ad 18.
ElWqE 136．289．304．309．461．Ad 26
Elwe oyßd 139.
CTIWQE \＆vars． 139 ．＊206．Ad 20
ЄKんT 450.
end Ad 55 ．
\(\in \lambda 00 \lambda \in\) 237．Ad 56．
d人a入1 502．504．506．
GMdY 484.
EMNT 141．
GIMNT 144．Ad3．
ENiTUTE 466.
Eாdele，\(\in \Pi d \in \operatorname{Ad} 38\).
EPHT，nokn ig．
—，v6．13． 15.
EgKIC NEINB 477.
E९TOB，\＆甲TOB，\＆\(\rho / \rho\) ，\(T A B \& C\).
161．170．198．200． 201.202205.
207．208．257．318．361．456．460． 462.
－NdpGiM 203.
——EBPI 219.
——NNOEIT 463.
－NOPK 497.
－NCIMCIM 187.
－＿Ncoyo 129． 180.206.
307．Adi6．Ad 18．Ad 30.
Ec OOY 184 375．453． 459.465. ECdY 136 ．
ETOOT－，with CQdi 43. \(\epsilon_{Y}=\epsilon 0\) ．

ӨeYロOcioc 444.
\(\epsilon_{Y}=00 Y\)
TBNEVE 259． 263.
EYW，pledge 270.
EyW 116.405.
EGWTJ \(p-29\) ．
Eyd－\＆c．，future 125．130．204． 255．329．482．if．Ad 51. Kd－375，4d－271．
？EqE，EIqH Ad 47．
EQH \(17^{3 .}\)
EथHY 453.
EQOYN，progd－ 60.
？
EXiN－（swear）about 116 ．
E6wn 455 ．
Eroone，pl． 371.
\(z=c\) ．
ZdpdnimN 456.
THPMHZEON 333.
\(H=d\).
MNTHN 198． 207.
NHMHY \＆c． 181.269.
NHG \＆C．181．327．335．Ad 18.
Ad 54.
\(H=\lambda)\) ．
KH Kaí 360.
oyXHI Ad 27.
\(H=E\).
HPENE 381． 499.
CTOIXH \(10 \%\) ．
\(\mathrm{H}=01\) ．
AIHKHTHC 378.
CTHXET parsim．
KHNWTHC 407.
\(H=y\).
dTIWCHNH 93.
KINTH［NEYE］ 175 ．
入HTEI 25.

MAPTHPOC 165.
пTECBHTEPOC 69．269．366．
TPOCTHNE1 94．384．
CHNASE 98.
THITOC 177．335． 363.
нрत 74．104．160．167． 213.232.
234．235．236．238．257． 284. 306．452．456．501．503． 505. Adi7．Adzo．Ad 40．Ad49．Ads6
 \(A B B_{1 O} g^{6}\) ．
ABBO 33.
\(\theta_{N O}\) 88．89．185．200．218．220．221．
\(1=01\).
2dTIMOC 30.
OMIOC 145 ．
ФIBAMMWN 219.
\(J=Y\) ．
MPOCKINEI 99．195．
\(K=\Gamma\) ．
dKגITH passim．
ZYKH 104.
？HNEKH 167.
KגAHKECIC 459.
KIWPKioc 136.
KNWMH 81.
Kрдмдтоуфорос 195.
lokoc 314.
прдККМд 157.
cdpKCNH 28.
qOMODOKE 393.
2YாOTAKH 284.
\(k=x\) ．
Kpld 245.
cTOIKE1 318.
\(k=6\) ．
dBAKHINE 162 ．
Kd入deT 459.
？Kdா 133.
？KI［x］Ad 18 ．
\(K N\) ，vG．passim．
KPdMTE 202.
Kんw 83．232．360． \(367^{7}\) ．
？NdK ig6．
TEKWG 11．114．281． 347.
molk \(2 g 1\).

TWKE 27 ．
KdEIC \(21 \%\) ．
？Kdie 229 ．
KdKe 314．末345．361．366．Ad55．
Kad，wt：463．
Kd入duluyTE 149． 150.
\(K \lambda \lambda \in \sigma_{2}\) ．
K 2 lkil 454.
KdMH 100.
？KגMCIME 479.
KДMTE 213.
K入ND－入入入। 504.
кגत 468.
Kdc 174.
KdT 465.
？KdTy． N 157．
？Kacye 49 ？
Kde 142．Ad3．Ad 20.
KBdB 94.
\(K \in \in 1=K \in\) ，fam． \(7_{2}\) ．
\(K \in T\) 13． 17.
？KEINE（or EINE） 296 ．
KEHCE 352.
？KE \({ }^{\text {HA }} 363\).
\(K \in \lambda K I \lambda 466\)（v．KalkId）
\(k \lambda \lambda \lambda, k \lambda_{H} \lambda 218.221\).
K入OM NBдршT 459.
K入 \(\psi 7\)
？K0，\(\pi\)－ 355 ．
KO入E 358 ．
KONESOY v．xoy．
\(K O Y=K \in 93.177\) ．太186． 221.229 254． 271.358 ？ \(361^{?} .373^{3}\) ．Ad 54 Ad 67.
KOY N － \(\mathrm{F}_{123}\) ． 353 ．of． 465.
Koyl 115．24．254．384．Ad 2g．
KOYX（or \(2^{2 k \operatorname{Koy} x}\) ） 476 ．
Kpl 362.
kpoy 192.
Kpoy 164．220． 375.
kpO q Ad 54.
KgpM 284.
Kw，Kad－\＆c．62．103． 115.145. 177．179．186．248．254．276．［57 292． \(327^{7}\) ．341．380．Ad4P．Ad \(-\epsilon\) Bol 49．78．94．122． 128. 129．212．252．275．278． 332. 366．374．388．390．Ad 25 ．Ad65． ETOOT－ 232 ．
－Eqpal 12.
—— NCd 40．72．73．
— NTOOT－ 29.


KwB 42 ．
KHB 105． 296.404.
？K \(\omega\) 人 188 ．
\(K \omega \lambda \in 358\).
Kwhe \(5 \%\) ．
6ul2 \(\%\)
万wp 4 r．
？KWPE（or wpq） 358 ．
KWT 366 ．
\(\longrightarrow, p-206\).
KWTE 15． 113.
 KdldKOC 385. \(\lambda d d y\) 125．140． 167. ＊256． 337.

入ddyE 84．230．Ad 46 ．
\(\lambda d y \in\) 108．110．111．131．157． 161. 162．165．208．315．Ad 20．Ad 34 Ad 43．Ad60．
入dKHNT 459． 472.
入dMXET 570.
入dydNE，\(\lambda d \omega\)／49．61． 107. 108．111．114．116－119．121． 122. 132．139．173．268．382． 452 ． Ad26．Ad 42 ．
入dayNHy 128.
入dunvioy 120.
\(\lambda\) dunviy so．Ad 60.
？\(\lambda \in\) Mdef 186.
入HMHB 50g．
入o 97．103？．306．487．Ad 67．
\(\lambda 01 \underset{x}{ } \in 477\).
入olre 14.
lok \(\mathrm{K}_{2} 7\) ．
入o6 352 ．
\(\lambda d 6192\).
？入ode 170.
？人oyt 292 ．
入wke 459 ．
\(\lambda \omega \leq K 41\) ．

Md，church or monastery 32 87．106．1192． 253.290.
—— \(Є\) TOYdגB 227.355 .383 vo. desctiful 36．57．58．63．91．＊大o5． 122．225．344．361．384． 385.
——，dwelling 68．115．311．313．

354．368．376．379． \(386 . \star_{462 .}\) 485．Ad38．Ad49．Ad5g． Ad60．Ad 61.
——NNKOTK 29．30．31．33． 34． 35.
Egoyhy 34 （4．30．32）
－Npxwze 472.
Md as conjunction 大48．196． 295. 300.
dMd 173 ．
2dMd 117 ． \(119.296 .359 .452 .456^{6}\)
gdतMd Ad 38.
？ETBEMd 174.
—，vG．？ 114.127 .201 .233.
MddxE，MdxE，T－
－NEBPI 306.
－incoyo＊i65． 206.
—？NeMOY 217.
－239．241．267？．462．465． 476．Ad／18．
Male 210 ．
MANKAMOY才 180.
MdTOI \(113.253^{1}\) ．
MdTOY 208.
Mdy，Mddy 73．132．145． 201.
242．340．381．Ad 3．Ad 58.
Mxy－\＆c．，not negative 136 ．
MayE 114．341． 453.
Mdq．Tid 447.
\(M \in \in Y \in\), pri－，noun 216.
MEIPE 3I．
MHNE，M－31．32．255．294．
MHTE，T－Ad 4.
MHCY＝MHHGE 83 ．
MINE 249． 397.
MICE，w． \(2 g 2\).
MHCE，usury 2g．154．162．170．
181．189．258．454．Ad 17.
Miye 124．335．
MIXKE 465 ．
MMAY 310．312．350．378． 481.
MMON，wh．negat．107．132．257． CN — 321 ．
MNTA \＆C．2UB NMM－ \({ }^{*} 44\) ． 119.157 .208 .230 .316.
（4．167．303．）
MMON，adv6．4g．大83．98． 115.
122．133．137．179．180． 185.
195．254．．336． 339.340.
353．397．402．Ad \({ }_{27}\) ．Ad34
Ad 46．Ad 66.
MNKE，？place \(\star_{\text {S3．} 307 .}\)

MNTPE 29．44．82．145．160．167． \(175.184 .215 .218 .294,310.312\).
313． 375. Ad 44.
——（or MAPTYPOC）46．48．158
Mooue 57．133．太140．180， 376 ．
Ad 64.
Mooy，Moy，water \(170^{?}\) ． 172 2．198．
－NBD \(=487\).
TBOI－149．150． 15 ．
MOCN 216.
MOYE，\(\pi \in-495\).
MOYE，TE－ 469.
MOYE，T－116．FF． 382.
MOYP EqOYN 15． 93.
MHP 174．188．Ad54．
－，MHP \(\in\) ，noun＊114． 180 ．
大 324.341 .364 .365 .474.
MOYPE 205.
MOYCyT 249．253．292．Ad 46．
MOYq，MWq，MEq 27．＊5． 138.
140．154．167．168．169．174，197．
199．2g6．303．307． 335.361 .366
396．397．482．486．503．Ad20． Ad 44．Ad 56 ．
Mox6 235.
MPPE 97．©F．MHP．
\(M \in[\rho p \in]\) 114．

MTO，\(\pi\)－189． 310.
MTON，MOTN 50．220． 228.252
276．293． 310.487 .492.
Ad 57．Ad 67 ．
M×wl 210.
\(N N=N\) 75．129．311．321．Ad14．
\(\mathrm{N}-\) ，at the value of 192 ．
Nd－，to 94：126．165．174．180．
229．256．257．283．292．305． 311 337．355．368．371．472．Ad 42 ．
Nd－，circa 287.
Nd，prr－52．196．235．258． 278.
Nd，vG．，alore Ad 27.
NAT Ad 46.
\(N \in T\) 379． 466.
NEQ 191．212．213．217．347．352． 380．Ad56．
N Nu入 \(\boldsymbol{H}_{\boldsymbol{\prime}}\) Ad 48.
Ne6w，vb．Ad 13.
NHBY 487.
NHGE，\(\div\) CdNNHGE．
NHT 355.

NHI，vb．transit． 403.
\(\mathrm{NHY} \in \mathrm{BO}\)（42．43．86．155． 166 168．295．297．315．349． 376 ． Ad 2？．Ad 12．Ad 25．
v．EI．\(\in B_{0}\) ．
NKOTK，Md N－13．30．31．32．34－ 35． 41.87.
NMMAK，NET－（formula） 49. 90．104． 117.181 .272 .291 .348
NOBE 275．375． 390.
peyp－104．190． 227274. 330.390 .397. Ad 28.

NOESK 72.73 .105 ．
NOEIT 463 ．
NOYB 44．113．145．160．165．175． 191. 296．405．Ad43．Ad60．Ad 62
\(20 Y-315\) ．
NOYT，WNE N－ 145.
？NOYTS 270.
MOYT 361.
NOYTE，dealare Gefore God 159. 215． 481.
\(\in T B \in \Pi — 52.189 .258 .322\)
M\＆1——，MNTMXI—— 29 132．134．137．209．219． 228. 243．249．259．266．269． 297 304．366． 368.382 .386 ． 488．Ad5．［Ad26
NOY\＆，nokn 218．221． K \(_{324.364 .365}\) Noq \({ }^{*} 13 \mathrm{~g} .308 .347\) ，NWg 324. 471．Ad 54.
？NdOYQ，wr 381.
NOq EBOA 62.
［34．8．
NOYRM 104．241．272．273．339．
Ndqpe \(\in \operatorname{Bod} 114\).
NOYX，NOX，Ne．61．7i．72．241． 294．AdI．
——EBOX 44． 73.
NOYXE EBOX 72 ．
—EXN Ad 60．
Nof，rug
E9O－ 25.
\(2 g\).
MaK \(=\) Mos \({ }^{2 g .33}\)
NTdPE－大254．Ad 25.
NTE，prepos． 450.
NTNE－＝NTETN－Ad38．Ad60 cf． 61 ．

KOYP \＆vars．342．459．477． Ad 48.

OEIK 90．127．196．197．199． 352． 380.498. Ad． 58.
detk de．195：254．361． 385 ．
\(01=d 1\).
MOIMOYTE \(35 \%\) ．
201 BC 24.
\(01=E\).
MOINTOI 45.
\(01=\epsilon 1\).
CTEXO1 81.
\(01=H\) ．
KスOIPONOMOC 4.
oce－42．116．Ad 14.
ock 459 ．
oyd，one 179．214． \(244^{\circ} .333^{\circ}\) ．
TOYET Ad．4．
？oy\＆\(\in\)（or \(\epsilon \epsilon\) ） \(3 \uparrow 8\) ．
oyd，\(x 1\)－81．Ad4．
oyd，w6．大／22．168．174．198．234 244（4）．327．Ad38．Ad62．
Oyd\＆B 106.394.
oydele，gM－\＆vars．156． 293 Ad 16．Ad 17 ．Ad 60.
OYd \(\epsilon\) ，rour 181.
OYdEY，vG． 363.
oydTE，nour 371．
——，wr． 504.
OYBA v：EJQE．
OYE，2HTR－303．
OYHY 403.
OYE PHTE in formula trooc－
－KYNE \＆C． 49 vo． 50.52 .90
93．94．97．178．286．302． 322.
339．350．353．368．383． 400 ．
Ad 28.
［402
OYEw， N －，without +228.328
oyeqcdgrve，wr．Ad 46 ．
OYEPHTE gl．
OYHHB，MNT－33．36．87．
OYNT－\(\epsilon\)－（a debt）Ad38．Ad62
OYOEIN，sum light 377 ．
oYoIne ridite．
OYOQC 455.
oyTde 472.
oy \(\omega\) ，raply 52 ．
oyw B cy 455 ．
OY由M 73．254．310．312．Ad 10 ．
oýung 375 ．
OYWNQ \(355^{\circ}\) ．
——EBod 78．113．
oywp，ob．Ad 67．（？oywpq）
oywpe 189．342．Ad58．

OYAPQ EqOYN \(\leqslant 81\) ．Ad 41 ． oyope 79．194．325． ——BO入 343． 481.
Oywcy 257.324.
oywTe 36 ．
oywTe 35.
OYATE 459.
oydTqE 465 ．
oydTec Ads\％．
oywh 39．68．70．72．80．89．90． 100．101．106．122．133．174．185． 186．198．200．203．205．218． 294. 230．233．235．244．253．257． 284
285．290．2gg．303．316． 327. 347． 354.362 .366 .375 .378 ． 379．385．386．＊51．Ad47．
Ad 57．Ads5．
\(p-A_{d} 47\).
［436．
oywing 83．189．228．301．353．
dywe 99.
OY\＆u） C 335．
oyway 344.
oywut 50.286.
oywe fe．40．116．121．137． 183. 267．316．361．363．386．401． \(466^{\circ}\) ．Ad 17.
\(\omega q \in=\) oywqe 436 ．
0y
oywxe K \(_{403}\) ．
oyox Ad 57.
oycyart 455.
OYqOp，plaxt name 487.
oyqdp 468.
Dyखd1 49．72．79．243．348．354．
396．Ad 27．Ad33．Ad 67.
\(\omega q \in=O q \in 286\).

Md－，possessive，prod－ 86.
Thdy 423．Ad57？［Ad42
Tidue 166．185．232．289．416．
rewe 30g．
Thay 145.165.
ritag 138．142．144．147． 149.
15．172．194．304． 413.414 .415 ．
417．450．Ad3．
Пd \(2!1, T-148\).
TE，T－，abrove 87．138．149．482
\(\Pi \in X \in Y, \Pi \in \Sigma \in \mathscr{G} 198\).
\(\pi \in Z \in K\) Ad62．
\(\pi 1214190\).

R！CE 211． 466 ．
TWCE 466 ．
riptig 100．122．192．454． nule 346．
तwir 119 ．128．152．224．239． 266．30g．Ad2．
Twlk 48．Ad 15．Ad 28. ——BOA is6．291．
nugk 221.473.
Tजр6 103． \(289^{\circ}\) ．
пजp又 9．13．14．72．244．393．
rown 142．450．Ad4．
TAGN，w6． 37 ．
\(\pi \omega q 240\).
Tux 6159 ．
nobe 473.
Madt，？negat．fict． 384.
\(p\) v．גpIAMID．
\(p d\) ，part \｛46．220．307．315． 482.
pdN 306．394．396．404．487．
KdTd NEY－104．117．121． 181．216．335． 348.
 304．319．393．Ad 15.
PIN 126 ．
PdT，חdTCN－ 4.
pdqpeq 46g．
pdeTE，T－240．
Р入きT今，5－450．
pHC 46．48．50．65．109．141．144： 224．225．229．253．305．307． 310．321． 327.342 ．Ad 34. Ad 55．Ad 59．Ad 62.
TAPHC 148．\＆f． 156 ．
？PHTE 27.
pl 14 g.
？PIME 254 ．
pRE \(=\) d PKE 303 ．
po 145．147．149．150．233．305．Ad 19
роє 1 C 29．30．32．34．35．106．太166．
252．485．Ad46．
pOMTE 98．108．109．110． 132.
pooyu） 57.58 .133 .204 .219.
poyeG 103．Ad 10.
ppo 407． 408.
pwoy，plur． \(52.37 \%\)
pCOYE，\(N-375\).
९WME，NOKN－+119.121 .240.

Ad34．Ad 4g．
pM－8g．
pOYM－AAg．
pWM－ 404 ．
pusy 372 ．
pwyє \(\star_{115.249 .} *_{298}\).
？poug．．，ror． 103.
pa）wn 368.465.
\(c=2 . \quad\) GIKOCTSTHC AdSe． C \(\beta\) B 434 ．
Cdl 354.
CAIN 379.
CAMHT 2A4．
CANABAKHINE 162 ．
CdNNH6E Ad 4g．
cdxu 36.
c \(1 \times 0133\).
c24，N－331．Ad 40.
CWQ，\(\pi\)－40．
cdgne 133.
cagoy 70.
\(\operatorname{cdg} 468\).
CBTWT Ad 46 ．
\(c B \omega, f-A d: 3\) ．
\(\longrightarrow, Z_{1}-385.401\).
ce 244.
\(c \in N-\) ，daughter of 207.
ceel，pron Adig．
cEKCWT，T－ 306.
ceno kig＇．Ad 54．
CHT 472.
？
cifm v．cor．
cIKd，WNE N－ 270.
CIMCIM 大187． 456 ？\(^{?}\) Ad 30.
cinne Adig．
？©！T，\(\because-128\).
cIT，\(r\) G． 370.
－EBOX 287.
ciqE，wr．Ad 4g．
CKENITICE 211． \(46^{\circ}\) ．
？CKI，wh．289．
CND2 237.
CMN 79．107．112．124．159．160．
167．171．203．2：8．219．221． 299
304．404．409．413． 420.424.
426．429．430．Ad 37．Ad． 44 ． Ad 64.
CMONT 172．179．204．467． CMME 378 ．Ad 52 ？

CMOT；KATA —— NIM 52. 93．98．178．209．255． 259.
262．276．285．302．396．400
CMOY，rb．
\(\because X O \in I \subset \in \mathcal{A}\)＿dc．\({ }^{*} 53\) ． 54．61．62．64．67．69．75．76
\(79^{?}\) ．80．105．126．152． 184.
211．246．247． \(259.261-\) \(-266.269 .277-281.293\). 291．293．317．323． 327.337
370．484．Ad2．Ad 45. Ad53．Ad 59.
——，nown＊66．＊go． 136.138 197． 210.282 ． \(401.469^{3} .494\)
——？ 167.361.
CNDYe 474.
CNHT \(=\) CNHY Ad 61．
CNOYY 453.
CNTE 3I4．
——Ad 4.
COBI 314.
COBTE 49．153．Ad 57．Ad 67．
coE，noun，COT－ 264.
十 —— 254.
COGIG NKEPEX 68．459．
NQBOC \({ }^{\text {t } 68.241 .403 .467 ~}\) Ad 30 ．
\(\cos 116\) ．
－\(\omega 116\) ．
CONE Ad 46 ．
COOT， \(\mathrm{p}-2 \mathrm{~g} 4\).
cooy，7－ 455.
coy，Pd－ 220.
CoOYTN，N－Ad 47．
cort Nogith 33.
corr．．．corr．．．Ad 67．
－ 94.
Copt 465.
Edpt 320.
COT，NG． 254.
COT，nown 245.
COTBEY 270.
COY \(=C \in-{ }^{\prime}=284.467\) ．［Ad 61
COYHNT－，noun 248． 365.
COYO 139． 165.180 .204 .206 .257.
307.342 ． 453 ． 456 ．460．462

4g9．Ad 2．Ad 16．Ad 18. Ad 30.
cof 300 ．
CITH 434.
crip 473.
cPYE 195． 324.
cpoyt 15． 331.
cteswqe v．eimqe．
CTO 288．Ad 60 ．
CTOI 362 ．
CTENOYYE 335.
CX2T 131.
col 254．310．312．Ad／o．

chK Ad40．
？c WK，r－ 32 ．
cג入K 348.
CWMNT 379． 386.
cWOYR 41.
——EqOYN 234.
cwp \(\in B 0 \lambda\) 406．Ad60．
cんT 385.
c \(\omega\) TY 255.235.
cwuy 17．62．太70．
cw以T 61．Ads．
— \(\in B_{0} \lambda_{61}\) ．
cwhe \(A_{122.303 .482 . ~ A d ~}^{18}\) ． cwx 158.370 ．
cq NGWB 459.
cedr，noun 88．136．193． 223.224 300．329．393．Ad 33.
——，rb．Ad 38.
coyqoyp 16.
crpaq 15.
？Td－
TdPHC 148.
TdXEMH 156.
TAB，iG6．（？TAYO） 348.
TABE 245 ．
Th \(\in 10\) ．
ETTAEIHY，in titles 52.
90．93．97．98．103．104． 127.129
176．178．183．209． 243.245.
252．253．255．259．262． 268 ． 276．285．302．322．329． 334. 339.340 .341 .356 .362 .375 ． 379．381．396．397．398． 400 Ad 28 ．Ad 33.
Tdloy \(2 g\) ．
TdK NxOI 148.
T \(\lambda K \in, \rho \in \mathcal{G}\)－ 335.
Tddo 140.158 .160 ．180．＊196． 198．227．342．354． 360.459 ． 464．509．Ad 22．Ad49．

TdATEX 496． 504.
Ta入 60 271． 379.
TdNO 大，33．Ad 46 ．
TdNW 244.
？TANIT 180.
TANgO 254.
Tar 472.
丁גாड 459.
Tגpк0 276.
？TdT，जG．377．（cf．Td 75．）
Tdyo 14．21．30．39．65．73．74．122 215．227．254．298．300． 305. 310.312 .363 .365 .367 .370. 371．481．AdI．Ad4o．Ad48
\(T d Y \in G d x \in\) Ad so．
TABO 187.
TAqO 14．68．＊go．94．＊108．147． 148．149．157．231． 252.257. 271．284．330．345．377．Ad 4．Ad 40．Ad 52.
TBBO 31.
TBNOOYE 75．152．222．259． 263．264．265．273．277．278 279． 287.
TE，erclitic 434.
TE入KO 381 ．
TVOY＝TEN OY 30.33 .51 .60 .61 62．72．80．88．100．179． 221. 224．225．229． 253.297 .316 324．404．Ad 45.
NTENOY 160． 385.
THHBE 450.473.
十BC71．
？†kIE，wh．（or kIE） 372 ．
ТME 46．＊61．133．386．Ad 47．
DIme Ad 34.
foy，\(\pi\)－ 455 ．
TTWN 44． 194.
TKO EBOX 244.
Tho \(\in q 0 Y N 244\).
TMMO 284． 379.
\(T N B O \in B O \lambda 386\) ．
TO，nour \(168^{?}\) ． 306 ．
—，w6． 352.
TOE 220．Ad4．
TOEIC 245.
TOOT，\(N-107 \mathrm{\& c} .125 .456\). PATR－ 58.
TOOYE＝ZTOOYE 60.
TOOY 141．284．太371．407．408． ＊Ad 22.
nei－ 106 ．
——，with place－name 101. 184．209．248． 310.
TC\＆BO EIAT 386.
TCANO 79．K 22.306.
TCTO \(\in\) Bod 271．371．Ad2．
TWBE \(452^{2}\) ．
——Ad 58 ．
TAB Ad 58.
TWBQ Ad 55 ．
TwK 164：．327．361．
TAKC थHT Ad 50.
TんKр 379.
TOXEM 254.
TWNE 384．Ad63．
Thoyn \(71.271^{\prime}\) ．
－Eqpd1 116 ．
Twpe，जா－33．174．302．Adg．
－ \(330^{\circ}\) ．
Twipk，wh．
\[
\text { TApK } 145 .
\]

т \(\omega\) ри 375．
TWPT 147．149．150．Ad 4.
TWT 13．313．378．
TdT 129.
？THT Ad 57 ．（ \(\mathrm{v}, 103\) ）
Twly，Tou，noun 14.62. 234？．239． 284.
—，nome，divcese 40.167 395.467.

TEGY 23 g.
Tんuy，w6．49．74．90．94．105． 122．347．370． 374.383 .385 Ad．I．Ad ig．
ETTHM 3035.
Tw？，noun 222．304．422．
，U6．166． 321.
Tw6＇ 7 ． 271 ．A．d 13.
Tw \(\sigma c\) Ad 67.
\(T \omega=x\) ．
TWHME 165.
T6גE10 268.
\(Y=\epsilon\).
Y，prepos． 119.
y入dx／ 136.
ipooyemid 369.
cy Ad 54.
CYNTE 100． 235.
QYTEMOC 157．160．
\(Y=H\) ．
qydide 174.

Mdpdk入ycIc 253.
cMY 282.
ThXY \(17^{6 .}\)
\(Y=01\) ．
CTYXI 300.
\(\omega=\lambda \gamma\) ．
NW 301．
CNW 347． 477.
qNW Ad 43.
\(\omega=o \gamma\) ．
cmw 66，广MW 334.
\(\omega=E O Y\) ．
\(\in T B \omega\) 327．Ad 50 ．
\(\omega=0\) YO．
Wl 83.
\(\omega\) ，great．
cid w \(\mathrm{K}_{6}\) ．
？col \(\omega 116\) ．
［357．
\(\omega B \omega, ~ \rho T\)－249．271．338．344．
，reflex．57．58．63．304．
WNE NNOYT 145.
——NCIKd 270.
WNQ 73．254．311．AdI．
ETR，HTT 16．43．84．
wpk 48．91．116．130．131．142．187． \(21 \mathrm{g}\).342.383 rov Ad 4.2.
wpx 88．108．112．153．160．165． 167.169 .172 .203 .218 .306. Ad 42．Ad 47.
wCK 323． 383.
why，wb．67．246．257．402．481．
－\(\in B O \lambda\) Adsg．
－Yusy 255.
WथT 206 ．
\(\omega \underset{N}{ } 361\) ．
\(u=c\).
a）OEIG 459 ．
\(y=2\) ．
जJce 271.
？ज）w
cy प1 174．
जgd， 3 －61．81．91．102．236．319．481． 4．84．Ad 41．Ad 67．
TEI－ 61 ．
200Y \(N\)－ 36 ．
\(p —\)＊ \(53.56 .60 .7^{5} \cdot 7^{6} .91\) ． 96． 97 ．103．104．105． 290.485

511．Ad 2？．Ad／o．
\(t-61\).
\(x 1\) —— 大102．
— N06 95.
－\(\omega\)＊60．
－WHM 60.
——Ndत\＆M1×2HA 28.
——NKdpdKOC 238.
— \(M \Pi B \omega \lambda \in B O \lambda 99\).
－NTAK \(9^{2}\) ．
－M \(=198\).
cf．also 27.
2，BOD MTー \({ }_{4} 1 . \sqrt{3} .54 .56\). 57．61．62．70．71．72．74．77．80．
83．287．Ad I．Ad 12．Ad 48.
जde 27.79 ．
w \(\in 95\) ．
जोdT 189.
जोABOX 144.
जydMdp 487.
ugdNWQ？＝GKNOQ 471 ． uydp＊239．244：459．
पydT，now Ads6．
？G dTidd 366.
u）dy 350 ．
\(p-A d 5 B\) ．
जyduf 350 ．
us on woy 160.228.
c）dy 342 ．
cy \(B H P\) 6． 122.198 .254 .313.
wbんT 465，467．
ajE，？wood， 334.
—，hurdred 33．t 174 ：177．180．186 Ad 30 ．Ad 576 ．
－NNHT 355.
—，in oath 131．Ad 42.
—，vb．＊133．Adg．
－EeOYN 185．
—？ 75.
WENTdHCE \({ }^{*} 212^{2} .217^{2} .467\) ． \(C \in N T \lambda \in C \in 463\) ．
bHM 33．60．195．217．245．287．293 355． 361.362 ．Ad 36 ．
—，with name 249．268． 278. 436． 475.
［457．
ज． \(\mathrm{H} P \in-47.124 .127 .355 .385\).
YHNE \(17^{\circ}\) ．
a）HNHI 363.
鸟H H ． 180 ．
जHYE 227.
ug1 159.403
—Mrd \({ }^{-K K T \omega P ~ * 174 . ~}\)
－NPAKOTE 191．405． ？ydi，wh．Ad 60 ．
widie 381 ．
GINE，nomn 126.287 .339 .371.
—＿，ask leave 10．29．30．32．34．
35． 76.
—，enquire for 116 ，136．198．
——，seek to 393 ．
घInt 61．275．397．
जy！Td，6．6． 172 ．
wikdp Ad 15 ．
w） 60 M 348 ．
जMMO，\(\because \sim 29.79\).
\(0 \mathrm{~N}=\mathrm{g} .172\).
GMOYSE： 466 ．
GMMOYA 207.
amue．
PEC NOYTE 75.225.
252．255．264．265．279． 280 ． 361.396.
ydElGy 93 ．
GOM，wG． 368 ．
woor，vb．Ad 4g．
Goy，\(N\)－，privative with wh． 56．120．199²． 210.232 .247. 249．\({ }_{290.322 .360 . ~ A d 2 . ~}^{292}\) ． Ad16．Ad 49.
—dugy 85.
——n入dNd 77．
WOVE 217.
जoyजT Ad 48.
cy THPG，P－61．189．335． 355.
uppute 220.
जgTd 95.
जTH 466.
wTo 499.
w TOPTP 115．Ad 13.
जTOYHT，\(t-71\) ．
ज）TWPE 29．31．32．36．37．38．42 45．48．81．86．87．133．166．
173．229．230．300．301．305．
Ad 4 ．
？जJWB 459 ．
c）\(O B E 49\) vo．
uydBE 46 g ．
WWKE 472 ．
wh \(\omega \lambda_{\varepsilon}\) ，17－144．149．Ad．4．
जोजो6（ज由人K） 468 ．
山）\(\omega M\) 230．453．大Ad16．Ad 18.
जسNE，wb．94．116．122．137． 252．287．324．335． 383.

ज）\(\omega T\) ，noun 477
－NnOYe t218． 221.
——NCdKId 473．［Ad 56 ．
—— NCdP．5גNH 218．221． \(299^{3}\) ．
－Nedt 183.
—，wh．83．319．3 362．386．393． Ad30．Ad 59.
以กTWPG，v．TWPE．
ज）\(\omega \pi \in\) ，in formula \(\Pi \in T\) जo
－OT NdK THPG 69． 75.
152．186．247． 259.262 .263.
264． \(26 \mathrm{~g} .279 .327 .488^{\prime}\) ．
ujwc 320 ．
जј \(\omega T\) EBOl A＜47．
GWTE 459．Ad47．
जो入T 27．72．189．
ज） \(006 \in 459.473\) ．
cywle，v6．Ad 50 ．
c）was 324 ．
cyday－Ad 60.
जुलपा 204.
जgw 4 ，wh． 297
cy 6 Hp 3.
ug61p 306 ．
\(\overline{\varphi^{\theta}} 494\). Ad 60.
\(q \omega T C \in B 0 \lambda 429\)

2，aspirate．
qdNdTNWCTHC 36．48．84．
\(q=k\) ．
ZOINONID 284.
\(2=W\) Cdq \(B \in 459\).
2d1 72．207．289．Ad 38 ．
\(\varepsilon^{2}+1 B C K_{51} 127\).
qdio 198．Ad 60 ．
文d \(\lambda, \pi-\star_{4.36}\) ．
MNTPM－ 434.
？qd \(\lambda \in 94\).
？qdde入ol 185.
？qddH 164.
¿dily，T－ 353.
g\(d M H 1459\).
¿थत 42.43 .57 ＇．59．65．86． 130 153．154．155．187．293．297．
315．Ad25：Ada6．
\(207185 . *_{295}\) ．
2dT 183．258．Ad 23.
edTHP468．
\(\begin{array}{lll}? & 2 d T \lambda d 彡 & 239 . \\ \text { doyNOYB } & 315 .\end{array}\)
ZOYNOYB 315.
2 BOC 68.193 .239 .241 .368. 376．403．467．Ad 30．Ad 44 Ad 62.
\(2 E\), nour．
t \(\theta \in\) 140．178．180．394．
\(\sigma N \theta E 102\) ． 116.383.
LE，\(\rho M\)－73． 434.
\(\mathcal{E} \in B B \in\) 138．＊461． 462.
QEMX 175．212．217．343．498． 2 HMES 505.
QENEETE 191．294．310．
\(Q^{\mathcal{E N H}} 465\).
Q EPE 466 ．
\(q \in T d q \in, p-160\).
\(\mathrm{Z}^{\mathrm{HBC}}\) 大 41.45 .92 .45 g.
QHKE 71．75．94．209． 255.
256．258－264．267． 269.
270．285．366．Ad28．Ad64
2YME，T－ 160.
\(2 H N \in 477\).
QHITE Ad 34.
QHT，xarth 140．141．146． 150.
207．224．315． 385.
EN－90．91．108． 179.180. 189．201．212．248． 257.310. 315．323．354．360？361． 366 ． Ad 46 ．
2N－177． 239.353.
gen ——Ad 67.
\(2^{H y}+\frac{\text { Ad } 14 .}{249 .}\)
？
21，\(\pi-315\).
21，in payment of 411．cF． Q \(^{2}\) ．
\(\mathrm{Z}^{1} \mathrm{BOL}\) M－215．281．＊288． 297.
304．305．310．312．313．481． 482
—and 2＇20YN 209.
v．uja．
qIME 289． 443.
Q＇ice，qoct \＆c． \(14 . \star_{53.120 .132}\)
197．219．241．253． 254.256.
267．276． 325. ＊\(_{373} .385 .401\) ．
465．Adsc．Ad 60．Ad 63.
（u）ce 27 ．
QITOOT－，intermediary 219.
407．409．410．413－419． 422
423．Ad 2.
q＇qOYN and qiBOX 209.
gko 267.
260209.
\(2^{\lambda \lambda \omega} 66\) ．
\(2^{\lambda l o \in 1} 37^{2}\).
2lon 472 ．
\(\mathcal{Z}^{M} \in\) NQOOY 30.31 .35.
钲Mooc 72．73．357．385．
EMOT，जGT－Ad 46 ．
安MOY 207．212．217． 476.
2Medर 52．93．286．303． 350.
366．Ad 27.
enddy \＆vars．104．132．187．
192 306．315．467． 498.
Ad43．Ad 46．Ad 67.
？\(\sum^{2} \in 187\).
2OGTE \＆vars． \(9^{3^{3}} \cdot 100.174\). 368． 403.459 .465 .469 .487.

S29．304．344？483．Ad 18.
qOlokOTTINOC \＆vars． 145. 154． 170.454.
godokotce 173．179．184． 187．190． 192.
qodok／43．48．131． 138.139. 155．158．162．163． 166.168 .171. 778．181．185．191．192． 194.
198．223．244．268． 304. 305．306．403．404． 405. 4407－417．438．450．Ad／2． Ad 21．Ad 42．Ad 43．Ad 61 ． Ad 64．Ad 66.
qOMNT 48．174．177．180．182． 186．190．192．320． 452.456. 459．Ad 30．Ad 57.
gooyt Ad 4.
qom，viqdr．
20pG 324．375，¿wpar Ad34．
qOTE，\(p \in y p-\) 59．＊61．75． 225. 246．262．264．265．269． 279. 280． 327.
20 TC 348.
qoyddTE \(17^{2}\) ．
¿OYEITE 281.
？ZOYN，PMN－大255． 343.
¿OYpit，\(\pi-482\).
2H2Lewx 327.
\(2 p \in 222\) ．
\(2 p \in B 468\).
\({ }^{2}\) Tor 350.
2 \(\omega\) ，v6． 314.
，noun 170？．＊30g．361．497！Ad 16 ． qWB NGix 16 ．
dThddY N－Adi7．
\(p-13.106 .122 .187 .218-221\). 223．270．343．306． 324.

353．385．386．485．Ad 13．Ad 27.
pOY— 257.
PT 125.
v．MMON．
qwk 459 ．
EHA \(\in\) BOD 339 ．
2 \(\omega \lambda \in 139\) ．it． \(2 \omega N\) ，bid 34． 313.
，approach，sulmit to 42.
43．44．168．295．297．346．Ad 14.
—＿，intransit． 198.
¿wpy 311.
q \(\omega T\) ，vG． 133.
——，noun 466.
2 WTE \(140 . * 206\) ．
2 \(\omega\) T1 502.
2 \(\omega\) Tra，wh．Ad \(2 g\) ．
2 \(\omega\) те 19.
\(2 \times 266\) ．
\(x=\) Th．
TजHME 165.
\(? x=\Gamma\) ．
anTElEx Ad 63．
XdEIE 189．＊227．
从גK， 1 －176．＊348．350．Ad53．
ХOK 186.349 ．
\(x \in B B \in C \quad 335\).
\(x \in \lambda \epsilon\) ，noun v．\(x \lambda \epsilon\) ．
\(x \in \lambda, 1\) т 378 ．
\(\dot{x} H p \in\) 144．147．148．149．Ad4． x1，opposed to + Ad 43 ．

XIBEKE 313.
－EBOX 16.
－Egoyn 73． 140.
－kincun 485.
－NTOOT－ 168.
－TOOT－ 252.
－nugd 102.
－c．BW 385． 401 ．
－cqas 393.
－2dr Ad \(2 g\).
Xd）BEKE 185．Ad 42.
？\(x \lambda \in 1\) TOYO 304.
？XIKl，wh． 100.
XIOYE 296． 376.
\(x \lambda \lambda \in 45 g, x \in \lambda \in 448\) ．
※ 1 ب．MEC 466 ．
XNOY＊log．129．172．306．

KNOOY 187.
KNOG＊160． 464.
zog，T－Ad 4.
x \(0 \in, C\) ，title 47．133．140． 286.
357．Ad 33.
—NCON，monk 355.
－＿－394． 400.
\(P —\) 144．146． 148.157.
\(0 \mathrm{~N}-165.2 \mathrm{~g}\) ．Adg．Ad 18.
\(x 0 \in 1 T 26.338\).
xOEIT，VG． 304 ．
XOO，\(\pi^{-} 3\).
XO1，TdK N－ 148.
xOY，KON－465．
xTEG（ \(=x \pi / \epsilon)\) Ad 47．
\(\chi \omega) \in T B \in\) ，report on 81 ．
－Eqpd 130.
\(\chi \omega \in B O \lambda 334.50 \mathrm{~g}\) ．
x \(\omega\) ，sow 138．206．289．307． Ad \(20^{2}\) ．Ad 26.
\(x \omega B E\) ， 6.133.
\(\Varangle \omega K\) ，noun 11．29．50．נ6．239． 363． 379.386 .396 .399 .488. Ad 47．Ad 50 ．
XWKM 79.
x \(\omega \lambda\) ，\(\pi-160\).
\(x \omega \lambda \epsilon, \pi-156\) ．
\(x \in(=x \in \in \rho \in) \in B \circ \lambda 371\).
\(x \omega \rho M 436\).
xwpr 12g．Ad 22？．
XWT，vG．Ad 67 ．
ZWWME 246．247．249．252．253
370． 457.458 ．455．466．Ad 33.
Ad 50 ．Ad 67.
xux 267.
\(x \omega x \in\) Ma \(p-472\).
\(\sigma=\Gamma\).
drown 436 ．
\(K \in p \in \sigma_{M D} 249\).
入WNGINE 394 ．
N6－79． 206.
\(\sigma \in \in \mathbb{C} \in 17\).
бEWMETYIC 245.
\(\sigma=k\) ．
ENGWMION 249.
？\(\lambda d 61 \mathrm{gz}\) ．
20入orotinoc 170.
26020 g ．
万dMOY入 219．226． 227.346 50g．Ad 30 ．

бE 61．81．III．116．224．294．Ad43．
GENONID 135 ．
？GEPWN \(45 g\) ．
61 kaí 256.
60 128．Ad \(\Omega\) ？
Goywis） 229 ．
6why 253.
\(\sigma \omega \lambda x 6\) ．
Gwp 456 ．
Geld 320 ．
6єp由B 338.
\(61 \times 140.274\).
？Ki［x］Ad 18 ．
MN－q1X \(\times 1\) 29．31．40．200． \(61 \times 466\).
6fw 335.
6 人06 347.
Gmbom Ad 18.
Goes \(\lambda \in 296\).
60入， 21 － 94.224.
［Ad46
Gom 32．79．131．132．221．393．Ad 42 ．
60NC，\(X \operatorname{NiN}-73.378\) ．Ad 60．
GooyNE 197.
Goyyon Ad 46.
KגPTH（ \(\sigma\) OpTE） 472.
Goprc 273.
60 C 206． \(208^{\text {？}}\) ．
\(\sigma_{2 c} 189.257 .464 .473 .476\) ．Ad 30
бPOMTE 202． 453.
\(6 \rho \omega q, p-257.258\).
Gw，vG．48？．56．66．116．120．152．199．
228．232．240．247．249？290．314．
321．322．328．337．354．360．367．
402．Ad 2．Ad 13．Ad 38．Ad 49
\(\sigma \omega B \in 454\) ．
\(\sigma \omega \lambda \in 4 g\) ．
60入m 224.
？「ג入न 257.
6wM 347.
जित 61．133．182．209． 350.
Guste 473．Ad 50.
GwजT 2HT－199．244．． 324.
\(6 \omega x \in \operatorname{lod} 25\) ：
\(6 \omega \times B\) Ad 46.
\(\sigma \times B 244\).


No. 71



NO. 295

No. 29

E. 304


No. 178




TURIN

NO. 158




No. 48


No. 177

E. 230

为```


[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ Excepting 84, 338, 385, 393, Ad. 58, already printed by Prof. Sayce, PSBA. '86, 187 f.
    ${ }^{2}$ In 1884 a score or so of ostraca were found at 'Abd el-Kurnah (Maspero, Bull. Instit. ég. for 1884,65 ). Presumably they are included in the Cairo collection.
    ${ }^{3}$ Found on the top of the animal catacombs; v. Petrie, Denderah, pll. 27, 36 ai.d p. 30.

[^1]:    ${ }^{1}$ Prof. Crum Brown of Edinburgh has kindly examined some specimens of the limestone and writes: Tl.e ink is "apparently lamp-black, mixed with more or less oxide of iron. It washes off; so has not been made up with varnish or oil, but with water : perhaps with some gummy substance added. In some cases the ink appears to have attacked the stone. This seems to point to mixture with an acid, probably vinegar or sour wine. The faintness of the inscriptions is really due to rubbing off the pigment rather than to fading."

[^2]:    ${ }^{1}$ There is as yet no trace of the fine, light-coloured pottery, peculiar in later times to Luxor (Ibn Duḳmâk V. 3I, Abûlfeda II. 154).
    ${ }^{2}$ It is open to question whether the contract T. 4 (limest.), called by its writer 'this $\chi d \rho \tau \eta s$,' is a copy (or draft) of a text on papyrus or whether $\chi \alpha ́ \rho \tau \eta s$ is merely the scribe's mistake for $\pi \lambda \dot{\alpha} \xi$.
     $\pi \rho \partial \stackrel{\tau}{\tau} \boldsymbol{\delta} \nu \gamma^{\epsilon} \rho \sigma \nu \tau a, \mathrm{ib} .58$. It must be remembered that little Greek ' literature,' properly so called, was produced in the South, where ostraca were best known.

[^3]:    ${ }^{4}$ A summary by Revillout (Ac. des Inscr., C. r. 1870, 325) shows the Lourre collection to be much like ours.

    - A similar reccipt is published in the Leyden Cat. of Coptic Antiquities (1900), p. 26.

[^4]:    ${ }^{1}$ At the end of the 'Catalogue d'Abydos.' Republished by Stern, ÄZ. '85. 68.

[^5]:    ${ }^{2}$ Kabis (Bull. de l'Inst. ég. for '80. 24) can give no definite information as to those found by Mariette.
    ${ }^{3}$ Lepsins, Briefe 295.
    4 "A fine 'pocket' of Coptic ostraca" when clearing the NW. altar-chamber (D. el-B. I. I) and others (?) in the rubbish mounds on the Middle Platform (Arch. Report '93-'94. 4, D. el-B. II. 5).
    ${ }^{\text {b }}$ V. 219, 223, 232, 308, 332, 482, G. 106 and prob. 351, 389 ; cf. T. 4.
    ${ }^{6}$ Known locally as D. el-Assassif or D. es-Sultân (Mariette,
     Biktwp in Jême' has no bearing here; it is dedicated to the martyr (RAC. 52, BM. or. $487 \mathrm{I} \& \mathrm{cc}$.). What is the Dêr er-Rûmi, 'mon. of the Greeks,' marked by Bonomi (BM. Add. 29816, f. I) in the N. corner of the D. el-Bahri valley?
    7 Photographs of the ruins: Mariette, Voyage II, pl. 60, Eg. Expl. Fund, Arch. Rep. '93-'94 pl. i, Introd. Mem. pll. iv, v.
    ${ }^{8}$ D. el-Bahri II. 5.

[^6]:    ${ }^{1}$ Eg. Expl. F., Arch. Report '91-'95. 37, ib. '95-'96. 5, Introd. Memoir IJ.
    ${ }^{2}$ Introd. Mem. 2, D. el-B. I. 3, 5.
    ${ }^{3}$ The former owners of Jacob's $\tau \delta$ 'tos had been interred within it (RAC. 42).
    ${ }^{4}$ Arch. Rep. '94-'95. 37, D. el-B. IV. 6.
    ${ }^{5}$ Since the following pages were in print, I have found at Munich (Königl. Bibl., MS. Copt. no. 3) fragments of a Sa'idic version of the published Boh. encomium on P. The texts are not identical. The Sa 'idic is presumably the original version.
    ${ }^{6}$ BP. $8697,8699,8700,8727$, T. 6, T. 14, S. 3.

[^7]:    7 Published in Kenyon's Catal. I. 232, earlier by Wesscly in Wiener Stud. ix. 235 .
    ${ }^{8}$ 'Apa Peter, the priest,' had apparently intervened; but this is not quite certain.
    ${ }^{9}$ The fact that Pegosh son of Psamô, the lasuane, and Pisrael son of Psate, both witnesses in pap. lxxviii, appear to recur in 111, 114, 157, is of little weight, since we have nothing by which otherwise to fix the dates of these ostraca.

[^8]:    ${ }^{1}$ The dating of these hands might have been assisted by BP. 9447, the script of which much resembles ' $A$ ' or the contemporary ' $D$,' were it but complete; for there 'the patriarch, Abba A-', is mentioned. But at this period either the name Anastasius, Andronicus or Agatho might be used to complete the line.
    ${ }^{2}$ It is of course possible that, though unable to write in Greek, the bishop could have done so in bis own language.

[^9]:    ${ }^{3}$ Cf. a similar contrast in the fragment, Rec. xvi. Io3, facsimiled here, p. 85 .
    ${ }^{4}$ Most unmistakable in the closing lines which, written in Greek, though by the same scribe, can be paralleled in every detail from the dated MSS. Cf. the rough facsimile, p. 85, also the monetary abbreviations Ixxvii. 55 and lxxviii. 75. The Coptic hand as a whole closely resembles that of the bishop's amanuensis in lxxvii. 80, 8I.
    ${ }^{5}$ The regnal dates appear contradictory, but the 8th Indiction is probably correct. (So Mr. E. W. Brooks.)

[^10]:    ${ }^{1}$ V. Grébant in Bull. Instit. ég. for '89. 334 and Daressy, Notice explic. (1893), p. 7.
    ${ }^{2}$ In the fragment Z. ccxxiii= Miss. iv. 754 occurs an 'Apa A.' dwelling to the north of the subject of the text, who is therefore bardly Pesynthius. A limestone tablet, Alexandria Mus. 274, records the restoration in AD. 698 of a tónos of 'the holy Apa A. the anchorite,' which had fallen into ruin through age. Iss provenance is unknown.
    ${ }^{2}$ We may translate : 'visit him' (Abr.) or 'visii it' (the mon.); Méms. Instit. ég. ii. 352, 357.
    ${ }^{4}$ Z. ccxxii $=$ Miss. IV. 511 , 742, Berlin k. Bibl., MS. or. 1607, no. 4. Also in the list of abbots, T. 20 .

[^11]:    ${ }^{5}$ Miss. I, 36 f., Hyvernat, Album, j1. viii. 6. Cf. here 18, which shows these texts to be contemporary with or slightly later than Damianus.
    ${ }^{6} \mathrm{I}$ have a photograph of the first and a acsimile of the second.
    7 RAC. no. 3.

[^12]:    ${ }^{1}$ For Psan, cf. also 80.
    ${ }^{2}$ Text published by Stern, AZ. '78. p. 12 and Rossi, in Turin Atti xxx.
    ${ }^{3}$ For this information I am indebted to the kindness of Prof. H. H. Turner of Oxford and Mr. J. K. Fotheringham, who refer to Oppolzer's Kanon der Finsternisse, p. 174, and to Ginzel and Krall in Sitzl. d. k. Akad. der Wiss. (Vienna), Math. Nat. Cl. lxxxviii. II, p. 655. Prof. Turner regards the date as ascertained ' witb unusual certainty.'

[^13]:    ${ }^{4}$ Bishops are to be met with living in monasteries, e.g. Aphou of Oxyrhynchus, who remained there all the week till Saturday, and Timothy of Antinoe, who appears to have resided in one (this on the authority of the Synaxarium, 13th Hathor). Occasionally at this period we hear of bishops resigning their sees and retiring to the life of anchorites ; cf. the bishop's title in pap. lxxvii. 76. Joh. Moschus $\S \$ 37,93,123$ records instances in Palestine.
    ${ }^{5}$ The bishop in pap. lxxvii. 25 speaks of it simply as 'under'
    
    ${ }^{6}$ ÄZ. xxix. 12 ; cf. 88.
    ${ }^{7}$ BM. or. 4875.
    ${ }^{8}$ RAC. 73, 97 . But this may merely point to the ultimate episcopal responsibility in monastic affairs required by the canons, e.g. the Egyptian canons in Mansi II. Ion I.
    ${ }^{9}$ Munich Antiquarium, pap. 830 is a letter addressed to him.
    ${ }^{10}$ V. the Sa'id. Scala in Amélineau, Géogr. 556 and the Boh. lists, ib. 576 , where ( P ) ape $=\mathrm{T} \rho \omega \omega \nu \mathrm{K} \alpha \sigma \tau \rho \omega \nu=$ Luxor. In BM. or. 85 however Ape is said to be 'in the nome of the town of Hermonthis.'

[^14]:    1 'AфopiStiv 83, 'exclude from the mysteries' RP. $25^{2}=$ G. in. Here he is called $\pi \rho \omega \tau 0 \pi \rho \in[\sigma \beta \dot{v} \tau \in \rho o s]$. Archdeacons sometimes had this power in the 5 th cent. (Hatch in Dict. Chr. Ant. I. 137). On the archpr. as bishop's vicar v. also Renaudot, De Patr. Alex. § xl, and Tuki, Rituale 3 ro.

    254, 485. In Can. Basil. 92 he is the bishop's assessor in judicial cases.
    ${ }^{3}$ BM. pap. xci.
    ${ }^{4}$ RAC. 48, ÄZ. '88. 132, BM. pap. lxxvii. 8I, stele C. $855^{2}$.
    ${ }^{5}$ BM. pap. lxxviii.
    ${ }^{6}$ Cf. the frequent combination, 'priest and $\dot{\eta} \gamma$. of the ——church' (RAC. 19, 20, BM. or. 1061, ib. pap. Joad II). In ÄZ. ' 84 , 151, 152 we see a 'priest and $\dot{\eta} \gamma$.' and an archpr. of the same church. Subsequently archpr. and $\dot{\eta} \gamma$. become identified, as can be seen in the ordination services; e.g. Codd. Vatic. xlv, cxxx \&c. ; cf. Cyril b. Laklak's decision, Renaudot, Hist. 585 .

    7 ÄZ. '84. 146.
    ${ }^{8}$ BM. or. 4884.
    ${ }^{9}$ ib. 4875 .

[^15]:    ${ }^{10}$ Lepsius, Denkm. VI. 102, 20.
    ${ }^{11}$ In 45 his church, in RAC. 48 his tótos.
    ${ }^{12}$ RAC. no. 1.
    ${ }^{13}$ The 'Pratum' of Joh. Moschus mentions many apparently so named. Cf. also the monasteries ' of Andrew the priest,' 'of Nahroou the priest,' 'of Peter the deacon' in the Fayyum about this period (Rev. éts. grecq. III. 134).
    ${ }^{14}$ It probably suffered at eilher the Persian or Arab invasions, to one of which RAC. no. 4 may refer. There 'the whole village' assigns the mon. to certain persons who had apparently restored it after devastation. This MS. shows no names in common with the others and its script may be earlier than most; it 11 ay thereforc belong to a period between those of the early 7 th and those of the later 8th centuries. Cf. also BM. or. $7^{2}$ and here 227.

[^16]:    ${ }^{1}$ Siut (Lycopolis) occasionally appears as the extreme limit of their acquaintance.
    ${ }^{2}$ Maspero, Guide du Visiteur 385, The Academy 1883. I, 264.
    ${ }^{3}$ PM. or. 4881, BP. 6139. Perhaps this and Pegotsh the Ethiopian,' refer merely to descent. Some bishops in Upper Egypt were Syrians; a monk of Bethleem bishop of Hermopolis PG. 87. 3053. The ordinations at Cple. by Syrian bishops were presumably of Egyptian monks, of whom plenty were there (Joh. Ephes., De beat. orient., cap. 50).
    ${ }^{4}$ Vit. Pachom. § 86. Cf. Ladeuze, Etude 172 f., 199. 'The Tabennesiotes' (Life of Daniel, ed. Clugnet, 50) need not imply contrast with other orders, for the term is used already by Palladius. The Sinuthian rulc also was accepted in other monasteries, as we learn fiom the story of Abraham of Pboou (Miss. IV. 512). That of John Kame too was introduced into Upper Egypt (Wuistenf., Synax. 199).
    ${ }^{5}$ T. 20.
    ${ }^{6}$ C. 8636.

[^17]:    ${ }^{7}$ In earlier times this was not so ; v. Hist. Lausiaca c. 39.
    ${ }^{8}$ Méms. Inst. ég. II. 335, 401.
    ${ }^{9}$ BM. pap. Ixxxy.
    ${ }^{10}$ The two offices are apparently not identical: BM. pap. xc. 29, whether $\delta$. or $l$. '; nor do the titles interchange.

[^18]:    ${ }^{1}$ E.g., Mansi, II. iora.
    ${ }^{2}$ Jême papyri passim.
    ${ }^{3} 158,200$.
    ${ }^{4}$ Pap. Turin I (Atti xxiii).
    ${ }^{5}$ So in RAC. no. I. Sourus, the oeconomus often named in the Jême MSS., is in BM. pap. lxxix $R$ called $\pi \rho o .$, while of the latter the verb oikovout' $\omega$ is used (Pap. Rhind I, Journ. Philol. xxii. 280, 281).
    ${ }^{0}$ Cf. BM. pap. lxxviii. ${ }^{7}$ BM. pap. lxxvii ; cf. Ad. 9 .
    ${ }^{8}$ BM. pap. lxxviii. The seller of the 2 monasteries, Rev. éts. grecq. III, calls himself simply 'monk'; so too the testators in RAC. no. 3, though Jacob is presumably $\pi \rho \sigma \in \sigma \tau \omega \in$. In this connection cf. Stele C. 845 I = Miss. III. xl, which commemorates the $\kappa \boldsymbol{\kappa} i \sigma \pi \eta s$ Eulogius (cf. W. Nissen, Regelung d. Klosterw. 12). Private property in a church at Jême, ÄZ. '84. I46.
    ${ }^{\circ}$ RP. no. II.

[^19]:    ${ }^{10}$ The locality of the $\tau 0$ ónos of Elias may possibly be read Tche (v. 31), where that of Pesynthius was situated (G. 14). A $\pi \rho \prime \prime \epsilon \sigma \tau \omega \prime s$ named Elias is known (274, cf. 227 \&c ), perhaps the same as the colleague of Jacob in RAC. no. 3, who, in describing his property, specially mentions the books left him by his predecessor (RAC. 45). It may further be noted that while Kalapesios (not Katapesios) is the name of him to whom certain of the books in B.'s list had been given, an oeconomus of Pesynthius's monastery bears the same name (G. 14). The catalcgue is in many ways interesting. Assuming the works to be in Coptic, we should have here the only mention of Pachomius's Canons in that language. We see too that those of Athanasius were familiar in the Sou h (as indeed BM. pap. xxxvi indicates). 'The Histories of the Charch' (no. 58) recall $Z$. no. clx, which von Lemm has shown to contain the original of parts of the Chronicle of Severus. Fragments in Paris, apparently of that same work, have indeed this very title. 'The Invention of the Bones of John Baptist' might be the text of Z. no. clvii (v. Steindorff, ÄZ. '83. 137). The books were of course mostly ( 6 I out of 80 ) on papyrus ( $\chi$ áp $\mathrm{p}_{n}$ ), not, as Bouriant has it, on paper. A few, mostly biblical, are on parchment.
    ${ }^{11}$ Most of the following instances of consonantal and vowel change will be found alphabetically in the Index of Coptic Words.

[^20]:    1 V. ÄZ. xxix. 17.
    : Also in BM. or. 4879 (Jême). Cf. Tunna, BP. 915.
    ${ }^{3}$ V. 323. Cf. ait RAC. 34 -
    ${ }^{4}$ Least often perhaps in the Shmîn papyri, where Mid. Egypt. tendencies are not rare. On the problem generally v. Stern, $\ddot{A} Z$. '78. 10, also Hess in Indogerm. Forsch. VI. 123 and Thumb, ib. VIII. 189.

[^21]:    ${ }^{9} H=\xi$ frequent in Jême MSS.: mohe, têh, $h$-єvaүє, ha-eneh, hmén, hêm, hôpe, holf \&c.
    
    ${ }^{11}$ BP. 580 cjop $=$ etioop, RAC. 99 jere $=$ tseere and the names Jempleinins, Jenarag, Jempaniske \&c. This is met with elsewhere: Miss. IV. 680 Jinoute. Cf Spiegelherg, Demot. Stud. I. 29. In the papyri and in G. $106 t j$ stands several times for $j$ in $T j e m e=$ Jême; also BP. 707 tjoutê. The same feature is twice found in the old Berlin Psalter (p. 35).
    ${ }^{12}$ Sir Ch. Nicholson's papyrus.
    ${ }^{13}$ In the latter doubled $m, p, t$ are also to be found.
    ${ }^{14}$ On such qualitatives in the oldest Coptic, v. Griffith, $\ddot{A} Z$. xxxviii. 8I, Sethe, Verbum II. 42.
     f. 56 'to practise surgery' $=$ PG. 88.1973 Хetpovp $\gamma \epsilon i \nu$; so tho $Z$. 552, of the surgical knile. Correct therefore 403.
    ${ }^{16}$ This is equally suitable in the TB. ostr. cited; cf. use of $f i$ in $149,151$.

[^22]:    ${ }^{1}$ In the Jême MSS. : BM. pap. cv end, or. 4 S81. 2 where ib. 4 it $=$ etbe. $\quad$ Perhaps, ma outhoou $\AA \mathrm{A} Z .{ }^{2} 78$. 14, 56 belongs here.
    ${ }^{2}$ Besides examples in 83, this occurs RAC. 75, 77 (nmonn).
    ${ }^{3}$ Cf. Ciasca, Pap. 20.
    ${ }^{4}$ Pap. Bruce 43 has pajez.
    ${ }^{5}$ Such forms reappear in the Bruce Pap. pp.118, 127, 262 and a White Monastery MS. (probably Shenoute) BM. or. 3580 B. 4 and in an early MS. of the Ep. of S. James, BM. or. 4923. 5. They are common too in the Shmûn papyri, e.g. Corp. Rain. II, nos. 51, $56,76,114,185,238$.
    ${ }^{6}$ RAC. 69 \&c. Also in Shmûn papyri, Corp. Rain. II, nos. 5, 139.
    ${ }^{7}$ So Corp. Rain. II, no. 24I, Journ. As. '88. 369.

    * ÄZ. '86. 132. Also in BM. pap. lxxviii. 9 (Jême).
    ${ }^{9}$ L.c. 133. Occurs in the Coptic of the $\mu \grave{\eta} \lambda \nu \pi \eta \theta \theta \hat{\eta} s$ formula on Theban stelae, C. 85 10, 8468 .

[^23]:    ${ }^{10}$ A non-Theban instance, Rec. VI. 70 (15). Cf. perhaps the usage noted by Steindorff, Elias 43.
    ${ }^{11}$ V. 424-428, where the last signatures only are in Coptic; also ostr. Turin 1448 by Psate Pisrael and Louvre E. 6262 by Aristophanes son of John (v. 409), both wholly Greek. These writers therefore had command of both languages.
    is Unless it be the evidence of such Greek letters as Grenfell Pap. I, no. 63 \&c. (from Edfu). The short vocalulary here 434 was no doubt for literary purposes. Makrizi's statement, as to the 'complete knowledge of Greek' near Siut in his time, does not necessarily imply colloquial usage. Nor does the persistence of liturgical Greek, even to the 14th cent. (c.g. Paris, MS. 68 v. Quatrèmere's Recherches 298), indicate more than an artificial survival.
    ${ }^{13}$ Clugnet, Vie et Récits $\S 7$.

[^24]:    ${ }^{1}$ Hermitage impér., Inventaire 189 and Lemm in Bull. Acad. impér., 5th ser., xii. 284.
    ${ }^{2}$ Gen. i. 26, Col. iii. ro, S. Matt. iii. 17.
    ${ }^{3}$ Col. i. 15.
    
    
    
    ${ }^{5}$ maparareiv eis $\tau \delta$ eival is a common phrase for creation from Philo onwards.
    
     S. Marc. Copt. (ib. 175) 'for before Thee stand the thousand thousands \&c.'
    ${ }^{7}$ Coll. i. 15 .
    ${ }^{8}$ Cf. Lit. Dioscori (Renaudot ii. 297) 'duabus facies suas' \&c.

[^25]:    ${ }^{1}$ Sap. ii. 23 sq., 2 Tim. i. In.
    ${ }^{2}$ S. Luke ii. I3, 14.
    ${ }^{3}$ I Pet. ii. 1 .
    ${ }^{4}$ I Cor. xvi. 20.

[^26]:    ${ }^{1}$ Ps．lxxvii． 24 sq．Cf．civ． 40 ，Neh．ix．15．Or ？Kaptod à à
    
    ${ }^{2}$ Ecclus．I． 22 ；Ps．Ivi．5，II．${ }^{3}$ Cf．Ps．cxvi．i．

[^27]:    ${ }^{1}$ The form sae in 69, AZ. '84. 147.
    ? ? the Nativity, 28th Koiahk, siuce the sequence appears chronological.
    ${ }^{3}$ Presumably Epiphany, on the 1 ith.
    ${ }^{4}$ The Assumption, on Tybi 21 ; v. Z. colviii, Leyd. MSS. 189.
     i. 38 and Syntag. Doctr. in Batiffol's Studia 123). The 2 remaining dates correspond with no important festivals.

[^28]:    ${ }^{1}$ If $f i$ is imperat., the construction is obscure.

    * Deut. xxvii. 15, which cf. in Z. 507, 540.

[^29]:    1 'The $\Delta i \delta a \tau_{k} \lambda i a$ ' recurs as a work of $S$. in Leyd. MSS., p .162 and treats there of the sacraments ( $\mu u \sigma \tau \dot{\eta} p i o \nu$ ). In the present case it might be a discourse based on Didascalia vi. § io Lagarde $=$ Hauler, ed. 1900, p-62. The final phrase too in that section, referring to things offered to idols, might perhaps give a clue to the apparently irrelevant title of our extract.
    a Perhaps 'that one loves his wife (but) keeps himself from (approaching her) on fast-days while another is continent every day.?

[^30]:    ${ }^{1}$ Prob. here as generally " subject thy body by fasts." A peculiar uie of mour ehounn, referring ? to habiting at a widow's ordination (Kraus, RE. ii. 950), in Lagarde, Aeg. 251 (in Arab. and Ethiop. literally, rabaṭa and qanata, Greek om., v. Achelis, Can. Hippol. 73) cf. Guidi, Fet. Nag. transl. i28. With this cf. Z. 567 , where all inmates (of the monastery) are bound eumêr choun by the кaváv of all the brethren. Also Miss. iv. 54 I .
    ${ }^{2}$ Cf. the frequent dedications of children to monasteries in the Jême papyri ; also Miss. iv. 682.
    ${ }^{3}$ C. 383 and BP. IoI8 pary. nproтos etouaab; BM. pap. lxxxiii. 19 pary. npevata $\begin{aligned} & \text { ppiov etouaab. Angels as guardians of }\end{aligned}$
    
    ${ }^{4}$ Sense obscure. Srafl may be 'perform (divine) service'; cf. $\sigma \chi 0 \lambda \dot{\alpha}\langle\omega$, e.g. Leontios 89. Cf. Z. 568, Revillout, Nicée (1873) 53, Lagarde, Atg. 223, 283.
    ${ }^{5}$ For elm-thus used cf. Z. 556, 564.

[^31]:    ${ }^{1}$ V. Achelis in Journ. Theol. Stud. ii. 12I.

[^32]:    ${ }^{1}$ D. was a Syrian (Joh. Eph. ed. P. Smith, 78), some time a monk at Mt. Tabor (Severus) and also in the Nitrian mouastery of S. John (? Kol, bos), whence after 16 years he migrated to
     reading, $\tau \bar{\omega} \nu \pi a \tau \epsilon \rho \omega \nu$, is confirmed by the Arab.-Ethiop. Syuaxarium which adds that the mon. lay to the W. of Alexandria ; so ? one of the numerous monasteries at the ${ }^{\nu}$ E $\boldsymbol{\nu}$ arov. The patriarch Alexander had also come thence (Synax., 7th Mechir).
    ${ }^{2}$ R.'s list inadequately represents that of Severus who says D. wrote "اللرعس' the $\boldsymbol{\lambda}$ óvos,', a philosophical work,
     Of these the Paschal letters are in A.'s Syriac list. Severus elsewhere says (BO. ii. 70) that D. aldressed to Peter of Antioch a cliscourse which treated of all heresies and of the ductrine of Severus (of Antioch). It may be that this is preserved, in an almost contemporary copy, from Dêr el Bahri (Miss. i. 36 ff .), where the te,t at any rate would fit S.'s description. Mureover among the unpublished fragments from the same source (Cairu Museum), one shows the title of a [" Discourse] of our holy father D., archbp. of Alex., which he puhlished in support of the holy catholic church and concerning all heresies . . . . " This may be the missing title of the above-named text, but it is not certain.
    ${ }^{3}$ In a Sa'id. litany ( $\pi \rho \sigma \sigma \tau a ́ \xi \in t s$ ), Paris $129^{20}, 143$, one petition
    
     $\tau \hat{\omega} \nu \psi \nu \chi \hat{\omega} \nu \dot{\jmath} \mu \bar{\omega} \nu(? \eta \tilde{\eta} \mu \hat{\omega} \nu)$ lva $\kappa \tau \lambda$. Again in a directory of lessons, Rec. vii. I44, ' 3 or 4 weeks before the 40 days (fast); likewise Saturday, if the кípuqua is read,' with lessons Phil. i. I, Is. xxxix. 7 or cx. 9, Mt. ix. 35. Clearly the l'aschal letter is here intended. Cf. Ad. 59. One such ( ${ }^{(\ell \gamma \kappa u ́ r \lambda i o v), ~ i s s u e d ~ b y ~ D . ~ s h o r t l y ~ b e f o r e ~ L e n t ~}$ (cf. A. Robertson's Athanas. 544 n., as against Cassian, Coll. x. 2) is mentioned in the encomium on Pe-ynthius, Inst. ég. ii. 38 t . It may be noted that in the list Rec. xi. 134 are the $\kappa \eta \rho \rho \gamma \mu a$ (plur.) of Athanasius, i.e. prob. his Festal Letters; also that in MS. Clar. Press 58 (patriarchal history) $\kappa \eta \eta_{\boldsymbol{v} \sigma \sigma \epsilon t \nu}$ is to proclaim or order a
     Cyril as author ty for the Paschal arrangements (Hum. Pasch., passim). Generally кinu $\gamma \mu$ is a doctrinal or ethical as opposed to an esuteric dogmatical composition; v. Dubschiitz in Texte u. Unt. xi. 16 and Suicer, s.v.

[^33]:    ${ }^{1}$ His panegyric by Moses, ? his successor, ed. Amélineau, Méms. inst. ég. ii. On the name and variants v. Spiegelberg, Dem. Stud. i. 28*; but $s$ not $s$ and $c$ not 0 , in the frequent native form Pesente, may invalidate $S$.'s etymology.
    ${ }^{2}$ 1.c. 395 . ${ }^{3}$ l.c. 344.
    ${ }^{4}$ 1.c. 42 I , Abû Sâlị̆, f. 8 rb , ro4b.
    ${ }^{5}$ Stelae C. 8449, 8472, 8655, Alexandria 239 (all from Erment), RAC. 63.
    ${ }^{6}$ Ed. Revillout, Rev. ég. ix. 133 ; cf. ÄZ. '79. 36, Acad. Inscr. CR. '7o. 322.
    ${ }^{7}$ Panegyric 378.

[^34]:    ${ }^{1}$ Rarely thus, except in Bible; usua'ly in these texts Harôn (cf. Arabic).
    ${ }^{2}$ Translated Z. 568, talegij ejirt. On the following conditions cf. the 6th canon of Theophil. Alex. (PG. 65.40), that candidates must first accept and assent to $\pi \hat{a} \nu$ т̀̀ $i \in p a \tau \epsilon i u y$ and afterwards be proved by the bishop.
    ${ }^{3}$ Cf. 34 'days of feast' and 73. Continence is enjoined however in the Copt. of Timothy's 'Resp nsum' (Paris 129 ${ }^{14}$, 94), ' every Saturd. and Sund., Wednesd. and Frid., the 40 days and the rest of the days of ovvá $\gamma \epsilon 1$,' though the Greek (PG. 33, 1305) has merely Saturd. and Sund. The Egyptian Can. Basil. 17 and 30 (Riedel) make this rule for Lent. But Leipzig Univers. Bibl., Copt. xxiv. 50 ' on catholic days, that is, those on which is communicated (avy. á $\gamma \in \sigma \theta a \iota$ ), specially $\tau \grave{a}$ ż $\pi \iota \phi \dot{\nu} \nu \in t a$, the blessed day of S. Mary and Eailer (áyía киptaký).' Cf. 'gnon.es' of Nicaea (Rossi i, ii. $46=$ Revillout, Nicée 1881. 70) 'him that keeps the days of $\sigma u \nu$ (jqEt pure shall his children revere.' Further, Hyvernat, Actes 182 (on continence before communion ; cf. Vansleb, Hist. 97).
    ${ }^{4}$ Jôr here and 31, $3 i 30$ and T. 6.
    ${ }^{5}$ Aphou bp. of Oxyrhinchus is said (Rossi I. iii. 21, cf. PG. 65, 133) to have required of a deacon at ordination 25 Psalms, 2 Ep. Paul and a $\mu \dot{f} \rho u s$ of a Gospel by heart, and of a priest. $\mu \notin \rho \eta$ of Deuteron., Prov. and Isaiah. He is represented as contemp. with Theophilus. Cf. also the requirements of the Pachomian Rule (Latin) nos. $139,140$.
     Cf. Mus. Gnim. 25.21. The next words, 'there is no hand on us,' seem in 40 and RP. II the due consequence of disobedience. If rightly translated here, they show that the passages were to be trarnt before ordination, as elsewhere the 'canons of the priesthood' (O. Braun, De S. Nic. Syn. c. 28).

[^35]:    ${ }^{1}$ V. 30.

[^36]:    ${ }^{1}$ Only in RAC. 79, Papa. Possibly a variant of Papas.
    2 Either the martyr of Tripolis or, if a monastery, merely its founder. The former is more likely as this is prohably a church. A Copt. version of his martyrdom, Z. cxivii.
    ${ }^{3}=$ Kúpıos $\check{\omega} \nu$. Frequent in legal tests; rarely кuplєи́є $\sigma \theta \alpha \iota$ is added, RAC. 67. Cf. 294.

[^37]:    1 ? The altar.

[^38]:    ${ }^{1}$ V. Amélineau, Patr. Isaac 57 (relates to restoration of a church), ÄZ. '84. I 57 (to land) and Amherst Copt. pap., 1.25 (to a person). Cf. also Kenyon's Cat. ii 326.

[^39]:    ' Aorist as future in conditional clauses, Miss. iv. 720, RAC. 59, 95 \&c.
    ${ }^{2}$ Unikely. Cf. $\sigma \kappa \mathfrak{h} \boldsymbol{y} \omega \mu \alpha$ ' corpse' = kas (Vita Pachom. §. 95, Mus. Guim. xvii. 286). Tsano in 306 (cf. seno in 291) relates to à legal document.
    ${ }^{3}=$ Epiphany, if the reading is right.
    ${ }^{4}$ Cf. кıข $\delta \nu \nu \in \dot{U} \epsilon \iota \nu$ in Mus. Guim. xxv. 189; also Grenfell Pap. i. 99.
    ${ }^{5}$ V. 41 .

[^40]:    ${ }^{1}$ The gap here and in 3 should be longer.
    ${ }^{2}$ The usual opening formula in such official letters; v. 72, Ad. 1. For this frequent $\bar{\epsilon} \pi \epsilon \delta \bar{\eta}$ cf. its use as in I Cor. i. 22.
     seems required.

[^41]:    ${ }^{1}$ I, 2 all but nllegible. K $\rho a \tau \dot{\eta} \rho$ scarcely possible and mistale in gender improhable. It rarely $=\pi o \tau \eta \rho i o v$ (Du Cange, Suphocles) ; v Mus. Guim. xvii. 254.
    ${ }^{2}$ Can. Basil. no. 98 prescribes $\frac{1}{10}$ to $\frac{1}{3}$ of water, but the Arabic is obscure ; cf. Farag Allah in Remaudot (1847) i. 178.
    ${ }^{3} \mathrm{Bik}$ as transitive (v. Index and RAC. 52, BGU. Kopt. 27, HI'. $628,9420,9422$, prob. KP. $3^{56}$ ) is unknown to the literary idiom. Preserved? in the rare bakône, bakntatort; but baksur can hardly be explained thus.

[^42]:    ${ }^{1}$ Reading loô ehol. ${ }^{2}$ Reading natímtef šine.

[^43]:    1 Pussibly the $\mu a \theta \eta \tau$ n's of Apa Epiphanius and subsequent head of his monastery (v. RAC. 36 ff ., RP. I I). RP. I 5 is from a priest of the same name, possibly identical. With the name cf. 'A $\delta$ ' $\lambda \phi$ os PG. 65. 396.
    ${ }^{2}$ Two lašanes are more usual in the Jême MSS. than one.

[^44]:    ${ }^{1}$ As in RAC. 68, cf. ib. 16, 65. Cf. Springer in ÄZ. '85. 143.
     is imposed in RP. 3 by a bishop, in 18 ter for a stated time, prob. by a priest. In 83 an archpiest is to use it. The extent of its action is nowhere stated.
    ${ }^{3}$ Cf. ${ }^{\epsilon} \mu \phi \alpha \nu i \zeta \epsilon \mu$.

[^45]:    ${ }^{6}$ napáreiv in 110, $^{2} 12,113$ varies with $\pi \alpha \rho \in \lambda \theta \epsilon i \nu 111$ and taho 108, so should = 'come upon,' 'befall.' It frequently $=$ 'be passing by,' 'chance to be present' (BM. pap. 1xxviii) or 'be pact, over,' of time (BM. or. I061, Rev. ég. i. IO5, var. oueine ÄZ. ' 84 . 154).

[^46]:    1 Possibly Koulouj ; cf. Koulôje BM. or.4875, Kelôje Cairo 8726.

[^47]:    1 V. the form of greeting in 53. This formula and the provenance make it very probable that hp. Abraham is the writer.

[^48]:    i 'Sparrow' recurs BP. 742 and as Jakour, stele C. 8546 . Cf. such names as Pahôm, Phib, nß n кксs, Grompe.
    ${ }^{2}$ Cf. pap. Rhind iii, Pano. The grandfather is given liere as in 215.
    ${ }^{3}$ Recurs EP. 8697. In Paris 44, f. 60 tabir الدفير =kenhe. Can. Athanas. 32 has 'cl-tafîr, which is the place of the konban.' Cf. Vansleb, Hist. 288.

[^49]:    1 ? $Z_{\in} \in \in \delta a i ̂ o s$, BM. pap. cv, or. 4882.
    2 In Theban texts $\pi \rho o \sigma \phi$. , offered ruring life or at death (v. 352), is applied to the author's person (BM. pap. Ixxx), his child (RAC. 57, BM. pap. Ixxix $R$, lxxxii, \&c.), money (Pap. Amherst), house (RAC. 6), catlle (BM. pap. lxxxviii.).

[^50]:    ${ }^{1}$ In Theban texts apparently vaguely $=$ civil magistrate to whom fines are payable (v. 295). Cf. RAC. 45 ' $̌ \mathrm{z}$. or judge,' BM. pap. lexxr. io 'ap. and $\delta$ oock $\eta$ Th's of the monastery and castrum,' ih. $1_{x \times w i i i . ~}^{76}$ 'áp. or lasane.' Perhaps the more general sense, 'mag. nate,' is in 282 , as e.g. Miss. iv. 709. Cf. Steindorff in ÄZ. xxix. 5 .

[^51]:    ${ }^{1}$ So in BM. pap. ci V ; cr. 45. In RP. 29 é $\gamma \gamma$ ún.

[^52]:    ${ }^{1}$ Presumably $\sigma u \mu \pi \dot{\sigma} \sigma t o v$, as in RAC. 98b, Ciasca Pap. 20, Rev. ég. V. $93 \& c$. 'Dining room' seems unlikely here ; Stern, $̈$ Ä . ' 84 . 147 ' room.'

[^53]:    ${ }^{1}$ But $a n$ - in 4 may mean that Anastasius and Andreas are joint writers and Patousir[e] (scarcely $=\mathrm{n}_{\epsilon \tau \text { ofrtpis) }}$ ) or Patouire (cf. the goddess ©ỗpıs) may be a man's name.

[^54]:    ${ }^{1}$ A lasane, Souai, in BM. or. 4879, contemp. with or. 4868, dated A.D. 756.
    ${ }^{2}$ Though this formula is modelled on a biblical phrase, ntootk (Stern §535, i) distinguishes it. It appears often in Theban documents; generally beginning the text (107-113, 123, BP. 657, 674,8706 , Alexandria Mus. pap.), sometimes later on (206, BP. 1772). It implies an authorization; cf. G. 73 ta $\quad \pi \imath \tau \rho \epsilon \pi \in n a k a n \hat{o}$ eis proyos mproute utpe and 206, or a contract; cf. a frag. recently acquired by B.M. in which a woman employs a labourer : pioros mepnoute ntootk tkr-hbf (NB. prob. from Shmûn). Seldom 3d sing., instead of 2 d , is used (BP. 674, 1772). Usually the witer is a civil
     $\delta$ ook $\eta$ rin's pap. Alex.) or military official (113) or an ecclesiastical
    
    ${ }^{3}$ Merà кa入ov̂, v. ÄZ. '84. 147, RAC. 25. Occurs ị̣ Leontios 54 ' happily, prosperously' (Anastasius, ' cum bono ').
    ${ }^{4}$ Kecurs ÄZ. '78. 17. Presumably a variant of Nahroou, Nahrau, Napaus which does not itself appear in Thehan texts. Cf. Synaxarium 7th Hathor.

[^55]:    ${ }^{1}$ In 13 Papnoute cannot be read.
    ${ }^{2}$ So in G. 73.
    ${ }_{3}$ Taho thus in BP. 8706 (as in BM. Cat. no. 326) ; elsewhere (v. 107) $\pi a \rho a ́ \gamma \epsilon i v$, once $\pi a \rho \in \lambda \theta \in i ̂ \nu ~(111) . ~ F o r ~ ' e v i l, ' ~ s o m e ~ l a v e ~$ 'man.'

[^56]:    ${ }^{1}$ The＇headman＇signs the tax－receipts 409 \＆c．In Corp．Rain． ii．no． 7 the＇head＇of the village occurs；in plur．as its responsible elders，Miss．iv．7o6．The $\kappa \in \phi a \lambda a i \omega \tau$ 多 BGU． 367 ，Rev．éts．grs． iii． 138 is the head of a particular guild，but in Denkschr．Wien． Acad．xxxvii．223， 252 he signs a receipt like the ape．The ape also $=$ head of a monaslery，Z． 302 （ $=$ Mus．Guim．xxv． 222 papa）， $57^{8}$ ；cf．$k \in \phi a \lambda \eta_{n}^{\prime}$ Vit．Pachom．§．76，Reg．Pachom．xxix．Tape ＇abless，＇Miss．i． 383 ．In stele C． 8492 a monk and ib． 8521 an ekôt are called also pape．Cf．pape nhourit 482．In Rossi，Pap．I． จ． 37 ape ntime simply $=\mathrm{imp}$ rtant citizens．So кєфa入aiんт $\boldsymbol{\eta}^{\prime}$ ， Paris $\mathrm{Co}_{1} \mathrm{t} .13 \mathrm{O}^{5} .128$.
    
    ${ }^{1}$ For moh v． 139.
    ${ }^{5}$ Recurs in 245．V．Wilcken＇s Oštr．i． 174.

[^57]:    ${ }^{1} \mathrm{Ma}$ is peculiarly used in these texts．In 196，BP． 899 with following $n$－it appears prepositional，like hama $n$－in 117 （p），119， 296，359，T． 4 which $=$＇as regards，concerning＇，or something of the sort．In 452 both forms occur；v．also 456 though without n－．Cf．Ad． 38 hapma 2 ．．In 173 ama $n$－is similar，though the absence of $h$ is prob．a mistake，while 174 etbema $n$－appears a synonym．In 48，295， 300 some analogous meaning is possible． In 114,127 it is doubtivl．
    ${ }^{2}$ On pôlg v．S＇ern，ÄZ．＇78，i6．
    ${ }^{3}$ Recurs with homnt BP． $84,628,186$ ，Ad．30，BM．or． 5895 either as likna，likze，liknê，or ligne．It presumably $=\lambda i \kappa n o v . ~ C f . ~$ Z． $43^{66 \text { ，＇sinall coins（ } \nu o \nu \mu \epsilon s \text { ）of full weight in（？）the } \lambda i \gamma \nu o \nu . \text { ．It is，}}$ it seems，used of large numbers of a low coin．Cf．primary meanings． of $\varphi \delta \lambda \lambda i s$ and Arab．kîs．

[^58]:    1 'Hast walked with us' (hahêtn) ? = hast agreed with us; but the phrase would be unusual. Cf. ? BP. 5178 moose ehol mneapparently 'agree with,' and Ad. 64.
    ${ }^{2}$ V. 206.
    ${ }^{3}$ Cf. RAC. 52, 53 facsim. ; also Corp. Rain. ii. pp. 55, 95 \&c.

[^59]:    ${ }^{2}$ For $\pi / \sigma+$ ós v. 248. For Plein son of Dios v. 313.

[^60]:    ${ }^{1}$ ? For $\chi \rho \epsilon \omega \sigma \tau \epsilon$. Elsewhere $\chi \rho \bar{\omega}$ is used correctly, RAC. 15, BM. or. 4659.44.
    ${ }^{2}$ Maaje is doubtless demot_mḍt (Revilloul, Méls. 34, 85,
     752). In these ostraca it measures grain or salt; v. Index and BP. 402, T. 6. Recu: 5 in Cairo MS. 8006 (Shenoute).
    ${ }^{3}$ ? Параүє as in BM. pap. Jxxviii.
    ${ }^{4}$ Recurs 481 and Corp. Rain. ii, nos. 54, 98. An abbot of the name, Joh. Mosch. cliv.

[^61]:    ${ }^{1}$ Recurs as Plish in 365, Pilish Pap. Turin (Atti xxiii). ? Cf. Pelis BM. pap. ci $V$., Peleis, Kec. xy. 3.
    ${ }^{2}$ K'rampe seems a measure ; scarcely $\kappa \rho \alpha \dot{\alpha} \mu \beta \eta$, v. Corp. Rain. ii. I8g.

[^62]:    ${ }^{1}$ Probably Paul is Papnoute's grandfather and the next word his home (v. T. 5 ; cf. RAC., no. I Paulos mploolol). But if Wilcken's obscure Ostr. 1224 mentions the same person, we may here read Pouhoor. Pbelle is a man's name in RAC. 28, so Hôp should be a place. Shai, however, is known as a personal, but not as a placename.
    ${ }^{2}$ Recurs 214, 473, BP. 1104, always as fem. sing., whence hardly $=$ баккiov or $\sigma a \gamma i o \nu . \quad$ But cf. 473.
    ${ }^{3}$ Perhaps also in 454 ; cf. in a TB. ostr. morose, named among metal implements.

[^63]:    1 V. 312.

[^64]:    ${ }^{2}$ A tower in the monastery of S. Phoebammon was built under the abbots Epiphanius and Psan, about $\epsilon_{o o ~(c f . ~ R A C . ~} 42$ with RP. II). It lay apparently on the hill ( $\beta$ ovod's) above the caves and was reckoned part of the monastery. This or another is men tioned in BM. pap. Jxxviii. 55. The tuwer (جوسق) is constantly noted by Abû Sâlih in describing monasteries (v. transl. p. 185). The monastery of Kalamon had 4 (p. 207); some were large enough to contain the monks' cells (p. 248) ; indeed Joh. Musch. (PG. 87. 2860) seems to use $\pi \nu \rho \gamma l o \nu$ and $\kappa \in \lambda \lambda . o \nu$ as synonyms. They are u.ed for refuge (v. Synax. 26th Tobe, Miss. iv. 748, 755). The library might be kept there (Horner, Gosp. I. Ix.). The Coptic tower at Dêr el-Bahri was conspicuous till the recent explorations (v. Eg. Expl. F., Deir el-B., Introduct. Mem, pll. iv, v or Mariette, Voyage ii, pl. 60).
    ${ }^{3}$ Presumally these are dignitaries and Isaac not identical with the above writer.

[^65]:    ${ }^{1}$ An oath in these terms at the end of a $\delta$ sód $\log _{i s}$ BM. or. 4884 and ib., earlier, an oath by the altar An oath by the $\tau 6 \pi \pi o s, B P .7934$; by the Gospels, RP. II. In BM. pap. Gr. lxxvii the bishop swears by the Trinity and his $\sigma \chi \hat{\eta} \mu a$.
    2 'Op日6's rare in Copt. ; cf. Crawford MS. 45 tsateere ctozoj.
    ${ }^{3}$ N'sa-; elsewhere $n$ - or na- (Ad. 42, BM. or. 4884, BP. 7934).
    ${ }^{4}$ Rare in Copt. texts. In RAC. 53 (facsim.) it is stated that Papnoute $\pi \rho \omega \tau \boldsymbol{r} .$, unable to write, has signed with 3 crosses. These appear after the name Papnoute p. 5 I (sic) ; but there he is the lašane; hence the 2 litles seem synonymous. It occurs also Rec. xvi. IO3, where $\tau i \mu \boldsymbol{\omega}$ тatos is used, as generally of the lasanze. Cf. Pap. Oxyrh. i, no. 133 .

[^66]:    $1 ?=$ 'when sending him,' or 'sending him (to pay) fur the lentis.'

[^67]:    ${ }^{1}$ For tsano cf. 92.
    ${ }^{2}$ Recurs Z. 505, patsek8t among other trades. In BM. or. 472 I (i6) selkôt apparently a wine cellar.
    ${ }^{3}$ 'A $1 / a \lambda o \gamma i a$ thus in BM. or. 1662 ' to the àv. of a tremision' and BP. 7934 where the uttermost, lowest limit is intended.
    ${ }^{4}$ V. 109.
    ${ }^{5}$ Lit. 'Whoever shall require of thee . . ., I am ready to

[^68]:    ${ }^{1} \mathrm{C}$. 116.

[^69]:    1 V. Jême MSS. passim.
    2 'The street (leading) to the Water.'
    ${ }^{3}$ Or 'the [street] of Basik'; or possibly 'King's [Street]' (reading
    

[^70]:    ${ }^{1}$ Numerous small fragts. of such texts, beginning Petratako..., are in the Cairo co'lection.

[^71]:    ${ }^{2}$ The same as in RAC. 99, BM. pap. civ. 31, Ciasca Pap. 21, omitting haeit 'court.' With baimoou cf. baienhent (?) Pap. Nichol,on i ; also baikah or bainkah, Rec. xxi. 225.

[^72]:    ${ }^{1} \mathrm{~A} \lambda \omega \mu \alpha$ as here in BM. pap. cccexlviii $V$.
    ${ }^{2}$ Rke $=$ alke. The scribe uses Ist sing. Prub. the hand is Victor's; v. Introduction.
    ${ }^{3}$ BP. 405 shows that this is one word. Tpajs BM. pap. xc. 6 is the only name resembling it.
    ${ }^{4}$ ? Hipoue ntinlaau, though ntn- seems unknown thus.

[^73]:    ${ }^{1}$ On clerics carrying on trades v . Leontius 150 . A list of such craftsmen (monks), Mus. Guim. xvii. 377. On the stelae trading clerics are rarely named (C. 8458 סıárovos кє $\beta \boldsymbol{\mu} \in$ ús); more often the craftsmen here are laymen.
    2 Prob. in Ciasca Tap. 25 read mpiov nourompe. An approximate translation. T $\delta \%_{T o \nu}$ is the copy of a document given to each of the parties (Mitteis, Corp. Rain. i. 115). On the aspirated form, $n$ ual in Copt. tex1s (Miss. viii. 6, BM. or. 4874. 32, Leipzig Univ. MS. xxvi. 32), cf. Sophocles, s.v.
    ${ }^{3}$ Epsof is rare. It is used obscurely in regulations as to hours of frayer \&c., e.g. BM. Cat. no. 168.

[^74]:    I'rı 1 as in RAC. 39, 45, 'property' BP. 8716 ; ' 'ü $\eta \eta$ of wood or pottery' BM. or. 1062.

[^75]:    "Or 'a vessel of backet-work' ( $\sigma a \rho \gamma \dot{a} \nu \eta$ ). For šôp v. Index; also $\dddot{A} Z$ ' $84.148=$ ÄZ. '88. 13 r, ' a sôop of silver.' Bodl. pap. e, 8 i; a deed of sale of a silver siop. Its meaning is obscure in these instances. In Z. 556 'handful' or 'bundle'; cf. measures like $\delta_{\rho a x \mu}{ }^{\prime}$, or Arab. kaf. In the LXX (v. Tattam, Lex. 6I5 and Ezek. xI. 5) it translates maגataテ'́n and in Z. 592 and BM. pap. Ivxr ii. 6I it may (if the same word) = hierogl. sp 'a palm's length' (r. Griffith, PSBA. '92. 404 and BM. Cupt. Cat. 528) ; it signifies there at any rate a very small quantity. In 473 and Leps. Denkm. vi. 102, 2 I it is a measure. Cf. Ad. 56 for several of these words.
    ${ }^{3}$ Mau $\delta a ́ k \eta s$ and klèl almost synnryms. Klal 'a doa's chain' in Prov. vii. 22. Can this be the $\kappa \lambda \alpha^{\prime} \lambda a$ of Oxyrh. Pap. i, no. cxiv? The sense of eire is doubtful.
    ${ }^{4}$ Cf. BMI. or. 4720 (30) aicl-phôb nta'ampi $n h h o ̂$, in a workman's contract.
    $\left.{ }^{5}={ }^{\prime} E_{\pi \epsilon \rho \omega \tau \eta \theta \epsilon}\right\rangle_{s} \delta \mu \nu \lambda a \gamma \hat{\omega}$.

[^76]:    1 Or a camel for carrying grain?
    : Cf. Ad. 16, Ad. 18 and Corp. Rain. ii, no. 129.
    ${ }^{3}$ Or responsible only to him. V. 44.

[^77]:    ${ }^{1}$ Pactum. Recurs BP. 5180 in the same context, also $1318,4976$. V. Corp. Rain. ii. 79 \&c., BM. or. 4885 R., Kenyon's Cat. ii. 327 , 328, Wilcken's Ostr. no. 1224.
    ${ }^{2}$ ? From eiôhe and ouoei, like eiehŝ̀n, iaksouo, sctiahgôonn (pap. Crawford) ; v. Stern § 192.
    ${ }^{3}$ V. T. I4, where a church seems to be thus nained. Cf. пãar̀̀s, Wilcken, Ostr. The Greek genitive can be paralleled; v. 161, 406, Ad. 15.

[^78]:    1 Apparently repeated and confirmed by 7.
    2 ? Or only signed by him.
    ${ }^{3}$ The $r$ (sic) in Io is obscure.

[^79]:    ${ }^{1}$ Cf. 127 ; a BM. ostr., 'the girl is safe under thy shadow'; B.M. pap. xcvi., palm-trees donated are under the shadow of S. Phoebamon.
    $\because$ ? Spiritual son ; but cf. Ad. 40.
    ${ }^{3}$ The object-suff. with moulh is rare; v. 296. It often $=$ $\pi \lambda \eta \rho o \hat{v} \nu$ or $\pi \lambda \eta \rho \circ \phi \circ \rho \epsilon i ̂ v$.
    ${ }^{4}$ V. 44.
    5 Recurs only in the above BM. ostr.
    ${ }^{6}$ Not found elsewhere. There were one or more Alexandrian martyrs so named.

[^80]:    ${ }^{1}$ This form as nominative also in BP. 9426. Cf. Kometos.
    ' Sôr elol can only mean 'distribution'; cf. the use in Ad. 60. But what is distributed? Possibly grain; cf. Lord Crawford's 'Inventum ': ' 70 small baskets (?) for distributing (? sowing) grain.'

[^81]:     often in Mid. Eg. texts, Corp. Rain. ii. 27, 113, Mitth. ii. 48, ÄZ. '85. 35, Crum Copt. MSS. liii. \&c. But sometimes ${ }^{\circ}$ accompanies it, e.g. Grenf. Pap. ii. 155, Wilcken 1225, and it often goes with fractions of the solidus, v. $413,417,418$.
    ${ }^{2}$ All Indictions (excepting by chance 3d, 11th, 12th) occur. There were but 2 kaqaßu入al in the year.

    * V. 308.
    ${ }^{4}$ Wrote also a similar TB. ostr.
    ${ }^{6}$ In Oxford (Ashmolean), Cambridge (Fitzwilliam), Florence and Petrie collections, besides those here represented.

[^82]:    ${ }^{1}$ Always so; not $\delta$ a $a \rho p a \phi \dot{n}$. The form seems rare; v. Oxyrh. Pap. i. 198.
    $\varepsilon$ Wrote also the receipt C. 8267.
    411. (C. 8275) P. Prob. hand of 412.

    Tax-receipt. ${ }^{1}$ Given to Pachôm for a solidus, as Ist instalment (sic). Dated 8th Tybi, I3th
    ' The double $s$ in 1 is an error always made by Psate and on other ostr. where the scribe is not named or illegible.

[^83]:    ${ }^{1}$ Recurs BM. pap. Ixxxii, which is contemp. with ib. or. Io60, A.D. 749.
    ${ }^{2}$ The $\rho$ in 9 recurs in 420 and often (P. 36, C. 8277, 8284, 8288, BP. 85, a TB. ostr. \&c.). It may accompany any sum and varies with $\stackrel{\circ}{\nu}$ or $\alpha \rho \theta$. It is found perhaps in Kenyon's Cat. i. 219 and Denkschr. xxxvii. 240, next after the numeral, with which cf. Denkschr. ib. 202, where $\alpha \rho t \theta$ holds the same place; it may therefore be a further abbreviation of $\alpha \rho l \theta \mu l a$.
    ${ }^{3}$ Cf. ? BP. 8433 , a similar receipt with $\epsilon \kappa \tau \iota s \tau \eta \sigma \epsilon \rho a$ or ? $\epsilon \kappa \tau \iota s$ $\tau \eta(s) \sigma \epsilon \rho \alpha$ after the date.

[^84]:    : Whether this indicates a civil, not an ecclesiastical tax, as in earlier times (v. Wiicken, Ostr. i. 179) I du not know.
    ${ }^{2}$ Wrote ÄZ. xxix. no. 2, Ciasca Pap. vi, BM. pap. ci $A$ \&c. (cf. 422) ; also receipts 421, BP. 9423, 9426, B. 10950.
    ${ }^{3}$ V. Wilcken i. 575.

[^85]:    ${ }^{1}$ Recurs 414．The form should be for $\sigma u \lambda \lambda \delta \gamma \rho \omega 0 \%$ ．Not in the dictionaries or published papyri．Cf．$\lambda o \gamma a \rho \iota \nu$ ，Corp．Rain．ii． 91 r．
    ${ }^{2}$ The $\eta$ seems unlikely if Payni（or even Paêni）is meant and $\chi$ scems certain．But cf．414．With $\rho \chi$ for $\dot{a} \rho \chi \neq$ cf．$\rho i \theta_{\mu} \alpha$ in 417 and 2 unpublished receipts．

[^86]:    ${ }^{1}$ Possibly the cross $=\dot{u} \pi \epsilon$ 友．

[^87]:    ${ }^{1} 4$ and 5 are very faint and illegible．For $\rho$ v． 419.
    ${ }^{2}$ A $\begin{aligned} \\ \text { apa．ats（．ic）could be read．}\end{aligned}$

[^88]:    ${ }^{1}$ Recurs 429.
    ${ }^{2}$ For providing entertainment for the itinerant officials; cf. Wilcken, Ostr. i. 389. The other word is obscure ; ? ? ke a $\quad$ a $1 \mu a$.

[^89]:    ${ }^{1}$ Cf. 430. There pfôts is possible, but here oouôts quite certain. Both have been collated several times.

[^90]:    ${ }^{1}$ Kafapol (or $-\omega \nu$ ) is fem. in BM. or. 4859, 487 I ; Пробтатทs, v. 120 ; T $\eta \sigma \iota \delta a \rho o s, \mathrm{v} .354$; Tsêros? $=$ T $\sigma \epsilon$ unpos rather than $T \sigma$ upos (Goupos) ; Sêna masc., cf. maityr 18th Phamenoth. Pai in 3 and vo. 1 is puzzling, following, as it once does, a fem. name.
    2 ? Cf. Ad. 81.

[^91]:    ${ }^{1}$ Unless it $=$ Boh．tebi，for which no Sa ‘id．equivalent is known． After following ou something omitted？
    ＂Are these women and are the gengraphical elements accidental？ Tasia fem．occurs in BM．pap．xcv；इana ${ }^{\prime}$ lxxxv．
    ${ }^{3}$ Ekôt＇builder，＇apparently an important official．He fixes the price of land or of a house，Ciasca Pap．20，Vien．Or．Journ．ii． 274，BM．or． 4878 ；cf．RAC．29．On ancient forms of this（？）title v．Spiegelberg ÄZ．xxxvii． 36 ．

[^92]:    ${ }^{6}$ Presumably the 6th of the month ；not Friday，since Saturday is later also called the 6 h ．
    ${ }^{6}$ Obscure．Scarcely＇3d hour．＇Can к．mean＇week＇？Cf． Ad． 38

[^93]:    ${ }^{1}$ No book of the Bible nor any known apacryphal or legendary work seems fitting here．The story of Zeno＇s daughter would not te so called．There is no place for a name before＇the Dauglter．＇

[^94]:    ${ }^{1}$ This word is so frequent in Coptic，that it seenis needless to alter it to кaテท́x $\eta \pi i s$（v．works of Shenoute，Paris MSS．I $30^{3}, 45$ ， $130^{\circ}, 62,68$ ，of Cyril Alex．ib．1311 ${ }^{1}$ ， 1 ，Cyril Hieros． $131^{5}, 66$ and verb каө $\eta \gamma \epsilon i \nu$ ，ib． $130^{5}, 82$ ）．
    ${ }^{2}$ Perhaps the eunnch of Theodosius II，though he was prob．not an Ethiopian．His memory would be dear to Monophysites since he had been a patron of Dioccortus．The story of Sisinius（Miss． iv．175）is that of another friendly eunuch of the same reign（cf．the general S．in Z．614）．
    ${ }^{3}$ For this rare form of numeral v．ÄZ．xxxiii． 129.
    ${ }^{4}$ Barôt is difficult to identify．Prol．some form of＇bronze＇or ＇brass．＇In RAC．23，Rev．ég．i．Io2 \＆c．it occurs，beside gold and silver，in the enumeration of property and thus $=\chi^{\dot{\alpha}} \lambda_{\kappa} \omega \mu a$ in BM．pap．lxxvii． 20 ；in BM．or．to62 similarly leside pernipe＇iron．＇ In Sa＇id．Ezck．xl． 3 homent barôt $=$ Boh．homt ef $\phi \hat{\Delta s i}=\chi^{\alpha} \lambda \kappa \dot{s}$ $\sigma \tau i \lambda \beta \omega \nu$ ，while in Apoc．i．15，ii．18，the same $=\chi^{a \lambda \kappa \epsilon \lambda \iota \beta \alpha \nu o s . ~ V . ~}$ als Steindorff＇s Elias 50.
    ${ }^{5}$ Aures in a TB．ostr．and ？Notmas RP． 22.
    ${ }^{6} \mathrm{C}$ ．？Ramntôp or hame－ntôp（sic）Rev．ég．i． 105.
    ${ }^{7} \mathrm{Cr}$ ．the＇crown＇（aklîl），hung in Shenoute＇s church；Miss． iv． 354 ．
    ${ }^{8}$ Recurs later but is obscure．Cf． 93.
    ${ }^{9} S h$ may $=s a h$ ，but šôb is obscure．
    ${ }^{10}$ Cf．the forms $\Gamma \in \rho \rho \nu \tau \sigma \epsilon$ Gerontius，$\Lambda \epsilon \omega \nu \tau \sigma \in$ Leontius．
    ${ }^{11}$ V．ÄZ．＇78．17．Recurs as $\chi \in \rho \in$ BP． 9421 ．
    ${ }^{12}$ ？K K $\rho$ ós properly＇wax－tapers＇（Du Cange）．In Copt．always thus with－$\omega v, \ddot{A} Z .{ }^{\prime} 78.17$, ＇84．148，＇88．131，Patr．Isaac $50,7.645$. Here the exact meaning is doubtful．
    ${ }^{13}$ Presumably the work of John of Maiuma，written hefore 518 （transl．Nau，Rev．or．chr．iii．）．Peter was well known in Egypt and is commemorated on the 1st Koiahk（as＇P．of Edessa＇）．In RAC． 34 a priest is named Nabornoukios after him（cf．Leben ed． Raabe p．I4，Pléroph．no．lvi）．

[^95]:    ${ }^{1}$ So BP. 8641, grjjou ib. 9425, but BM. or. 1060 kounzjou which connects it with compounds of koui (v. Crum, Copt. MSS. 32). Jou made of copper, ÄZ. ' 84 . $148=$ '88. I3I (Stern, 'Becher.' Why ?).
    ${ }^{2}$ Cf. RP. 46 'a small kat of dried fish.' Kat hênz ('sêm) Pap. Nicholson, $̈ Z$. '69. I43 and 'the upper and lower kat' ib. '85. 74 seem to be something different. In Berl. königl. Bibl. or. 16 If, f. 5 kot seems = kat basket.
    ${ }^{8}$ Recurs BP. 4977 in a list of clothes. Prob. Greek, bat I cannot identify it. ? from $\beta a \theta$ '́s ' thick.'
    ${ }^{4}$ Prol. also in 459 vo. Cf. Ad. 57.

[^96]:    ${ }^{1}$ Grammar forbids 'fixed' or 'standard' for ntass.
    ${ }^{2}$ A verb wanted; 'sent'? The staff or rod may be of metal; cf. Grenfell, Pap. ii. 162.
    ${ }^{3}$ Or 'they are in good order.' Conjunct. ng- may be for etrek-, 'tbat thou shouldest give.' For sozl. v. 284.

[^97]:    1 Scarcely a cloth here, as Du Cange in Joh. Mosch.
    ${ }^{2}$ Not 'sickle'; that is ohs (Jer. 1. 16, Joel iii. 13). It recurs as ash BP. 1067.

[^98]:    ${ }^{1}$ I can suggest no other meaning for $\kappa v \nu \eta$. Cf. 'A $A \delta \lambda \lambda \omega \nu 0$, $\Lambda \nu \kappa \omega \overline{\nu,}$ Kuv $\omega \nu \& \mathrm{c}$. with $\pi \delta \lambda \iota s$ omitted.
    ${ }^{2}=$ gouj, an oipe of which is mentioned in a pap. Alexandria Mus.

[^99]:    ${ }^{3}$ The difference here between $h n$－and $h i$－is hard to see．Before Shenesêt，no preposition．
    ${ }^{4} \mathrm{X} \eta \nu 0 \beta \sigma \sigma \kappa \kappa 0 \nu$ ．Does not recur in these texts．

[^100]:    ${ }^{1}$ A similar list BP． 5179.

[^101]:    ${ }^{2}$ Or＇sold to．＇Another account would then begin with the bronze money．＇On behalf of＇would rather be ha－．
    ${ }^{2}$ Or Jacob may be some one concerned in the transaction．The sing．paytos points to this．

[^102]:    ${ }^{1}$ I K. xx. 3 r.

[^103]:    ${ }^{1}$ Smozt $=$ bread for blessing or blessed bread, BP. 4982, Miss. iv. 522. Cf. gifts blessed by a saint for his vis't.rs, Zach. Rhet. (Ahrens-Krüger) 269. Smou $=$ єن̀̉ov/a Miss. iv. 721; a gift in charity ib. 636,648 . In BM. pap. 1xxviii abbot to provide smozt at the gate for the poor that pass by. In 66 bishop bids send the smou ; ci. BP. 877. It is often a noun without further definition, BP. 4916, 5147, RP. 22 rev., G. III. In ÄZ. '88. 130 it $=$ part of a heritable share in church property.
    ${ }^{2}$ Taho used just as here in ÄZ. ' 85.68 ; prob. $=$ 'manage to,' ' find means to.'

[^104]:    ${ }^{1}$ इvod́rєıv. Cf. Z. 349,352 where the priest of the monastery visits an anchorite for this purpose. Other examples of $\sigma v \sim \dot{\alpha} \gamma \epsilon \epsilon \nu$ in this sense; Rossi, Pap. I. ii. 48, ('Gnomes of Nicrea') 'What profit has he that communicates without having heard the reading of the scriptures?' ; Syn. Gangr. c. 4 (Paris 129 ${ }^{14}$, 85) on those who refuse to communicate $(=\pi \rho \sigma \sigma \phi \quad \rho a \hat{\rho} \mu \in \tau \alpha \lambda \alpha \mu \beta \alpha \nu \in \iota \nu)$ at the hands of a married priest; Can. Athanas. 72 (B.M. pap. xxxvi) penitent sorcerers shall fast 3 years and then communicate $=$ Aral)., shall be given of the mysteries; BM. Copt. Cat. no. 203 on those who carry sacraments to private persons anl dispense them, 'I will not say they communicate them, for with whom are they gathered tosether, whom hear they sing pialms, what lesson from Apostle or Gospel do they hear before partaking of the Lord's body and blood?' Cf. also Can. Apost. (Lagarde) nos. 10 ( $=\kappa \omega \iota \omega \nu \varepsilon \hat{\imath} \imath$ ), 23 (cf. Syn. Anti. c. 5, Can. Apost. 30), Can. Eccl. (do.) no. 65, Z. 365, Nus. Guim. xxv. 416, Paris $129^{\text {14. }} .93$ = PG. 33 . 1305 (Tinothy)
    
    

    2 V .83.
    ${ }^{3}$ Whether this refers to the patron-saint of the monastery at Jême and whether his jear $=$ his annual commemorative festival (cf. Lagarde Aeg. 285) I do not know.

[^105]:    ${ }^{1}$ Recurs in a TB. ostr. from Luxor, without indica'ion of diocese.
    ' Hibol $n$ - generally in these texts 'in presence of' some official tribunal; v. index and BP. 8696, T. 4, Ciasca Pap. 20.

[^106]:    ${ }^{1}$ Uncertain though probable; v. 25. Abba is apparently more ceremonious in Upper Egypt than apa; v. BM. or. 4867, 4884 (saints), RP. 3. 4 (Pesynthius), BP. 9447 (a patriarch), G. 48 (a hegoumenos) ; also Grenfell-Hunt, Pap i. IO4, IO7, ii. I43.
    ${ }^{2}$ Not in the diocese of Coptos but in that of Hermonthis; v. the Jême papyri, passim.

[^107]:    ${ }^{1}$ The expression $\dot{g} n$ - $\tau u \pi o s(v i n d e x)$ seems $=\dot{g} n-$ the. Cf. $r$-the $n$, nthe $n$ with $r$-tunos $n$ (Lemm, Cypr. 57, Guidi, Test. Abrah. 8), $m p \tau u \pi \omega s n$ (Z. 554). It should probably be read in RP. $3^{23}$. In Z. 423 an apparently similar phrase has quite different meaning.
    ${ }^{2}$ Prob. Sakau and Victor, not the letter.

[^108]:    ${ }^{1}$ Elias's fondness for quotation is seen in Ad. 28, BP. 9443.
     Of the others of the same class none shows the rank of the writer who recommends the poor to charity. $259,262,263 \& c$. might perhaps be in some way used by beggars. Being without names, they can scarcely be intentional fargeries.
    ${ }^{3} 7$ ? a $\alpha a \pi \eta$ sasšoustou . . .

[^109]:    ${ }^{1}$ In Ad. 28 the same salutation as here.

[^110]:    ' Though the sequel may make this uncertain.

    - Ma ? simply translates тóтоs.
    ${ }^{3}$ Plur. also in T. 7. The "great o." mentioned Acta Daniel., Rev. or. chr. v. 62, Can. Athan. BM. pap. xxxvi. 8. V. Leontios 121.

[^111]:    ${ }^{4}$ This is literal, unless $\tau$ áxa (cf. Z. 594, 602) has another meaning and assuming auôs = auouôs (but cf. 481).
    ${ }^{5}$ Lit. 'Do not continue being devoid of (?) bringing.' Nsouseems unknown beyond these texts (v. Index and BP. 1076, 8728, T. 18) and has same meaning as nat- 36', noues $n$ - 228, 328, 402. Cf also nsoulaau navтi入oүı 230, Ad. 16, with the frequent nat(or $\chi \omega \rho$ ) laau. I suppose it connected with sooue, 'to be dry,' then 'to be empty.'

[^112]:    ${ }^{1}$ BP. 9445 also from this Elias to Perêt. Cf. fem. Terêt, BM. pap. cccexlviii vo. and Journ. Philol. xxii. 27 I.
    ${ }_{2}$ The next word probably not a name.

[^113]:    ${ }^{1}$ Lit. 'Festa Solutionis.' It ends the quadragesimal fast and immediately precedes Easter (Leyd. MS. no. 32, Paris 129²0, 160 ). In Z. 423 and Méms. Inst. ég. ii. 352 called pbôl ebol mpra $\begin{aligned} & \text { a } a \text {. In }\end{aligned}$ Paris $13 \mathrm{I}^{4}$, 166 a writer says ' Do not bring to naught the sufferings of the 40 days by one day. . . . Say not, To-day is the Ból éol.' In Athanasius' Festal Letters 'we will end (bôl ebol) the holy fast \&c.' (no. 39, Clar. Press 50) corresponds in those of Cyril and in Grenfell Pap. ii. 166 to $\tau \dot{\alpha} s{ }_{s} \nu \eta \sigma \tau \in \operatorname{las} \pi \in \rho i \lambda \nu \in \iota \nu$; and the Copt. of the Syntag. Doctr. has bôl ebol for $\lambda \dot{u} \epsilon i \nu$. Sometimes it is relerred to as a season, not a day (Paris $130^{3}, 47$ ).
    ${ }^{2}$ Lit. 'by God's will.'

[^114]:    ${ }^{1}$ If mpeu- is right, Paul in 3 must be followed by another name.

[^115]:    ${ }^{1}$ So in some 15 Jême papyri (8th cent.), where an oeconomus thus named occurs. In BM. papp. xcy, xcvi Souros; only in $\ddot{A} Z$. '9r. 3 Suros. In Vit. Pachom. and Hist. Laus. Eoúpous, in Corp. Rain. ii 24 Sourou, in Z. 366 Soures, in Grenfell, Pap. ii. no. 72 Eoupis. The same name is attributed by Eutychius (PG. III, IO56) to Timothy Salofaciolus (scarcely $\psi \omega p o ́ s$, Gutschmid, Kl. Schr. ii. 452). Prob. an Egyptian name, not $=$ £úpos.
    ${ }^{2}$ Recurs BP. 5184. Prob. one name, like Apakire (ابوكير), Apamênas (Grenfell, l.c. no. 9I), Apaviktor, Apaol, Apadios, Apamoun \&c., all containing saints' names. An obscure martyr, Rasios, at Rome, A.SS. Maii vii. 75I. Cf. Rosios (?) in Sachau's Verz. d. Syr. Hss. ii. 556.
    3 'Is lying at' or 'deposited at.'
    ${ }^{4}$ Act. and pass. indiscriminately used in Coptic, though latter rare (RP. 3).

[^116]:    ${ }^{6}$ Soiô should be 'big beam'; but if es'ô is 'sow,' this seems unlikely.
    ${ }^{6} \mathrm{Nahrn}$ - or En l , the usual prepos. for appearance before a magi trate, v. 131, $\mathrm{A} Z .{ }^{\prime}$ '84. 153.
    $7^{3} \mathrm{E} \nu 8 \sigma \sigma$ also in RAC. 25.
    ${ }^{8}$ I.e. a church; cf. Rev. ég. i. ror.

[^117]:    ${ }^{1}$ Terbounos BM. or. 4875, Tribounos 373, BP. 8716. There was a well-known instance under Justinian (Suidas s.v.). Cf. the names Komes, Presbyteros, Praepositos (BGU. 672).
    ${ }^{2}$ Paul, lałane of Jême in BP. 8704. Cf. Ad. 26.
    ${ }^{3}$ This man recurs 370. Perhaps Pakou; cf. Pako, BM. or. 4874 .

[^118]:    ${ }^{1}$ Recurs BM. pap. xciii, or. 487 I. Prob. for इTpartírios.
    ${ }^{2}$ Reading tako.

[^119]:    ${ }^{1}$ Reading nhil-; or 'we being in the evening' i.e. which we arranged last evening.
    ${ }^{2}$ A rare conclusion in Coptic letters; RP. 17, 183, 32. Cf. Rainer Mitth. v. 36 .

[^120]:    ${ }^{1}$ Recurs Ad. 38 and ? 333. El-Kaleila, near Denfik, may have Arabic etymology. Several such names with $P a n$ - are known (v. Amél. Géogr., also Pankamê RAC. 84, Pampanê 94). The noun here is perhaps kalele, an instrument of some sort, Miss. iv. 632, cf. Paris MS. 43, f. 57 ka'eele $=$ ناتوس ; possibly also Miss. iv. 5 keleli (not kelebin) though Arab. has فاس. Recurs ? T. 15 and ? as katlềre, Z. 506. Cf. also ? karira 'an iron hook,' Kircher 127. Aa'êla BP. 8716 seems different.

[^121]:    ${ }^{1}$ Crorses above his name as in 132.
    ${ }^{2}$ Suff. 2d plur. ? as in Ad. 38. Cf. in 9 below and 61.

[^122]:    ${ }^{3}$ Noj ejn. thus in Leyd. Cat. Antiq. coptes (1goo) no. 35 and BM. Add. 31290, f. 279 (pap. Joad); cf. è $\pi \iota \beta \alpha \lambda \lambda \lambda \omega$.

    - As in 198.
    ${ }^{5}$ V. 355.
    ${ }^{5}$ Lit. 'your most hon. Christ-lovership.'

[^123]:    ${ }^{1}$ Perhaps a lasane ; cf. the expression in 9, 10 with 103.
    ${ }^{2}$ V. 97. Sôse opposed to time, Leyd. MSS. 300. In BM. pap. Ixxviii ploou 'desert,' Kême 'inhabited' (?), sôxe (sic) 'cultivated land' are contrasted. Cf. 385.
    ${ }^{3}$ In 196 Saêl, so ? for Misael, as Chaêl for Michael. Seems to occur only in Theban texts. Cf. 431.

    - Taking kou for koui as prob. in 353. This is rare in Sa 'id. (BM. or. 1060, 46 kounjou, BP. 864I konjou, cf. jou ÄZ. '88. I31), less so in Mid. Eg., v. Crum, Copt. MSS. 32.
    ${ }^{5}$ Hote (16) ; the same ? in BP. 9448, 'send . . . early to-morrow, for indeed aihble p $\lambda \iota \psi \in n \lambda a \psi a v \epsilon$. . This may $=$ the word in Z. 528 . Hot in Rec. vi. 65 must be different.
    ${ }^{6}$ Cf. a phrase in 109.
    7 Assuming John dead, this may be the younger brother's and John's father.

[^124]:    ${ }^{3}$ Cf. BM. Copt. Cat. no. 395 ; but that text says nothing of house-property.
    ${ }^{4}$ ? Incomplete. Cf. Kâbûr (? Kâfûr), a monastery between Fau and Eshmunein (Mus. Guim. xvii. 680, cf. 223). But this may be too far north and in Greek it is Kalos (Vita Pachom. §88). Karour might be read. Cf. the man's name Kapov̀p, Epist. Ammon. episc. § 17 (there explained as Thebaic for кoдoßós). Cf. also Steindorff in $\ddot{Z} Z . \mathrm{xxx} .63$.

[^125]:    ${ }^{1} \Sigma_{\tau \epsilon \phi \text { quov̂s }}$ (Oxyrh. Pap. i. cxxvi); the virgin martyred with Victor has this name, Miss. viii (cf. Victor and Corona, A.SS. I4th May ; v. BM. Cat. no. 338). Cf. BM. pap. civ Theutourou ib. lxxix $V$. Staurou, Miss. i. 383 Anastou, PG. 87. 2880 Ko $\mu \tau \bar{\omega}$, K $о \mu \eta \tau \hat{v}$.
    ${ }^{2}$ Cf. 152.

[^126]:    ${ }^{1}$ Cf. 327.
    2 Elder monks or anchorites had $\mu a \theta \eta \tau \alpha^{i}$ who differed from $\delta_{\iota \alpha \kappa o \nu t \tau a l ~(Z . ~ 294) . ~ M a c a r i u s ~ i s ~ c a l l e d ~ A n t h o n y ' s ~}^{\mu a \theta \eta \tau}$ t's because he had received from him the $\sigma \chi \hat{\eta} \mu a$ (Mus. Guim. xxv. 84.). Later the superior of a monastery selected a $\mu a \theta \eta \tau \dot{\eta} s$ تلمئ who eventually succeeded him (Abû̀l-Barakât, Paris 203, f. I86 b; cf. Labbé, Conc. II. $1014=$ Guidi, Fet. Nag., trad. II8). Such disciples occur in RP. in (cf. RAC. no. 3), BM. Gk. pap. Ixxvii. 17. In ib. pap. lxxviii the abbot's heir and successor is said hitherto to have been his disciple ( $\mu a \theta \eta \tau \epsilon \dot{v} \in \iota \nu$ ) as a layman ( $\varkappa \kappa о \sigma \mu \kappa \sigma \nu$ ); cf. Guidi l.c.
    ${ }^{3}$ ? 'a little bread'; §êm thus Miss. iv. 522.

[^127]:    ${ }^{1}$ The similarity between bir and $\pi \hat{\eta} \rho a$ is doubtless accidental； but the latter or dimin．$\pi \eta \rho i o \nu$（once $\beta \eta \rho i \nu$ ）is used just as bir here in Acta Daniel（Rev．or．chr．1900）．
    ${ }^{2}$ Reading nsou tnnoou；v． 290.

[^128]:    1 V． 122.
    ${ }^{2}$ galis just possible here；v． 212.

[^129]:    1 na屯áv merely transcribed 0 ）in the Scalae（Kircher 196， Labîb s．v．）．Miss．iv． $522=$ Mus．Guim．xvii．58， 554 names it with other vegetables；but BP． 4993 has $\lambda$ ．eteôrkanônpe．Whether this＝jol＇ravov or，as in Kircher 175，orkanon الليور（where other MSS．read $j{ }^{\prime}{ }^{\prime}{ }^{\prime}$ ）is uncertain．That it was a peculiar word is shown by Epist．Ammon．episc．§．I6 $\tau$ às $\lambda \epsilon \gamma \circ \mu \epsilon ́ v a s ~ \lambda a \psi a ́ v a s$.

[^130]:    ${ }^{1}$ Fem., Rec. xvi. 103, Ad. 3, BP. 918 ; hence here pes $\sigma \omega \mu a$. Tanêth is unknown; but cf. Tatôre ÄZ. xxxiv. 85, Tabês ib. xxxii. 48, Tahôr C. stele $8409 \& c$., all with names of divinities.
    ${ }^{2}$ Reading on for $a n$; else the verb is negatived.

[^131]:    ${ }^{1}$ A number of ostraca are in this E.'s hand; 100, 101, 102, 121, 258, 268, 343, 370 ?, 383, 403, Ad. 28, BP. 997, $4907,4927,4945,9443,9445$, also prob. 15, 23, 24 ( v . note in Cairo Cat., Copt. Mons., 8107). BP. 4907 is addressed to Jacob while BP. 1037 is from Jacob to E. The E. who (RAC. no. 3), with a Jacob, occupied a $\tau \sigma \pi \sigma$ (not S. Phoebammon's, l.c. 37) at Jême, could not write (l.c. 48) ; still they could be identical, if the ostraca were by a scribe. E. is further the name of a $\pi \rho \circ \epsilon \sigma \tau \omega \prime s$ contemp. of Anthony (v. 274, cf. RP. 41), the latter perhaps the bishop of 344 , who may be the bishop of Ape in RP. Ir, contemp. of S. Pesynthius.
    ${ }_{2}$ The ist p $\dot{g}$ amoul should be a name here ; cf. Ad. 49.
    ${ }^{3}$ R-jacie is used of a heathen temple destroyed, Z. 518; or, as here (?), of a $\tau \delta \pi \pi o s$ destitute of clergy or monks, T. 12. (cf. er-safe Z. IIO also Horner, Gosp. I. lxv.). In BM. or. 72. 35 parents dedicate their son to the mon. of S. Phoebammon, 'for we said, The place is deserted ( $m a n j a i e$ ) and hath need of such vows.', Cf. Rev. des éts. grs. iii. $137 \in \rho \bar{\eta} \mu o \nu \quad \mu 0 \nu \alpha \sigma \tau \eta p ı \nu$. The 'ruined' or 'decayed 'monasteries in Abâ Ṣâliḥ (ff. $63 \mathrm{~b}, 79$ a \&c.) are buildings fallen into neglect or wilfully destroyed.

[^132]:    ${ }^{1}$ Anon quite uncertain. With the other name cf. Kolouj BP. 6598, Koulồje BM. or. 4875 , Kelôje stele C. 8726 ; ts may be for $t s=j$. These forms might be the origin of Kollouthus.

[^133]:    ${ }^{1}$ Apparently $=$ Cyriacus, of which Kyrikos RAC. 5 I (sic) and Kyrakos BM. pap. lxxvi are variants; cf. David, son of Cyriacus BM. or. $487 \mathrm{I}, 4872$, called son of Karakos ib. 4869,4880 ; so too ib . 5985. This then may be the saint of RP. 18, presumably the patron of a church in Jême, Rev. ég. i.Ior, Pap. Amherst (Copt.), BM. or. 106I C.

[^134]:    ${ }^{1}$ دla $\omega \dot{\zeta} \zeta \epsilon \nu$; v. Du Cange.
    ${ }^{2}$ Sometimes toou alone appears $=$ monastery or group of monasteries ; Z. 317, and so öpos Rev. des éts. grs. iii. 134, 137. Cf. 407.
    ${ }^{3}$ Lit. 'load,' so 'carry off, remove.' C. 196.

[^135]:    ${ }^{1}$ ? Hathê $n h o ̂ b$ instead of $h n h \hat{o} b$. Many analogous phrases forbid ' I seek thy good in all things.'
    2 'A thing spread out,' differing from $\lambda \omega \bar{\omega} \delta \xi \xi$. In plur. in 13 .

[^136]:    ${ }^{1}$ Known from the Encom. on Pesynthius. Amélineau (Geogr. 62) identifies it with Gebel el-Asâs, S. of Fâu, on the ground that the Arabic may translate the Coptic name and because neither was far from Coptos. The Encom. mentions a monastery there.
    ${ }^{2}$ חıatós; v. BM. pap. lxxviii. 48 'obedient to us (abbot) in all that befits the duty of $\pi i \sigma \pi \sigma s$, being our disciple as a layman (кобцкко́s).' It is a distinct grade or office ; v. RAC. 39, 47, 49 'Jacob the monk and Elias the $\pi \iota \sigma \tau 6 s$,' the latter heing coadjutor and successor-designate. In BM. Cat. no. 34 I the porters of a monastery are called $\pi$. Possibly of course $\pi$. is here merely the opposite of catechumen. It is found in the Scalae among clergy and church-officers (Kircher 218), BM. or. 850. 5 I b here giving the gloss 'a monk without hood (or scarf)' ', i.e. prob. the hood
     Habit (Goar, Euch. 510, 5I9), though in the Boh. rite this word relates apparently to the Lesser Habit (Tuki, Euch. i. 176). Writers call themselves 'this little $\pi$.,' Lepsius, D. vi, IO2. If, I6. In PL. 73. 961 the translator takes $\pi$. either for a name (Hívios Apophth. Patr., Bíotos PG. 65. 36) or for an unfamiliar title; cf. Z. 961 .
    ${ }^{3}$ As in 178.

[^137]:    ${ }^{1}$ V. 17.
    ${ }^{2}$ Presumably Besa's panegyric on S., though Rec. xi. 134 mentions another by Constantine ( 3 hp . of Siût, v. Amél. Géogr. 401, Renauतot Hist. 146, BM. or. 5648.38 , ib. Ethiop. Cat.). The preposition $n$. here as in Ac. d. Linc., Mem., ser. v, i. ३, Rec. xi. $133 \cdot$
    ${ }^{3} \mathrm{E} \lambda \epsilon \chi \epsilon={ }^{2} \lambda \epsilon \bar{\gamma} \gamma \chi \epsilon \iota \nu$. Recurs thus RP. 5.

[^138]:    ${ }^{1}$ Instead of the dots in 6 one expects an object for the verb 'revealed'; the lack of this obscures the meaning of the letter. Perhaps it is simply a request for the book of Jeremiah to be sent.

[^139]:    ${ }^{1}$ A work similarly entitled in the list Rec. xi. 135.
    ${ }^{2}$ Assuming na- to he an error for $n$-; cf. ? $p a$ - in io. Perhaps hise 'my business' should be read.

[^140]:    
    ${ }^{2}$ In 343 this seems to be rmnhou npeтьбкотоs (v. pl. 1) ; so ? $=$
     Rnonkoun should properly be followed by another $n$. If that however is the reading, it must mean $\sigma \dot{u} \gamma \kappa \epsilon \lambda \lambda$ os or the like.
    ${ }^{3}$ Probably generic, tbough nhête would be usual.

[^141]:    1 ? Antonius.
    ${ }^{2}$ Prob. Theodorake for Theodoracius; v. Ciasca, Tap. viii, Corp. Rainer ii.
    ${ }^{3}$ Presumably the bearer of the letter.

[^142]:    ${ }^{1}$ Lit. ' my heart has fown away.'

[^143]:    ${ }^{1}$ Recurs probably, again with Hello, in 165.
    ${ }^{2}$ Cf. barake (? plur.) Z. 501 'vehicle,' uncertain whether on land or water. In 379 baroh can scarcely be the same. In BM. or. 4720 (I) baraah seems a cart or carriage. Peyron's baroh should be baroh. For $\delta \iota o u t i ̂ v$ similarly used cf. T. 7.
    ${ }^{3} B o ̂ k$ ? transitive ; v. 74.

[^144]:    ${ }^{1}$ Nuf here must be 'to him,' whatever its meaning in 97 . Cf. 365.

[^145]:    I If compared on the plate, the two hands will be found identical.
    2 V. 255. That Elias is not the bishop but his subordinate is made likely by 344 .
    ${ }^{3}$ V. 81 .

[^146]:    ${ }^{1}$ The state of the text makes the pronouns appear confused.
    : Cf. 107.
    ${ }^{3}$ Cf. net in 379,466 . In BM. or. 4883 pnet appears to be either a building or landed property, so is scarcely comparable here.
    And se is ambiguous (? cf. in s'ernoh).
    ${ }^{4}$ Cf. Ad. 60.

[^147]:    ${ }^{1}$ Reading beke nnout, a possible phrase but unknown to me. ${ }^{2}$ For ho v. 309.
    3 'Our small stock of $k$.' V. 345.

[^148]:    ${ }^{1}$ In BM. or. 4884 the pagarch of Hermonthis has this name and title. That MS. can be dated in the 2 d half of the 8th cent.
    ${ }^{2}$ This ca $\operatorname{not}=\dot{g} r e$; cf. the genders.

[^149]:    ${ }^{1}$ Not 'this $\pi$.,' as the present text is on pottery.

[^150]:    1 The gap hefore it here is hard to fill. In 174 it is clearly a personal name ; cf. fem. Ta ôre, $\mathrm{A} Z$. xxxiv. 85 . In RP. ii therefore read ' he monast. of Macarius, son of P.'
    ${ }^{2}$ In these texts always masc. except here, where therefore? read pe-. Cf. Stern $\$ 338$.
    ${ }^{3}$ Recurs BP. 1052.
    ${ }^{4}$ Recurs Miss iv. 805 (sic, not somsn, ib. 528) = Vit. Pahom.
     559) uses عرe, mistaking Boh, rahes for rahts (ib. 64).

[^151]:    7 The unit seems to be 100 bronze [coins]. Cf. 177, 180, 186, 456, also ÄZ. '78. 15. In BP. 1067 se and sí nhomnt vary. Is it then simply 'so many measures ( $s i$ ) of bronze coins'?

[^152]:    ${ }^{1}$ The writer is apt to leave words unfinished : $h_{2}[t n], p e[t n]$, $\dot{g} n[p e f f i n e], m a s[], j e[e r c]$.

[^153]:    2'The hill of Ape' (BM. par. lxxix $V .60$ ) is impossible because of the following snte. 'Hill' is therefore taken as $=$ ' monastery,' as e.g. Rev. éts. grs. iii. 134, 137. For monasteries of Pesynthius v. 25
    ${ }^{3}$ All uncertain. Perhaps aijoos jesai-. But the request to H . (sic) to repeat it is in any case obscure.

[^154]:    ${ }^{1}$ V. 97.

[^155]:    1 Or estfe oun'ai-; but the meaning remains obscure.

[^156]:    ${ }^{1}$ These two addressed together in an ostr., G. 111.
    ${ }^{2}$ Prob. for smont; so in 386.
    ${ }^{3}$ In Z. 475 takr $=$ sutf.
    4 V. 340.

[^157]:    1 Prob. 'sold,' but taaf cannot be read.

[^158]:    I The polite formula used recurs in 8 . R-pseei ge or $r$-pseeige? I can explain neither.
    a Can hardly $=$ Boh. $\begin{gathered} \\ 5 j \\ \text {. } \quad \hat{O} s ~ e b o l ~ ' c r y ~ o u t ' ~ s e e m s ~ i m p o s s i b l e ~\end{gathered}$ as transitive.
    ${ }^{3}$ Prob. $=$ sifi 'pitch' rather than seppi, sibé, sipi (ÄZ. '85. 41) ' linen.'

[^159]:    ${ }^{1}$ V. 342.
    ${ }^{2}$ For this negative form v. 360. Reading ( $\epsilon$ ) $\mathrm{rox} \mathrm{\lambda}_{\mathrm{t}} \mathrm{t}$ instead seems further to obscure the sense.

[^160]:    ${ }^{1}$ Recurs as Thele in BP. 864I. What para is I do not know ; scarcely part of the name.
    ${ }^{2}$ Bahlel or baklêe might be a place ; cr. بهاليّل these may have Arab. etymol.), district of Girgeh. So perhaps 'Andrew, the husbandman from B.' Oua thus spelt in BP. 9419.

[^161]:    ${ }^{3}$ If complete 18 may $=e k e \mu a \rho \tau \nu \rho o s$ or $\kappa \omega \mu a \rho \iota \tau \eta s$, though neither is intelligibe here.

[^162]:    ${ }^{1}$ The ostr．itself could not be found．
    ＇For his functions in testing coinage v．Wilcken，Ostr．i． 369. ＇The $\zeta$ ．of the town，＇Krall Corp．Rain．ii． 47.
    ${ }^{3}$ Lit．？＇have sealed a new seal＇or＇stamped a new stamp．＇ But could this be done in a provincial town？The writer may easily have been misinformed．Mr．G．F．Hill of the BM．suggests that the reference is to a standard weight $\epsilon \xi{ }_{\xi} \gamma^{\prime} \sigma^{\prime \prime}$（ $\mathbf{v}$ ．Daremberg－ Saglio，s．v．）Is the word connected with hierogl．$\alpha b t$（ÄZ．xxvii． $\mathrm{I}_{3}$ ， Brugsch，Aegyptol．384）？
    ${ }^{4}$ V． 81.

[^163]:    ${ }^{1}$. For the first church v. 36. The other, at Jême, rfcurs (with or without $\epsilon_{\kappa \kappa \lambda \eta \sigma(a)}$ RAC. 48, 49, Ciasca Pap. 24, BM. pap. cy \&c., and at Pisinai RAC. 34.
    ${ }^{2}$ Not found elsewhere. Cf. Pahôr BM. or. 4867 (? Apa Hôr).
    ${ }^{3}$ Lout is obscure and mise must have another meaning; else a fine seems hardly possible.

[^164]:    ${ }^{1}$ His salutation is one generally used by superiors; v. 53.

[^165]:    ${ }^{1}$ This is found in at least one Theban text, Pap. Nicholson (no. 347 in his 'Aegyptiaca'), which has nmaф, marф-.

[^166]:    ${ }^{1}$ Cf. Phello, RP. 8.
    : Apparen ly a material cbject. The word is unknown.

    * V. 122 fur outa-. The pronoun here and in 8 may indica'e an Akhmîmic tendency.
    ' Lit. 'a Sunday.' Cf. 455.
    - Recurs ÄZ. '84. I 59, BM. pap. lxxvi, \&c.
    ${ }^{6}$ One would expect $h a$..

[^167]:    ${ }^{1}$ The opening formula is that often used by the bishop; v. 53.

[^168]:    1 'Not šine ; ?cine' (Spiegelberg). Or sine or eire?
    ${ }_{2}$ Assuming eihê $=$ ethe. Cf. esjehe BM. Cat. no. 230.
    3 'The result of thy enquiries.'

[^169]:    ${ }^{1}$ Cf. ouathe, 465.
    ${ }^{2}$ Assuming talis $=$ aalis. So the Scala (Kirch. 136) also with the meaning 'saddle-cloth.' Recurs as here in BP. 9445. A 'sack," ? a fixtd quantity of money or grain; v. 212.
    ${ }^{3}$ Or ' repair, mend it ' ; cf. 403.
    ${ }^{4}$ Cf. 228.

[^170]:    ${ }^{1}$ Peyron's to's unlikely here. Cf. ? tok, tôk. For sobte v. 49.
    ${ }^{2}$ One expects ouôrh 'send,' but a mark over $r$ shows it to be complete.
    ${ }^{3}$ Jot thus BP.' $1054=A Z . \quad 85.72$ (sic, not jobh). Meaning appears like geet.
    ${ }^{4}$ ? The Anaphora or, if ${ }_{s} a$ here $=$ Easter, something like the modern Kilab el-Bashah.

[^171]:    ${ }^{1}$ V. 511.
    ${ }^{2}$ Besides the instances in F. Robinson, Copt. A pocr. Gasp. 203, of mmon in this sense, v. Pist. Soph. 24, 16, Miss i. 404, ib. iv. 5, Erman Kopt. Volkslitt. 6, 16, Rossi Papiri I. i. 73 and Nuov. Cod. 43.

[^172]:    ${ }^{1}$ Edinhurgh Antiq. Mus. no. 914 is an ostr. invoking Christ's hlessing and protection for men and beasts in the monastery. BP. 747 invukes peace for 'this place.'

